

*Annual Journal*

*Central Texas  
Conference*

*of*

*The Methodist Church*



**1966**

PRICE: \$2.00 Per Copy—Free to Churches

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1964)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference .....	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members .....	4
III. Daily Proceedings .....	33
IV. Disciplinary Questions .....	44
V. Appointments .....	57
VI. Reports .....	69
VII. Memoirs .....	202
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members .....	215
IX. Historical .....	218
X. Miscellaneous .....	312
XI. Pastoral Record .....	326
XII. Index .....	337

1966  
CENTRAL TEXAS  
CONFERENCE  
BEING THE  
ONE HUNDRED FIRST  
ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939



Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas

June 6-9, 1966

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE

Resident Bishop · 1964-66

**I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE**

- PRESIDENT—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201
- SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
- ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Homer R. Kluck, Paul W. Wiseman, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; John Dowd, Reports; Nolan M. Fisher, Clayton M. Lewis, Roll; H. F. Meier, Jr., Organization.
- STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 305, Olney, Texas 76374
- PRESS REPRESENTATIVE—W. L. Hankla, 1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, Texas 76103
- CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION AND SOCIAL CONCERNS—Gordan Dennis, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK—Rev. Henry Radde, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK—Mrs. Florence Campbell, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- SUPERINTENDENT GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP—Mr. Tom Voss, Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas 76043
- CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS—L. Stanley Williams, Box 581, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN—James Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas 76104
- AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas 76401
- EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—C. Ray Stokes, Box 486, Georgetown, Texas 78626
- ADMINISTRATOR—METHODIST HOME—Mr. Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708
- EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT—METHODIST HOME FOUNDATION, Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, Texas 76701
- CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
- PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
- CHAIRMAN—CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL—C. C. Sessions, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, Texas 76105
- AREA EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Leighton Farrell, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201
- AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR—Dr. DeForest Wiksten, Methodist Hospital, Dallas 75222
- JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler Building, 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107

## II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

### Boards

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

**Clerical:** James Campbell, **Chairman**, (1968), Bruce Baker (1968), Walter G. Black, **Vice Chairman**, (1968), Denzil Wright (1968), John Williams (1968), Clarence Snodgrass (1972), Tommie L. Duncan (1972), Edward R. Barcus (1972), Frank Turner, Jr. (1972), H. Don Hitt, **Treasurer**, (1972), Tom Brown (1972), Warren Olliff (1972), Leon Baze (1972), John Basham (1972).

**Lay:** Sam Hamlett, 1304 W. Lavender Lane, Arlington (1968), Ray Horany, Olney (1968), Mrs. T. C. North, **Secretary**, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie (1968), Mrs. Roy J. Grogan, 205 Westridge, Weatherford (1972), Hap Counts, 1130 Warden, Fort Worth, 16 (1972), M. J. Morris, McGregor (1972), S. R. Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th, Temple (1972), Mrs. R. S. High, 2909 W. Fourth St., Corsicana (1972), Miss Marguarete Ross, Comonche (1972), Mrs. E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring Ave., Waco (1972).

**Representatives:** Rankin Koch, 809 W. 4th, Corsicana (M. Y. F.), Mrs. Earl Button, 3701 Wooten Drive, Fort Worth, (W.S.C.S.).

#### DEACONESS BOARD

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, S. Wayne Reynolds, W. V. Bane, Hayden Edwards, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, Morgan Garrett, Bruce Weaver.

**Representatives of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, Mrs. Richard P. Douthit, Mrs. V. Cyrus Barcus.

**Other Representatives:** Boyce Vordiman, L. Stanley Williams, Mrs. A. R. Walker.

**Active Deaconesses:** Miss Oma Gee, Mrs. Nan Wright.

**Retired Deaconesses:** Miss Frances Mann, Miss Elma Morgan, Miss Ollie Willings.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

**Clerical:** Roy Johnson (1968), Ervin M. Gathings, **Chairman** (1968), Robert Briles (1968), Floyd Boulware (1968), B. F. Jackson (1968), Michael Patison (1968), Jack Payne (1972), Wilson Canafax (1972), G. W. French, Jr. (1972), C. D. Wooten (1972), Robert Young (1972), Plez Todd, (1972), Elmer Glazener (1972), G. Alfred Brown (1972), Wallace E. Chappell, **Secretary** (1968), H. Brown Loyd (1972), Elden D. Traster, Jr. (1972).

**Lay:** Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th, Waco (1968), Dr. Harold Burman, 1301 W. 2nd, Arlington (1968), Mrs. Ray Horany, Olney (1968), J. F. Gardner, **Vice Chairman**, Waxahachie (1968), Truman Harlow, Box 767, Brownwood (1968), Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak Lane, Weatherford (1972), Eloee Stringer, Hamilton (1972), N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, (1972), Bruce Oberholtzer, Mexia (1972), Miss Kathryn Clark, 800 Fifth, Fort Worth (1972), Jim Flynn, 1310 Collord, Fort Worth (1972), Billy Hall, Mineral Wells (1972), E. F. Jud, Box 5027, Waco (1972), H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells (1972), Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth (1972).

**Representatives:** Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.) Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth (Lay Activities), President and Vice-President of Conference M.Y.F.

### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

**Clerical:** Carrall Thompson, **Chairman**, (1968), A. B. McCawn (1968), Ernest DeWald, **Vice Chairman** (1968), Paul Wiseman, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968), Ben Feemster, (1968), James Darnell (1972), Kenneth Reed (1972), Jae Worley (1972), Leonard Rodde (1968), Carl P. Mehaffy (1972), Nalan M. Fisher (1972), R. Terrell Nelson (1972), Gene Chamness (1972), J. Chas. Shelley (1972).

**Lay:** J. L. LaGrone, 5525 Westcreek, Fort Worth (1968), William Poston, Mineral Wells (1968), J. W. Kelley, 2617 Braaklawn Dr., Temple (1968), J. W. Moore, Box 496, Ballinger (1968), Lavan Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco (1972), Robert Childress, 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne (1972), W. A. Ward, T.W.C., Fort Worth (1972), W. J. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana (1972), Don Washburn, Ennis Business Farms, Ennis (1972), Dan Eastland, Hillsboro (1972), Wallace Giddings, Box 329, Georgetown (1972), Ollie Little, Gatesville (1972).

**Representatives:** Mrs. W. V. Bane, 5701 Danciger Drive, Fort Worth. (W.S.C.S.)

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

**Clerical:** Homer Pumphrey (1968), Kenneth Bass (1968), C. A. Sutton, **Chairman**, (1968), Robert V. Lindsey (1972), Thad E. Son (1972), Henry R. Price (1972), D. L. McCree (1972), Robert E. Cook (1972), B. F. Weathers, **Secretary** (1972), W. A. Flynn (1972), Dan Pike (1972), John W. Fard (1972).

**Lay:** Dr. R. L. Campbell, 1412 Oaklawn, Corsicana (1968), P. E. Teeling, Waco (1972), Roy J. Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford (1972), Chas. W. Needham, **Vice Chairman**, 4317 Pershing, Fort Worth (1972), Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hill Cts., Fort Worth (1972), Edgar Keeling, Clifton (1972), S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H, Cisco (1972), Talmage Cook, 1809 S. 53, Temple (1972), W. G. Kirk, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood (1972).

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

**Conference Lay Leader:** Marris D. Walker (1973), 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112.

**Officers:** Marris D. Walker, **Chairman**, Charles L. Hearne, **Vice Chairman**, Dean F. Davis, **Secretary**, Ed Reichelt, **Treasurer**.

**Conference Director of Stewardship:** C. Ray Stakes (1972), Box 486, Georgetown, 78626.

**Conference Director of Methodist Men:** William A. Ward, (1973), 2141 Green Hill Circle, Fort Worth 76112.

**Conference Director of Lay Speaking:** Max Mabley, 1974, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth 76134.

**Conference Director of Leadership Training:** Elbert Prince (1972), 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75110.

**Committee on Wills and Legacies:** Will S. Sessions, **Chairman**, Waco (1974), District Directors of Stewardship, Conference Director of Stewardship.

#### The District Superintendents

#### The District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders:

**Brownwood District:** District Lay Leader: Bruce Laewen, 2107 Ninth, Brownwood (1974). Judge Truman Roberts, Hamilton (1974); Foster Miller, Box 726, Coleman (1974); Gattis Neely, Winters (1969); J. Edward Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood (1969); Francis Perry, Box 111, Ballinger, (1974); Frankie Janes, 303 W. Wright, Comanche (1974); Dr. Ben Barnes, Stephenville

(1974); District Director of Stewardship, Dale Biggs, 2602 Southside Drive, Brownwood (1973); District Director of Methodist Men, Cullen Perry, Santa Anna (1974); District Director of Lay Speaking, Tyson Phillips, 1904 First, Brownwood (1974); District Director of Lay Leadership Training,

**Cisco District:** District Lay Leader: Paul Whitton, Cross Plains (1967). Associates: Leo Clinton, Cisco (1970); Charles L. Garrett, Gorman (1972); Ross Watson, Palo Pinto (1967); Luis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham (1970); Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon (1974); Carrell Wilson, Jr., Olney (1972); Charles P. Marshall, Eastland (1973); District Director of Stewardship: O. L. Stamey, Cisco (1973); District Director of Methodist Men: Loren Maples, 501 Fourth St., Graham (1973); District Director of Lay Speaking: Othel Clark, Gorman, (1973); District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Bruce Galeman, 1604 N. 5th St., Cisco (1974).

**Cleburne District:** District Lay Leader: Charles L. Hearne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne (1972). Associates: Tom Voss, Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose (1969); Roy Pepper, Rt. 1, Granbury (1973); Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., 810 Colonial Drive, Cleburne (1968); W. D. Mason, 425 N.W. Marion Lane, Burleson (1974); Odell Elliott, Box 428, Grandview (1973); Jesse Gandy, Box 150, Meridian (1967); Maurice English, Springtown (1974); Marvin Browder, Jr., c/o Browder Oil Co., Fort Worth Hiway, Weatherford (1974); District Director of Stewardship: Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne (1973); District Director of Methodist Men: Ed Crouch, 1303 Phillips, Cleburne (1974); District Director of Lay Speaking: Dr. Wm. Brogden, 304 W. Josephine, Weatherford (1974); District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Frank Long, Box 135, Cleburne (1974); District Director of Wills and Legacies: Herschel Winn, Burleson (1974).

**Fort Worth East District:** District Lay Leader: Dean F. Davis, 812 Collins St., Arlington (1969). Associates: Victor Neal, 6916 Robinhood Lane, Fort Worth (1974); Gary Hutsell, 7708 Glenis, Fort Worth (1974); Jack Pemberton, 606 Blue Lake Drive, Fort Worth (1969); Bernard W. Knight, 408 W. Cheryl Ave., Hurst (1973); District Director of Stewardship: Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst (1974); Assistant Director of Stewardship, Harley E. Eaton, Rt. 1, Box 326, Grapevine (1973); District Director of Methodist Men: Dorman C. Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth (1973); District Director of Lay Speaking: Robert F. Gruver, 32 Somerset Ter., Bedford, (1973); District Director of Lay Leadership Training: A. Harold Davis, 608 Kelly Terrace, Arlington (1974); Assistant Director of Lay Leadership Training:

**Fort Worth West District:** District Lay Leader: John L. (Whitey) Blackwell, 2917 Osage Ave., Fort Worth (1967). Associates: Troy Barton, 2008 Bettibart, Fort Worth (1971); Kiah O'Brien, Jr., 900 Merritt, Fort Worth, (1973); Ralph L. McCann, 4129 Rainer Court, Fort Worth (1973); Charles A. Cox, 2200 N.W. 23rd, Fort Worth (1974); Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham Road, Fort Worth (1973), District Director of Stewardship, John A. Fant, 4001 Sunnysdale, Fort Worth (1973); District Director of Methodist Men: Don E. Sessions, 3256 Rogers Avenue, Fort Worth (1967); District Director of Lay Speaking: Herman M. Blackwell, 3957 Weyborn Dr., Fort Worth (1967); District Director of Lay Leadership Training:

**Temple District:** District Lay Leader: Ralph Wheat, 3002 Cordova, Temple (1974). Associates: Rannel Graves, Oglesby (1967); Dr. George Fowler, Box 641, Bartlett (1972); Welton House, 1909 Meadow Lane, Taylor (1974); Austin Peay, 305 Crystal, Killeen (1974); Gene Huntsigner, Rt. 1, Moody, (1974); H. C. Ferrell, 2702 N. 15th, Temple (1973); Graves Blanton, 1610 E. 15th, Georgetown (1973). District Director of Stewardship, L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple (1974); District Director of Methodist Men: Rabon Balch, Box 417, Gatesville (1973); District Director of Lay Speaking: Sam V. Fox, Rt. 4, Georgetown (1973); District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Dr. Bob Webb, 201 Currie, Killeen (1974).



**Waco District:** District Lay Leader: Lavon Chaney, 701 N. 57th St., Waco (1969). Associates: Wayne Dunlap, Hubbard (1973); J. C. Fox, Rt. 3, Mart (1970); Aubrey Franklin, 604 E. Sumpster, Mexia, (1973); Charles A. Hayes, 1716 Hilltop, Waco (1972); W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco (1969); F. M. Pederson, 1100 N. 61st St., Waco (1969); Charles H. Cole, Jr., Waco (1974). District Director of Stewardship: Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck (1973); District Director of Methodist Men: L. R. Decker, Groesbeck (1974); District Director of Lay Speaking: Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco (1974), District Director of Lay Leadership Training:

**Waxahachie District:** District Lay Leader: Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie (1971). Associates: W. P. (Bill) Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana (1972); Billy Colvin, 400 N. Preston, Ennis (1970); Aston Herring, Italy (1971); Jack Dobbs, Hillsboro (1974); Rex Odom, 213 Ovilla Road, Waxahachie (1974); Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro (1972); Jerry Peacock, 1202 N. Burnett, Ennis (1974); Neal Crawford, Box 1078, Corsicana (1971); George Strunc, 409 East Ave., Ennis (1974); Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana (1972). District Director of Stewardship: Rex Hitt, Red Oak (1974); District Director of Methodist Men; Charley Wilson, 105 E. University, Waxahachie (1969); District Director of Lay Speaking: Ron Bowler, 1611 Hill Lane, Waxahachie (1973); District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford (1974).

#### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

**Clerical:** Wm. B. Slack, Jr. (1968), C. C. Sessions, **Vice Chairman** (1972), Lively Brown (1968), Ernest Piott, **Treasurer** (1968), Richard Hunt (1968), Homer Kluck, **Secretary** (1968), Kenneth Blackford (1968), Hiram Johnson (1968), Jack Riley, **Registrar** (1972), Sidney Roberts, **Chairman** (1972), Robert L. Robertson (1972), Henry Radde (1972), H. F. Meier, Jr. (1972), Robert Sanders, **Supply Pastor Registrar** (1972), J. C. Oglesby (1968), James B. Ansley (1972), John C. Ogden (1972), Tony Campbell (1972), Donald F. Renshaw, **Asst. Supply Pastor Registrar** (1972), Guy E. Perdue (1968)

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

**Clerical:** V. Cyrus Barcus (1968), J. Morris Bailey (1968), James Shuler, **Treasurer** (1968), Lamar Smith, **Secretary** (1968), John Dowd (1972), C. A. Mangham (1972), Gaston Foote (1972), James Ellison, **Chairman** (1972), J. L. Davenport (1972), W. C. Taylor, Jr. (1972), Richard Millsap (1972).

**Lay:** Chas. D. Robertson, 2209 Parks, Waco (1968), Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, **Vice Chairman**, 305 Azalea Dr., Grapevine (1968), Harold Eastland, Hillsboro (1968), Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne (1972), C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth (1972), Craddock Ulmer, Route 2, Bluffdale (1972), W. C. Wilson, Jr., Olney (1972), G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 1310 E. 12th, Georgetown (1972), Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana (1972), Gerald Miller, First State Bank, Bangs (1972), W. G. Stephenson, 307 W. Franklin, Waxahachie (1972), Hoyle Hackney, McGregor (1968).

**Representatives:** Kathryn Clark, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth (Board of Education), Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.)

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS

**Clerical:** James Watson (1968), Robert Richmond, **Secretary** (1968), B. B. Marney (1968), Homer S. Cox, **Chairman**, (1968), H. H. Barnett, Sr. (1968), James Waller (1968), Urban A. Schulze (1972), Norman Purvis (1972), W. N. Shirey (1972), J. E. Morton (1972), Gene Chamness (1972), J. B. Holt (1972), J. D. F. Williams, **Executive Secretary-Treasurer**, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, **Cabinet Representative**.

**Lay:** Jesse Gandy, Bax 152, Meridian (1968), I. J. McCook, Southwestern University, Georgetown (1968), Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco (1972), W. H. Sindt, **Vice Chairman**, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth (1972), Lannie Sikes, Bangs (1968), H. G. Turner, Rt. 2, Box 109, Mineral Wells, (1968); B. P. McDonold, 2305 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth (1968); Walter Z. Leatherwood, Tarrant Savings Building, Fifth and Taylor, Fort Worth (1968); William F. Robertson, 200 Revere Drive, Fort Worth (1972); Lloyd Carroway, Rt. 1, Corsicana (1972); Ralph McCann, 4129 Ronier Court, Fort Worth (1972); J. D. Buckmon, 1805 Martel, Fort Worth (1972).

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. C. Sessions, **Vice Chairman** (1967), Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., **Chairman**, Cleburne (1967), W. S. Fisher (1967), Billy Colvin, Ennis (1967), Clyde C. Hoyes, 3434 Choteau, Waco (1969), Ernest E. Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Fort Worth (1969), S. A. Boker (1968), N. H. Kupferle, Jr., (1968), J. P. Word, Meridian (1968), Clarence Ferguson, **Secretary**, Groesbeck (1968), Richard Millsap (1969), Jackson C. Oglesby (1969).

#### JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

W. A. (Bill) Ward, T.W.C., Fort Worth, Ervin M. Gothings, Maggort B. Howell, Ed Horris, Grohom.

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

**Members elected at large:** D. F. Renshaw, Jr., **Secretary-Treasurer** (1972), Bayce Vordimon, **Chairman** (1968), Mrs. C. H. Cole, Weatherford (1968), John Harper (1968), A. J. Wormwood (1972), Gene F. Allen (1972), B. C. Huddleston (1972), Clark Lennard (1972), David Monroe (1972), S. Ross Grace (1972), Charles L. McClure (1972), Robert V. Lindsey (1972), C. A. Mangham (1972), Bobby F. Weathers (1972).

**Representatives:** H. F. Meier, Jr., (Ministerial Training), Mrs. W. V. Bane, 5701 Donciger Dr., Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.).

#### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman** (1967), Howard Segoe, Glen Rose (1967), Wm. B. Wright, 810 W. 14th St., Cisco (1967), Robert Walker (1966), T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Taylor (1966), Urban A. Schulze, **Vice Chairman**, (1966), Raymond M. Burton (1965), Chos. Chadwick, **Secretary**, (1965), Morris Wolker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth (1965), J. D. F. Williams, **Executive Secretary and Treasurer**.

#### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

**Clerical:** Marvin Bledsoe (1968), C. A. Sutton (1968), Carl P. Mehoffy, Jr. (1968), Edward Otwell (1972), Eugene Robertson (1972), Elmer Glozener (1972), Delbert Taylor (1972), Jack Kyle Daniel, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1972), John P. McClatchy (1972), Verne Fuqua (1972).

**Lay:** Richard Wooten, 2208 W. 43, Waco, (1968), T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth (1968), G. Elton Smith, 709 Summit, Arlington (1968), E. Poul Jeones, Comanche (1968), Tim Williams, 1205 Prairie, Cleburne (1972), Jarrrod Secest, **Chairman**, 510 Royal, Temple (1972), Dove Wolker, 1525 Princeton Dr., Corsicana (1972), Carl Worthington, Woxohochie (1972), Louis Pitcock, Jr., Groham (1972).

#### COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Robert L. Robertson, **Chairman**; W. A. Ward, **Vice Chairman**, Box 3277, Fort Worth 5; Maggort B. Howell, member of the Joint Board of Publications, Delbert Taylor, **Secretary-Treasurer**; Jack Butler, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Fort Worth. District Directors of Methodist Information.

#### TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

John Bosham, (1968), Lewis Sommermeyer, **Secretary** (1972), Graves Blanton, Georgetown (1968), Herbert Owens, Jr., 6708 Manor, Fort Worth, (1968), Dub King, 3201 N. 32, Woco (1968), Ralph Webb, KWTX, Waco (1968), Bryont Craig, Arlington (1968), Edis Sluder (1972), W. L. Milner (1972), Somuel Mohundro (1972), Roy Eoton (1972), Fronk Williams (1972), William R. Nevil (1972), W. V. Bone, **Cabinet Representative**. Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.).

#### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

**Clerical:** Robert Hoynes, **Chairman**, (1968), William Horick (1968), Charles McDermott (1972), R. A. Brooks, Jr. (1972), Joe DAVIS (1972), S. C. Williams (1972), B. L. McCord (1972), George M. Matthews, **Vice Chairman**, (1972), J. W. Hodges (1972), Lloyd Sonders (1972).

**Lay:** Lewis Nance, Hoslet (1968), T. A. Starnes, Throll (1968), Norman Brister, Blooming Grove (1968), Carlos Smith, Route 3, Woco (1972), Roy Pepper, **Secretary-Treasurer**, Gronbury (1972), Charles Cole, Woco (1972), Albert Boucum, Midlothion (1972), Harold Davis, 608 Kelly Terrace, Arlington (1972), Louis Pitcack, Sr., Grahom (1972), M. L. Dobbin, Winters (1972).

#### Youth:

**Ex-Officio:** Resident Bishop; District Superintendents; Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions, L. Stanley Williams; Conference Director of Education and Social Concerns, Gordon Dennis; Conference W.S.C.S. President, Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth.

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

**Clerical:** Raymond M. Burton, **Chairman**, (1968), C. H. Cole (1968), N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1972), Roy Elliott (1972), A. A. Peacock, **Vice Chairman**, (1972).

**Lay:** Ben McAdams, Weatherford (1968), Carl D. McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Woco (1968), Tom Foster, Arlington (1968), Fronk C. Bliss, 711 W. 7th, Fort Worth (1968), B. F. Corroll, Box 708, Fort Worth (1968), Gordon Griffin, Jr., 2402 Eleventh St., Brownwood (1972).

#### COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

**Clerical:** Gordon Dennis (1968), Jock Doniel (1972), John Ed Francis, **Secretary** (1972), Gilbert Ferrell, **Chairman** (1972), Peyton Goodmon (1972), Milton Sloyden (1968), C. C. Schultz (1972), Fronk Williams, (1972), Donald Osada (1972), Plez Todd (1968), Goither Day (1972).

**Lay:** Alvin Amelunke, 5600 W. Woco Drive, Waco (1968), Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak, Weatherford (1968), Lee Henrichs, **Treasurer**, 4205 Worth Hill Drive, Fort Worth (1968), Don Bellah, T.W.C., Fort Worth (1968), Don W. Morton, 859 N. Lydio, Stephenville (1968), H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells (1968), H. F. Groth, Caperos Cove (1968), Mrs. Chos. Johnson, Frost (1972), W. G. Stephenson, 307 W. Franklin, Woxohachie (1972), J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood (1968).

### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

**Resident Bishop:** W. Kenneth Pope.

**Chairman:** C. C. Sessions, **Vice Chairman,** Charley Wilson, 105 University, Waxahachie, **Secretary** Paul Whitton.

**District Superintendents:** Wm. M. Greenwaldt, S. Wayne Reynolds, Morgan Garrett, W. V. Bane, Hayden Edwards, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, Bruce Weaver.

**District Lay Leaders:** E. J. Hughes, Paul Whitton, Box 578, Cross Plains, Charles Hearne, Dean F. Davis, John L. Blackwell, Frank McCoy, Ralph Wheat, Lavon Chaney.

**District Ministerial Representatives:** Brownwood \_\_\_\_\_, Cisco, \_\_\_\_\_(Cleburne) James E. Shuler, (Fort Worth East) \_\_\_\_\_(Fort Worth West) Jack Payne, (Georgetown) H. F. Meier, Jr., (Waco) Edward R. Barcus, (Waxahachie) \_\_\_\_\_.

**World Service and Finance:** Raymond M. Burton, Chas. H. Cole, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Ray Elliott, A. A. Peacock, Ben McAdams, Tom Foster, Frank C. Bliss, B. F. Carroll, Carl D. McIntosh, Gordon Griffin, Jr.

**Conference Officers:** Morris D. Walker (Conference Lay Leader), Mrs. R. W. Bickham (President, Conference W.S.C.S.), Mrs. T. C. North (Vice-President, Conference W.S.C.S.), J. D. F. Williams (Conference Secretary-Treasurer), Glenn C. Bowman (Conference Statistician).

**Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions:** Ervin M. Gothings (Education), Carrall H. Thompson (Evangelism), C. A. Sutton (Hospitals and Homes), Sidney Roberts, (Ministerial Training and Qualifications), James H. Ellison (Missions), James H. Campbell (Christian Social Concerns), Homer S. Cox, (Pensions), Wm. R. Anderson, Jr. (Trustees), Boyce Vardiman (Christian Vacations), Floyd E. Johnson (Minimum Pastoral Support), Jarrard Secrest, (Promotion and Cultivation), Robert L. Robertson (Public Relations and Methodist Information), \_\_\_\_\_(T.V., Radio, and Film), Robert Haynes (Town and Country Work), Raymond M. Burton (World Service and Finance), Gilbert Ferrell (Worship).

**Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions:** \_\_\_\_\_(Education), Jay Darnell (Evangelism), \_\_\_\_\_(Hospitals and Homes), Jack Riley (Ministerial Training and Qualifications), \_\_\_\_\_(Missions), W. N. Sindt (Pensions), Ed R. Barcus (Christian Social Concerns), S. A. Baker, (Trustees), Don Renshaw (Christian Vacations), Charles Chadwick (Minimum Pastoral Support), George Matthews (Town and Country Work), Delbert H. Taylor, Jr. (Public Relations and Methodist Information), Jack Daniels (Worship), \_\_\_\_\_(Promotion and Cultivation).

**Chairmen of Standing Committees:** Floyd W. Thrash (Conference Entertainment), Urban A. Schulze (Sustentation), B. Thomas Tribble (Interdenominational Cooperation), Charles J. McAfee (Proportional Payments), Robert E. Young (Publishing Interests), Ernest D. Piott (Conference Relations), Gordon Dennis (Historical Society), J. Marris Bailey (Hospitalization Insurance), Wilson Canafax (Brotherhood).

**Youth Representatives:** President and Vice President of Conference M.Y.F.

**Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences:** (Not otherwise Council members): L. Stanley Williams, Gaston Foote, G. Alfred Brown, Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. R. S. High, Low Sone, Mrs. Joel Hooper, Hubert Johnson, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.

**Employed Officers of Boards without Vote:** Hubert Crain (Homes for Retired Ministers), C. Ray Stokes (Wesleyan Homes), Gordon Dennis (Education and Social Concerns), Henry Radde (Education), Mrs. E. D. Campbell (Education), L. Stanley Williams (Evangelism and Missions).

#### CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Wilson Canafax, **Chairman**, W. T. Reynolds, **Secretary-Treasurer**. **Directors:** Floyd E. Johnson, Chas. H. Cole, John Basham, C. C. Schultz.

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Robert L. Oglesby (1968), Hubert Crain (1972), Floyd Thrash, **Chairman**, (1968), J. R. Scott (1972), Tony Campbell (1972) Elmer Glazener, **Vice Chairman** (1968), J. W. Gill, **Secretary** (1972), Hubert Taylor (1972), Mather P. Owen (1972) Alton Ferrill (1972).

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Ervin M. Gathings (1968), J. L. Davenport, (1969), Thad E. Son, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1969), H. F. Meier, Jr. (1969), Len Layne, **Vice Chairman**, (1968), Sidney Roberts (1967), Glenn Bowman (1967), Ernest Piott, **Chairman**, (1967), J. W. Hodges (1968).

#### CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Gordon Dennis, **Chairman**, (1972), James Ansley (1968), G. Alfred Brown, Jr., Southwestern University, Georgetown (1968), Mrs. R. S. High, 2909 W. Fourth, Corsicana (1972), Kester Hearn, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1972), J. D. F. Williams (1968), J. Don Hazlewood (1972), Bennie McBryde (1972), Edward H. Otwell (1972), Robert Sanders (1972).

#### COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

J. D. F. Williams, John Ed Francis, W. A. Flynn, D. L. McCree, **Vice Chairman**, Gene Chamness, Otis Brown, J. Morris Bailey, **Chairman**, Arthur Anderson.

#### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

**Clerical:** B. Thomas Tribble, **Chairman**, John Hinkle, Robert Young, Kenneth Reed, Frank Turner, Jr., Robert Oglesby, **Secretary**, Verne Fuqua, Strader Taylor.

**Lay:** Mrs. Lacy Goosetree, **Vice Chairman**, 1116 Summit, Fort Worth; Ned Colvert, 380 Belle, Bedford; Jarrard Secrest, Temple; Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne; Dr. Charles Delaney, Waco; T. B. Wilton, Box 497, Meridian.

#### COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. D. F. Williams, **Conference Secretary**; Robert Richmond, **Secretary of the Board of Pensions**.

#### COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

George Greebon (1968), Lloyd Sansam (1972), R. Terrell Nelson (1972), Harvey Raines (1972), J. W. Sellers (1972), Charles McAfee, **Chairman**, (1968), V. E. Hankinson (1972), B. F. Weathers (1972).

**COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS**

Robert E. Young, **Secretary-Treasurer**; W. A. Ward, **Vice Chairman**, Box 3277, Fort Worth 5; Robert Haynes, **Chairman**; District Secretaries of Methodist Information.

**COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM**

Gaston Faate (Host Pastor); Hayden Edwards (Host District Superintendent); C. C. Sessians (Chairman Administrative Council); Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Fort Worth, (President, Conference W.S.C.S.); Marris D. Walker, Fort Worth (Conference Lay Leader).

**COMMITTEE ON RULES**

Lamar Smith, **Secretary**; Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman**; Truman Roberts, Hamilton; Marton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth; Clean Flanagan, Sidney Roberts, Billy Calvin, Ennis, H. Brawn Loyd, Leroy Brawn.

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**

Urban A. Schulze, **Chairman** (1968), John Hutcheson (1972), James Watson (1972), Herbert Dan Hitt (1968), Glenn Bowman, **Vice Chairman** (1972), Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1972), Hubert Taylor, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968), Leroy Brown (1968), Dr. J. A. Coleman (1968).

**ANNUAL COMMITTEES****COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA**

Robert W. Sanders, **Chairman**, John L. Blackwell, James E. Shuler.

**COMMITTEE ON MINUTES**

Jack Payne, **Chairman**, John Basham, Michael Patison.

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**

Don Pike, **Chairman**, Verne Fuqua, Eugene Robertson.

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

Lloyd Coker, **Chairman**, Tony Campbell, Robert Messer, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., V. E. Hankinson, Dean Franklin.

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION**

(Nominated by the Bishop)

C. D. Wooten, **Chairman**, W. A. Flynn, James Campbell, Plez Todd, Raymond M. Burton. **Reserves**: Guy E. Perdue, Frank L. Turner, Jr., N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Sidney Roberts, Wilson Canafax.

**TELLERS**

Frankie Jones, John Hinkle, Tim Williams, W. P. Murchison, Don Pike, Charles McDermatt, Jesse Gandy, Charles J. McAfee, Derrall Haffard, Stanley C. Williams.

### REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

- Brownwood District:** Truman Roberts, Hamilton  
**Cisco District:** William B. Wright, Cisco  
**Cleburne District:** W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne  
**Fort Worth East District:** L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth  
**Fort Worth West District:** Raleigh Francis, 3843 South Hills Cir., Fort Worth  
**Temple District:** Jarrard Secrest, 510 W. Royal, Temple  
**Waco District:** J. R. Milam, Waco  
**Waxahachie District:** Bill Schween, Ennis

### INSTITUTIONAL

#### CONFERENCE TRUSTEE FOR WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

W. V. Bane (1968)

#### TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS

Sidney Roberts, Guy E. Perdue, H. F. Meier, Jr., J. W. Sprinkle.

#### TRUSTEES ON GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.

Harvey Raines (1970), Robert Briles (1970), Chairman Board of Education, Ervin M. Gathings; Chairman Camp Committee, Michael Patison; Conf. Director of Education and Social Concerns, Gordon Dennis; Flayd Jahnsan (1968), Ross Greenwood, Temple (1968), D. L. McCree (1967), Truman Harlow (1967).

#### INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR AGED

Allen A. Peacock; Wm. S. Fisher; Ancel Greene, Waco; L. C. Young, Graham.

#### INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT

**At Large:** Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Bruce Weaver, Jackson C. Oglesby, W. V. Bane.

**Ex-Officio:** Bishop W. Kenneth Pape, Gordon Dennis, Jack Payne, W.S.C.S. Secretary to Campus Ministry, Cabinet Representative, a student, a minister, and a layman.

#### TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME

L. Stanley Williams (1968), Jarrard Secrest (1968), C. A. Sutton (Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes), Directors at large:

#### TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

C. C. Sessions (1968), Thomas Vandergriff (1968).

#### DIRECTORS THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

H. Brown Loyd (1968), Farrest Markward, Fort Worth (1968), Hoyle Hackney, McGregor (1969), James H. Ellison (1969), James E. Shuler (1967), Harold Eastland (1968), Lamar Smith, (1969), Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster (1967), Floyd E. Johnson (1967).

### TRUSTEES ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Bruce Weaver

#### TRUSTEES WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

**Clerical:** Lively Brown (1968), Allen A. Peacock (1968), Morgon Garrett (1968), James Ansley (1969), L. Stanley Williams (1967), J. Lester Davenport (1967), Corroll H. Thompson (1967), James Campbell (1969).

**Lay:** Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Trans-American Life Bldg., Fort Worth (1968), V. M. Monticue, **Secretary**, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth (1968), Ancel Greene, 707 Washington, Woco (1968), L. C. Young, **Chairman**, Grohom (1969), J. W. (Bill) Moore, Bollinger (1969), Jorrod Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple (1969), Don Scarborough, Georgetown (1968), W. R. Eones, **Treasurer**, Georgetown (1969), Ross Greenwood, Temple National Bank, Temple (1969), Charles Wilson, Waxahochie (1968), Robert W. Glodney, 509 State National Bank, Corsicana (1967), O. C. Armstrong, **Vice Chairman**, 2332 Winston Terroce, Fort Worth (1967), C. T. James, Ferris (1967), Robert H. Moore, Jr. (1967), W. A. Potterson (1969).

**Ex-officio:** Presiding Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Chairmen Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

#### TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Cloy J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-Students Representative) (1967), W. Grogan Lord, Georgetown (1967), H. Brown Loyd (1969), Bruce Weaver (1967).

#### TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ed L. Boker, Fort Worth (1969), Charlie Hillord, Fort Worth (1969), O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1969), Goston Foote (1967), L. T. Martin, Jr., Fort Worth (1968), Raymond C. Gee, Fort Worth (1968), Wayne Reynolds (1968), Golbroith McFadden Weaver, Fort Worth (1967), Rolph McConn, Fort Worth (1967).

#### TRUSTEES METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

D. L. McCree (1967), Roy J. Grogan, Weatherford (1968), Dr. Mortho Chopmon, Fort Worth (1967), Richard Millsop (1967).

**Directors at Large:** Ennis B. Hill, San Antonio; J. Wolter Browers, San Antonio; Ted Richardson, San Antonio; Joe Frozier Brown, San Antonio; Tholbert R. Thomas, Austin; Larry M. Stokes, Houston.

#### TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1967), C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth (1967), Raymond C. Gee, Fort Worth (1967), W. O. Jones, Fort Worth (1967), Marvin Leonard, Fort Worth (1967), Rev. H. Brown Loyd, Fort Worth (1967), Ed L. Boker, Sr. (1967), Rev. C. C. Sessions, Fort Worth (1967).

L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1968), Sol Brochmon, Fort Worth (1968), Hayden Edwards (1968), T. E. Grohom, Fort Worth (1968), W. B. Rider, Ennis (1968), I. C. Parker Fort Worth (1968), Alvin E. Soniot (1968), Ervin Gathings (1968), Low Sone (1968), Ex-officio, Resident Bishop and W. V. Bone.

Cloy J. Berry, Fort Worth (1969), G. Alfred Brown (1969), E. B. Ingrom, Fort Worth (1969), Melvin Miller, Fort Worth (1969), John Scott, Fort Worth (1969), W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth (1969), Charles F. Dominy (1969).



### TRUSTEES HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Edward H. Otwell (1969), Charles H. Cole (1969), Sidney Roberts (1968), Carroll H. Thompson (1968), W. M. Greenwaldt (1968), Jack K. Daniels (1969), Robert L. Robertson (1968), Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells, (1967), Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor (1967), Loren Maples, Graham (1967).

### TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

**General Board Members:** B. Thomas Tribble, Mrs. Lacy Goosetree.

#### Division of Christian Education:

- a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
- b) Department of Youth Work: Henry Radde
- c) Department of Adult Work:
- d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Gordon Dennis
- e) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone

#### Division of Christian Life and Work:

- a) Department of Christian Social Relations: J. D. F. Williams
- b) Department of International Affairs: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree
- c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest, Mrs. E. L. Reid
- d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.

#### Division of Christian Mission:

- a) Department of Church Planning and Research: Robert L. Oglesby
- b) Department of Evangelism: B. Thomas Tribble
- c) Department of Ecumenical Relations:
- d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
- e) Department of Church World Service: Robert E. Young
- f) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: J. Morris Bailey

### TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Roy J. Grogan (1970), J. C. Oglesby (1967), Frank C. Bliss (1967), Hayden Edwards (1969), W. G. Lord (1969), L. C. Young (1969), Harold Bailey, Jr. (1970), Ralph McCann (1967), Carl Barrett (1970).

### DIRECTORS OF TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION, INC.

A. A. Peacock, S. Wayne Reynolds.

### COMMISSIONERS, THE METHODIST HOME

District	Clerical	Lay
Brownwood	B. F. Weathers	Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood
Cisco	D. L. McCree	Bill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland
Cleburne	Jack Riley	Arthur Childress, 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne
Ft. Worth East	W. J. Shelton	Gilbert Y. Luke, 5227 Westview, Arlington

District	Clerical	Lay
Ft. Worth West	Richard Millsap	Ralph McCann, 4129 Rainer Ct., Ft. Worth
Temple	H. F. Meier, Jr.	Dr. Geo. Fowler, Bartlett
Waco	Floyd Johnson	Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco
Waxahachie	Sidney Roberts	W. G. Stephenson, 205 Cynisca, Waxahachie

#### DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

**Brownwood:** Truman Harlow, Richard T. Sharpe, Ray Harne, James H. Ellison, Floyd A. Boulware, Wilson Canafax, Robert Haynes and the District Superintendent.

**Cisco:** S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Frank Deaton, H. H. Barnett, Sr., J. Lester Davenport, J. Marris Bailey, and the District Superintendent.

**Cleburne:** Tim Williams, William R. Anderson, Jr., Vernon Fisher, Chas. H. Cole, James E. Shuler, J. L. Glaze, and the District Superintendent.

**Fort Worth East:** Marris D. Walker, Forrest Markward, L. A. Picketts, Kenneth Sisserson, H. Brown Loyd, Ben Feemster, Henry Price and the District Superintendent.

**Fort Worth West:** V. L. Mike Mahoney, John Brelsford, Waldemar Sindt, Gastan Foote, C. A. Sutton, Jack Payne, and the District Superintendent.

**Temple:** Charles Cracker, Floyd Campbell, Roy Pennington, Ervin M. Gathings, Wallace E. Chappell, John Hinkle, and the District Superintendent.

**Waco:** Lee Bradshaw, Bill Patterson, Carl McIntosh, Floyd E. Johnson, Robert E. Young, C. D. Waaten, and the District Superintendent.

**Waxahachie:** Charley Wilson, Aston Herrin, Robert W. Gladney, G. W. French, Jr., B. Thomas Tribble, and the District Superintendent.

#### DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

**Brownwood:** District Superintendent, Jackson C. Oglesby, Wilson Canafax, Paul W. Wiseman, Eugene Robertson, James H. Ellison, and Charles L. McClure.

**Cisco:** District Superintendent, David Yates, D. L. McCree, H. H. Barnett, Sr., J. Marris Bailey, and J. Lester Davenport.

**Cleburne:** District Superintendent, A. B. McCawn, John Dawd, Henry Rodde, Jack Riley and Robert V. Lindsey.

**Fort Worth East:** District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions, Robert L. Robertson, Kenneth Blackford, W. J. Shelton, Dean Franklin.

**Fort Worth West:** District Superintendent, James B. Ansley, Hamer Kluck, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Ernest D. Piott, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. and Robert Sanders.

**Temple:** District Superintendent, H. F. Meier, Jr., Michael Patison, Frank L. Turner, Jr., Bayce Vardiman and John Williams.

**Waco:** District Superintendent, Edward R. Barcus, Guy E. Perdue, Bob Evans, E. Frank Leach, and Hiram Johnson.

**Waxahachie:** District Superintendent, Lively Brown, Sidney Roberts, Denzil Wright, Lloyd Sansom, and W. B. Slack, Jr.

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

\* Indicates member did not register attendance.

### RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
* Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Box 146A, Lubbock, 79410
* Barnes, D. L.	203 NE 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067
* Benkley, Fred G.	Rt. 1, Box 18, Godley, 76044
* Bond, James M.	3435 Avenue H., Fort Worth, 76105
* Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro, 76645
* Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco, 76710
* Briggs, Roy E.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana, 75110
* Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington, 76010
* Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas, 75205
* Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart, 76664
* Buttrill, C. M.	Wesleyan Home, Georgetown, 78626
* Buttrill, J. E.	Wesleyan Home, Georgetown, 78626
* Call, R. W.	Box 147, Whitney, 76692
* Cantrell, P. E.	402½ S. Anglin Cleburne, 76031
* Chisholm, D. A.	2001 Avenue D, Brownwood, 76801
* Christopher, Paul	3500 Potomac, Dallas, 75205
* Cole, Wm. H.	2707 Trice, Waco, 76707
* Craig, E. L.	2706 20th Street, Lubbock, 79410
* Crawford, Ray L.	Box 5, Winters, 79567
* Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Fort Worth, 76102
* Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana, 75110
* Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield, 76063
* Dunson, Wallace N.	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth, 76109
* Evans, A. Norman	421 Villa Dr., Waco, 76710
* Franklin, A. W.	1017 Hamsted, Fort Worth, 76115
* Gafford, Alvin S.	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth, 76112
* Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown, 78626
* Goodloe, R. W.	Box 275, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222
* Gordon, E. R.	5707 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth, 76117
* Hall, H. R.	614 Hurt Street, Dublin, 76446
* Hankla, Wm. L.	1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, 76103
* Harrell, W. E.	1810 South 7th, Waco, 76706
* Hays, J. M.	2004 Gurley Street, Waco, 76706
* Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco, 76707
* Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrad, Fort Worth, 76111
* Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie, 75165
* Hulme, A. G.	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth, 76118
* Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain St., Fort Worth, 76111
* Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682
* Jones, Claude P.	4761 E. Lancaster, Apt. 147, Fort Worth, 76103
* Langston, Roy A.	Box 57, Gatesville, 76528
* Lawhon, L. M.	1518 Cooper, Fort Worth, 76104
* Layne, P. W.	Oglesby, 76561
* Lightfoot, E. H.	8001 West Vale, Fort Worth, 76116
* Marney, A. K.	478 Green, Stephenville, 76401
* McCauley, D. R.	Box 365, Mansfield, 76063
* Meritt, John R.	Box 329, Cisco, 76437
* Morton, O. A.	909 Rodgers Dr., Graham, 76046
* Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman, 76834
* Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco, 76708
* Oliver, J. L.	2012 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401
* Olson, Lloyd H.	24 North Fifth St., San Jose, California, 95112
* Pace, J. C.	Box 25 Thornton, 76687
* Patterson, Jos. I.	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth, 76103
* Pittman, W. W.	Rt. 5, Temple 76501
* Porter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lydan Ave., Fort Worth, 76109
* Poteef, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman, 76834
* Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo, 79109
* Riley, P. E.	5808 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
* Roper, Ernest	Box 127, Moody, 76557
* Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas, 75225
* Sisserson, C. H.	6801 Gary Lane, Fort Worth, 76112
* Smith, Hubert C.	6478 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth, 76116
* Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard Street, Irving, 75060
* Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco, 76705
* Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche, 76442
* Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107
* Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031
* Stephens, Oran	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas, 75224
* Sterck, Thomas	4309 Bilglade Rd., Fort Worth, 76109

Name	Address
*Suddath, Frank K. ....	2521 Wayside Avenue, Fort Worth, 76110
Turner, Frank L., Sr. ....	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103
Utley, Paul W. ....	11037 Genetta Dr., Dallas, 75228
*Vanderpool, LaRue ....	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth, 76105
Wollace, R. T. ....	Box 634, Belton, 76513
Ward, W. W. ....	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth, 76107
*Whitefield, J. W. ....	Box 1122, Arlington, 76010
*Wilkerson, Chester A. ....	604 Albert, Winters, 79567
*Wilkins, C. E. ....	Rt. 1, Box 42, Chester, 75936
Williams, Horace W. ....	1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tennessee 37215
Williams, Walter E. ....	815 E. Palestine, Mexico, 76667
*Willingham, R. R. ....	1123 Usher, Fort Worth, 76116

### RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address
Cole, J. B. ....	Rt. 4, Box 247, Brownwood, 76801
Fisher, F. T. ....	911 Ellis, Waxahachie, 75165
Siler, George F. ....	Rt. 2, Moody, 76557

### SUPERNUMERARY

Name	Address
*Collum, Brooks R. ....	2710 41st Avenue, Meridian, Mississippi, 39301

### EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, Gene Fred .....	2600 Hondley-Hitson Road, Ft. Worth 76112	Fort Worth, St. Matthew
Allen, Walter M. ....	Box 614, Gatesville 76528	Chaplain, State Training School
Anderson, Arthur .....	Box 309, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul
Ansley, James B. ....	1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104	Chaplain-Commissioner, Horris Hospital
Bailey, J. Morris .....	806 Ave. H., Cisco 76437	Cisco, First
Baker, C. Bruce .....	101 Shoron Dr., Waco 76710	Waco, Woodway
Baker, S. A. ....	Box 127, Gorman, 76454	Gorman (Desdemona)
Bane, W. V. ....	5701 Danciger Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	D.S., Fort Worth East Dist.
Borcus, Edward R. ....	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue
Borcus, V. Cyrus .....	304 Carr, Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro, First
Barnett, H. H., Sr. ....	Box 508, Graham, 76046	Graham, Solem
Basham, John H. ....	1608 Circle Park Blvd., Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Bass, Kenneth E. ....	3600 N. 21st, Waco, 76708	Waco, St. Luke (Speegleville)
Baze, Leon W. ....	Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, First, Assoc.
*Bennett, Walloce J. ....	Box 9121, Presidio of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif. 91249	Chaplain, Army
*Bettis, Joseph D. ....	Box 5934, University, Ala. 35401	Professor, University of Alabama
Block, Wolter G. ....	Box 435, Grandview 76050	Grandview (Watts Chapel)
Blackford, Kenneth .....	416 College, Arlington 76010	Campus Ministry, Arlington State College
Boulware, Floyd A. ....	Box 852, Coleman 76834	Coleman, First (Novice)
Bowman, Glenn C. ....	Box 305, Olney 76374	Olney
Briles, Robert H. ....	Box 254, Azle 76020	Azle
Brooks, R. A., Jr., .....	904 W. College, Grapevine 76051	Grapevine
*Brooks, Tommy C. ....	U.S.A.E.C., Fort Belvoir, Va. 22060	Chaplain, Army
Brown, G. Alfred .....	313 N. Center, Arlington 76010	Arlington, First
Brown, Leroy .....	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	McGregor
*Brown, Lively .....	Box 249, Ennis 75119	Ennis, First
Brown, Otis .....	211 N.W. 2nd, Kerens, 75144	Kerens
Brown, Tom D. ....	401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055	Itasca
Burton, Raymond M. ....	Box 6296, Fort Worth 76134	Fort Worth, Edae Park
Compbell, James H. ....	6036 Locke, Fort Worth, 76116	Fort Worth, Ridglea
Compbell, Tony G. ....	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	Campus Ministry, Tarleton State College & Bluff Dale
Canafax, Wilson .....	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	Hamilton
Chodwick, Charles .....	7228 Monterrey, Fort Worth 76112	Dir. of Development, Texas Wesleyan College
Chamness, Gene .....	Box 387, Copperas Cove, 76522	Copperas Cove, Grace
Chappell, Walloce .....	Box 210, Georgetown 78626	Georgetown, First
Clifford, Frederick Burr .....	1407 Hutto Road, Georgetown 78626	Dean, Southwestern Univ.

Name	Address	Appointment
Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 8, Cross Plains, 76443	Cross Plains (Burkett, Cottonwood)
Cole, Chas. H.	Box 214, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, First
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	Alvarado (Cahill)
Cox, Homer S.	1820 N.W. 25th St., Fort Worth 76106	Fort Worth, Trinity
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers & Lipan-Rock Church
*Crowley, Weldon S.	University of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif. 95200	Professor, University of the Pacific
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 5034, Waco, 76708	Chaplain and Asst. to Administrator, Methodist Home
Darnell, Jay	Box 387, Burleson 76028	Burleson
Davenport, J. Lester	Box 588, Eastland 76448	Eastland (Olden)
Davis, Joe Steve	Box 86, Lorena 76655	Lorena
Davis, Robert Lee	1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Day, Gaither L.	Box 40200, Fort Worth 76140	Everman
*Deats, Paul K., Jr.	745 Commonwealth, Boston, Mas. 02115	Professor, Boston University School of Theology
Dennis, Gordon	Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031	Conf. Dir. Education and Social Concerns
DeWald, Ernest O.	3600 Memorial Drive, Waco 76711	Waco, Service Memorial
Dawd, John	802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Courts Mem. (Bethesda)
*Duncan, Tommie L.	Box 100, Fort Worth 76101	Dir. Chaplaincy Services, U.S. Public Health Hospital
Edwards, Hayden	630B Greenway Road, Fort Worth 76116	D.S., Fort Worth West Dist.
Elliott, Ray	Box 155, Ranger 76470	Ranger (Caddo)
Ellison, James H.	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	Stephenville, First
Evans, Bob	Box 7204, Waco 76710	Waco, Cogdell Mem.
Farrell, Leighton K.	1910 Main St., Dallas 75201	Area Executive Secretary
Feemster, Ben H.	Box 155, Hurst 76043	Hurst, First
Ferrell, Gilbert	7301 Glenview Drive, Fort Worth 76118	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
Ferrill, Altan W.	290B Layton, Fort Worth 76117	Fort Worth, Asbury
Finley, James L.	3308 N. Crump, Fort Worth 76106	Fort Worth, Calvary
Fisher, Nolan M.	3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth 76117	Fort Worth, St. Luke
Fisher, W. S.	82B Lydick Lane, Fort Worth 76114	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Flanagan, Cleon	1800 W. Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76010	Arlington, St. Stephen
Flynn, W. A.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts., Assoc.
Foote, Gastan	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	2929 Forrest Drive, Fort Worth 76112	Fort Worth, Handley
Francis, John Ed	Box 268, Crowley 76036	Crowley
Franklin, Dean	Box 8101, Fort Worth 76112	Fort Worth, Eastern Hills
French, G. W., Jr.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	Waxahachie, First
Fuqua, Verne	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem., Assoc.
Garrett, Morgan	Box 171, Cleburne, 76031	D.S., Cleburne Dist.
Gathings, Ervin M.	Box 773, Temple 76501	Temple, First
Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Marlin, 76661	Perry (Thornton)
Gillis, Burt M.	Box 288, Smithfield, 76080	Smithfield
Glaze, J. L.	Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043	Glen Rose
Glazener, Elmer	4028 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, Grace
Goodman, Peyton	Box 342, Hubbard, 76648	Hubbard (Mt. Calm)
*Gosselin, Kenneth S.	4435 Solerno, Riverside, Calif. 92503	Student, Claremont Graduate School
Grace, S. Ross	Box 656, Talpa, 76882	Talpa Circuit
Greebon, George M.	Box 237, Ferris, 75125	Ferris (Trumbull)
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Box 1665, Brownwood, 76802	D.S., Brownwood Dist.
Groves, Morgan	821 Speight, Waco, 76706	Campus Ministry, Baylor University
Honkinson, Victor E.	Box 157, Gadley, 76044	Gadley (Cresson)
Harper, John	707 Texas Ave., Mart 76664	Mart
Haynes, Robert	Box 88, Comanche 76442	Comanche (Sidney)
Hozlewood, J. Don	9100 White Settlement Road, Fort Worth, 76108	Fort Worth, Wesley
Hearn, Kester M.	Box 3386, Temple 76501	Temple, St. Paul
Hewitt, Ernest C.	1007 S.W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067	Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)
Hinkle, Jahn L., Jr.	908 S. 2nd, Killeen 76542	Killeen, St. Andrew
Hitt, H. Dan	Box 5118, Waco 76708	Waco, Hillcrest (Busqueville)
Hodges, J. W.	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	Rising Star

Name	Address	Appointment
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 172, Troy 76579	Troy
Holt, John B.	3420 Centenary Drive, Dallas 75225	Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU
Horick, Wm. H.	Box 306, Coolidge, 76635	Coolidge (Prairie Hill)
Howell, Maggart B.	Box 7116, Waco, 76710	DS., Waco Dist.
Huddleston, B. C.	Box 4117, Waco, 76705	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Hunt, Richard A.	Dept. Psychology, S.M.U., Dallas 75222	Assoc. Prof., S. M. U.
Hutcheson, J. D.	Box 25, Red Oak, 75154	Red Oak
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn. 37202	Dir. Audio-Visual Services, Gen. Bd. of Education
Johnson, Floyd E.	Box 3189, Waco 76707	Waco, St. John
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	3532 Colcord, Waco, 76707	Waco, Brookview
Johnson, James N.	Rt. 2, Box 160C, Breckenridge 76024	Breckenridge, St. Paul
Johnson, Roy F.	Box 7, Hewitt 76643	Hewitt
* Kelley, Leonard D.	c/o L. A. Kelley, 408 N.W. Marion, Burleson, 76028	Chaplain, Air Force
Kluck, Homer R.	2824 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	Campus Ministry, T. C. U.
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem.
Layne, Len	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	Fort Worth, St. Paul
Leach, E. Frank	228 Bermuda, Waco 76705	Waco, Lakeview (Aquila, Lebanon)
Ledger, Ike F.	Box 266, Springtown 76082	Springtown
Lennard, Clark G.	Box 126, Aledo, 76008	Aledo (Annetta)
Lindsey, Robert V.	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, Wesley Memorial
Love, Stephen Leroy	Box 246, Dawson 76639	Dawson (Penelope)
Loyd, H. Brown	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Mangham, C. A.	Box 150, Groesbeck, 76442	Groesbeck
Marney, B. B.	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville 76401	Stephenville, Oakdale (Morgan Mill)
* Matthews, George M.	Box 136, Evant, 76525	Evant Parish
McAfee, Chas. J.	Box 44, Bartlett, 76511	Bartlett (Granger)
McBryde, Bennie C.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165	Bethel (Forreston)
McClatchy, John P.	Box 38, Florence, 76527	Florence (Jarrell)
* McCleskey, Archie M., Jr.	2853d A B Gp (WRBC), Robins A.F.B., Georgia, 31094	Chaplain, Air Force
McClure, Charles L.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Johnson Mem. (Indian Creek-Winchell)
McCord, B. L.	Box 21035, Fort Worth, 76126	Fort Worth, Benbrook
McCown, A. B.	Box 114, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, Main St.
McCree, D. L.	701 Second, Graham, 76046	Graham, First
McDermott, Charles D.	2911 Oscar, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Diamond Hill
McKee, John K.	Box 141, Bangs, 76823	Bangs (Mt. View-Trickham)
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	2820 Laredo Dr., Fort Worth 76116	Fort Worth, Western Hills
Meier, H. F., Jr.	508 Grey, Killeen, 76541	Killeen, First
Messer, Robert E.	Box 296, Euless, 76039	Euless, Wm. C. Martin
Meyers, C. Jack	Drawer P, Italy, 76651	Italy
Millsap, Richard E.	1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth, 76104	Fort Worth, Central
Milner, W. L.	Box M, Euless, 76039	Euless, First
Mohundro, Sam E.	Box 552, Corsicana, 75110	Campus Ministry, Navarro Jr. College & Richland Parish
Monroe, David E.	Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682	Riesel (Meier Settlement)
Moore, Jack R.	2106 Cloverdale, Arlington, 76010	Professor, Jarvis College
Morton, J. E.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon, 76444	DeLeon Parish
Nelson, R. Terrell	Box 111, Tolar, 76476	Granbury Parish, Assoc.
Ogden, John	Box 367, West, 76691	West (Leroy)
Oglesby, Jackson C.	1511 Second, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Central
Oglesby, Robert L.	Box 334, Meridian, 76665	Meridian (Walnut Springs)
Olliff, L. Warren	5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76116	Fort Worth, Bethel
Osada, Donald F.	2308 Baylor, Waco, 76706	Waco, Asbury
Otwell, Edward H.	Box 793, Winters, 79567	Winters (Crews, Wingate)
* Owen, Mather P.	Box 417, Gatesville, 76528	Chaplain, State School for Boys
Parmer, Quay	1904 Nottingham, Fort Worth 76112	Conference Evangelist
Patison, Michael	Box 3536, Temple, 76501	Temple, Seventh St.
Payne, Jack	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109	Fort Worth, Westcliff
Peacock, Allen A.	721 McKay, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate
Perdue, Guy E.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708	Waco, Herring Ave.
Pike, Don M.	Box 141, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Trinity
Piott, Ernest D.	4625 Wichita, Fort Worth 76119	Fort Worth, Wichita Ave.
Price, R. Henry	3429 Strong, Fort Worth, 76105	Fort Worth, Englewood
Pumphrey, Homer F.	412 W. 9th St., Clifton, 76634	Clifton (Coyate)
Purvis, Norman	119 S. 30th, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Central
Radde, Henry W.	Box 773, Cleburne, 76031	Conference Youth Director
Radde, Leonard C.	Box 46, Gordon, 76453	Gordon (Santo)
Raines, J. Harvey	Box 414, Mansfield, 76063	Mansfield

Name	Address	Appointment
*Ramsey, Howard L.	McMurry College, Abilene, 79600	Dean, McMurry College
Redman, Roy A.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, First, Assoc.
*Reed, Cecil D.	Hqs. 1st Bde. 3rd Inf. Div. APO 09036, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, Army
Reed, Kenneth R.	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, 76024	Breckenridge, First
Renshaw, Don F., Jr.	6041 Wander Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	Fort Worth, Wedgwood
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Box 309, Cisco, 76437	D.S., Cisco Dist.
Reynolds, W. T.	Box 277, Valley Mills, 76689	Valley Mills (Mosheim)
Richmond, Robert W.	1400 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76115	Fort Worth, Carter Park
Riley, Jack	Box 70, Granbury, 76048	Granbury Parish
Roberts, Sidney	Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, First
Robertson, Eugene B.	504 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446	Dublin, First (Proctor)
*Robertson, John C.	72 Cottage, New Haven, Conn. 06500	Student, Yale Divinity School
Robertson, Robert L.	Box 13483, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth, Davis Memorial
*Robins, Paul L.	401 Combat Spt. Gp., Box 426, APO, New York N.Y., 09283	Chaplain, Air Force
*Rogers, L. Randall	2525B 25th Loop, Sandia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 87115	Chaplain, Navy
Rush, Julian B.	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First, Assoc.
*Salyer, O. B.	8335 Starkland Ave., Canoga Park, Calif., 91304	Student, University of Southern California
*Sanders, Ed Parish	527 Riverside Dr., 3A, New York, N.Y., 10027	Student, Union Theological Seminary
Sanders, Lloyd	Box 146, Morgan, 76671	Morgan-Kopperl
Sanders, Robert W.	6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth, 76115	Fort Worth, St. Mark
Sansom, Lloyd	Box 205, Wortham, 76693	Wortham (Kirvin)
Schultz, C. C.	6401 Hartman, Fort Worth, 76119	Fort Worth, Forest Hill
Schulze, Urban A.	Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, First
Scott, Jimmie R.	Box 126, Bedford, 76021	Bedford
*Scott, Knox O.	USS Mount McKinley (AGC-7) FPO, San Francisco, Calif., 96601	Chaplain, Navy
Sellers, J. W.	311 University, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, St. John
Sessions, C. C.	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Sessions, James S.	Union Theological Seminary, 125th and Broadway, New York, N.Y., 10027	Student, Union Seminary
*Shaw, Rabert	Box 246, Elm Mott, 76640	Waco, Christ Church (Elm Mott)
Shelley, J. Charles	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Epworth
Shelton, Wallace J.	326 N. Riverside Drive, Ft. Worth, 76111	Fort Worth, Riverside
Shirey, W. N.	2001 Grace, Fort Worth, 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Shuler, James E.	Box 733, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Mark
Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	601 Brown, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
Sloyden, Milton	Box 146, Kennedale, 76060	Kennedale
Sluder, Edis R.	1609 S. Cancha, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, Trinity (Voss, Glen Cave)
Smith, Lamar E.	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First, Assoc.
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	852 Bedford Ct., W., Hurst, 76053	Hurst, St. Paul
Son, Thad E.	Box 235, Frost, 76641	Frost (Barry)
Sooter, Edwin	Box 32, Pala Pinto, 76072	Pala Pinto (Graford)
Sprinkle, J. W.	Box 139, Georgetown, 78626	D.S., Temple District
Stiles, B. J.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn., 37202	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Education
Stone, Frank	2501 Powell, Gatesville, 76528	Gatesville, Circuit
Sutton, C. A.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, Arlington Heights
*Swain, Karl L.	6217 Combat Spt. Gp., APO, San Francisco, Calif. 96319	Chaplain, Air Force
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse)
Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 325, Hico, 76457	Hico (Fairy)
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	403 Inwood, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 346, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, First
*Thornberry, Milo L., Jr.	No. 9, Chi Nan Road, Sec. 3, Taipei, Taiwan	Missionary, Taiwan
Thrash, Floyd W.	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76109	Fort Worth, Westcliff, Assoc.
*Tims, James Edwin	Caixa Postal 403, Campos, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Todd, Plez	Box 205, Belton, 76513	Belton
Traster, Elden, Jr.	1920 N. 25th, Waco, 76708	Waco, Trinity
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 217, Midlothian, 76065	Midlothian, (Venus)
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 24, Gatesville, 76528	Gatesville, First (Purmela)
Vardiman, Bayce A.	1711 Lexington, Taylor, 76574	Taylor, First
Vowell, L. E.	Box 37, Blooming Grove, 76626	Blooming Grove (Dresden)
*Walker, Robert C., Jr.	475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y., 10027	Board of Missions
Walker, Robert W.	602 S. 20th St., Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave. (Pleasant Grove)
Waller, James W.	Box 473, Strawn, 76475	Strawn (Brad)

Name	Address	Appointment
Watson, James	6401 Azle, Fort Worth, 76135	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
Weathers, Bobby F.	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	Santa Anna (Rockwood, Cleveland)
Weaver, Bruce	Box 406, Waxahachie, 75165	D.S., Waxahachie Dist.
Weaver, Jerry	Nalanville, 76559	Harker Hts., (Nalanville)
*Welsh, Don H.	3 Saratoga Dr., Clarksville, Tenn., 37040	Chaplain, Army
Whittle, Chas. D.	1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tenn., 37203	Staff, General Board of Evangelism
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	Box 213, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, Walter Rider (Avalon, Bardwell)
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109	Conference Secretary-Treasurer
Williams, John H.	311 E. University, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, St. John (Northside)
Williams, L. Stanley	Box 581, Cleburne, 76031	Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions
Williams, Stanley C.	Box 612, Whitney, 76692	Whitney, King Mem. (Coon Creek)
*Williams, Wesley W.	2921 Avenue K, Ft. Worth 76105	Chaplain, T. W. C.
Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 525, Ballinger, 76821	Ballinger (Nartan, Bethel)
Wooten, C. D.	Box 28, Mexia, 76667	Mexia
Worley, Joe D.	109 W. Billington, Waco, 76706	Waco, Aldersgate
Wormwood, A. J.	Box 376, Joshua 76058	Joshua
Wright, Denzil G.	304 Line St., Hillsboro, 76646	Hillsboro, Line St., (Malone)
*Youmans, R. D.	San Diego County Jail, San Diego, Calif., 92112	Chaplain, San Diego Co. Jail
Young, Robert E.	Box 7464, Waco, 76710	Waco, First
*Zellers, Lawrence A.	Box T-55, Tinker AFB, Oklahoma, 73145	Chaplain, Air Force

#### DEACONESSES

Name	Address	Appointment
*Gee, Miss Oma	Navajo Methodist Mission School, Farmington, New Mexico 87401	Teacher Navajo Mission School
Wright, Mrs. Nan H.	Box 539, Gatesville 76528	Church-Community Worker, Coryell County

#### MINISTERS ON TRIAL

Name	Address	Appointment
Abel, James D.	2032 Bettibart, Fort Worth 76134	Holder's Chapel-Millsap
*Arrowood, Wayne D.	MGC, 1149, Duke University, Durham, N. Car. 27706	Student, Duke
Bassett, Roy T.	2929 Forrest Drive, Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth, Handley, Assoc.
Batchelder, Wayne	Box 155, Hurst, 76053	Hurst, First, Assoc.
Beavers, Jay L.	Box 340, Keller, 76248	Keller
Baatman, Kenneth L.	Eureka, 75123	Eureka
*Brown, Pat		Student, East Texas State College
Bruner, Norman W.	Box 95, Maypearl, 76064	Maypearl
Camp, C. Dennis	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105	Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Assoc.
Chapman, John Maynard	Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
Crawford, W. C.	Box 756, Crawford, 76638	Crawford (Compton)
Crank, A. L.	410 W. Tenth St., Taylor, 76574	Taylor, Tenth St.
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	408 Pennsylvania, Graham, 76046	Graham, Crestview Parish
Fagg, Joe D.	Box 9216, Palmer, 75152	Palmer (Bristol, Garrett)
*Graves, James P.	Mullin, 76864	Mullin-Zephyr
*Hall, Robert E.	218 Perkins Dorm, S. M. U., Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
Haynes, Weldon	Box 2, Chatfield 75105	Chatfield Circuit
*Hempel, Robert L.	Box 787, Pleasanton, Calif. 94566	Chaplain, Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center
Hopkins, James A., Jr.	Box 44, Little River, 76554	Little River (Holland)
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Box 65, Grapevine 76051	Whites Chapel
Humphrey, Rowland Q.	Rt. 8, Box 227, Fort Worth 76108	Dido-Newark
Hornell, Bruce	Box B, Covington, 76636	Covington (Osceola)
Hull, Robert Owen	3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Assoc.
Lukert, John M.	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First, Assoc.
Marrs, Kent D.	Rt. 3, Box 90, Weatherford, 76086	Brock-Dennis
Nevil, Wm. R.	Rt. 2, Box 65A, Grapevine, 76051	Minter's Chapel
Rice, Charles T.	Rt. 5, Waco, 76705	Wesley Chapel
Rollin Roy	1310 Collard, Fort Worth, 76105	Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Assoc.



Name	Address	Appointment
Russell, Timothy A.	305 Martin Hall, S. M. U., Dallas, 75222	Poolville-Knob
Sanders, James A., Jr.	Box 2, China Springs, 76633	China Springs
Sechrist, Richard L.	Rt. 1, Moody, 76557	Moody-Leon
Spalding, Michael E.	3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Assoc.
Sullivan, Larry K.	Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154	Ovilla (Britton)
Taylor, Sfrader	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue, Assoc.
VanZile, Larry	Box 157, Mertens, 76666	Mertens Parish
Wilkerson, Glen M.	Perkins School of Theology, S. M. U., Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
Younger, Ben B.		Student, Britte

#### RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Gordan, E. R.	5705 Tourist, Fort Worth, 76117	Colleyville
*Marney, A. K.	478 Green, Stephenville, 76401	Lingleville
*Roper, Ernest	Box 127, Moody, 76557	Moody, First

#### RETIRED SUPPLY PASTOR SERVING AN APPOINTMENT

Name	Address	Appointment
Siler, Geo. F.	Rt. 2, Moody, 76557	Stockton Chapel

#### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Akers, David	Box 47, Salado, 76571	Salado
Belue, Robert D.	Box 38, Clairette, 76441	Clairette-Pleasant Hill
Blancett, F. E.	100 Kane, Waco, 76705	Carlton-Lamkin
*Bradley, Dean	502 Highland, Dublin, 76446	Dublin Circuit
Busby, Jack T.	Rt. 3, Midlothian, 76065	Waxahachie, Sardis
*Cockerell, Wm. A.	Box 398, Carbon, 76435	Carbon-Flatwood
*Cooper, Joe	Rt. 2, Holland, 76534	Rogers
Davis, Jerden	Box 194, Newcastle, 76372	Newcastle
Doppel, Karl W.		Brownwood, West Side L.A.
Edwards, Aubrey	Box 52, Abbott, 76621	Abbott Parish
Fitzgerald, Gary	320 Penland Dorm, Baylor, Waco, 76703	Mooreville
Gilmore, Royce	Box 76, Loving, 76062	Loving-Jean
Harmon, Robt. L.	Box 157, Oglesby, 76561	Oglesby (Flat)
Hatcher, Glen	Box 87, Eddy, 76524	Eddy (Bruceville)
Herrington, Rolla J.	Tehuacana, 76686	Tehuacana
Hunt, Dale	Box 216, Round Rock, 78664	Round Rock (Hutta)
Johnson, Dan	210 Garner Rd., Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Calvary (Weiland)
Jahson, M. F.	Box 100, Saginaw, 76079	Saginaw
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538	Jonesboro-Turnersville
Lanier, John F.	1217 N. Third, Temple, 76501	Oenoville
Lacy, Larry	Box 249, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, First, Assoc., and Oak Grove
*Keelin, Harmon	Box 356, Milford, 76670	Milford (Midway)
Kelley, Don	1307 Avenue K, Brownwood, 76801	Gustine
McClendon, J. G.	2737 Canton Dr., Fort Worth, 76112	Silver Creek
*McDaniels, John H.	4212 Vonce Rd., Fort Worth, 76118	Watauga
Palmas, Bobby C.	Box 75, Cranfills Gap, 76637	Cranfills Gap-Lanham
Peppers, James L.	Box 13, Haslet, 76502	Haslet
Reoves, LeRoy	Box 27, Rio Vista, 76683	Blum-Rio Vista
Seipp, G. M.	Box 1116, Blanket, 76432	Blanket-May
Stovall, Michael L.	506 W. Spring, Weatherford, 76086	Bethel (Cleburne District)
*Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville, 76528	Bethel (Temple District)
Whittington, V. R.	505 E. 12th, Cisco, 76437	Cisco, Wesley Parish
Yant, Dale E.	2524 Galdenrod, Fort Worth, 76111	Iredell

#### ASSISTANT PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th St., Waco, 76707	Waco, Austin Ave. Asst.
Dunson, Wallace N. (R)	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First, Asst.
*Harrell, W. E. (R)	1810 S. 7th St., Waco, 76706	Waco, First, Asst.
Hagsett, David	904 W. College, Grapevine, 76051	Grapevine, Asst.

Name	Address	Appointment
Lambert, James C.	1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth, 76104	Fort Worth, Central, Asst.
*Porter, Rayban W. (R)	6036 Locke, Fort Worth, 76116	Fort Worth, Ridglea, Asst.
Scheider, Charles	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First, Dir. Adults
Sisserson, C. H. (R)	6801 Gary Lane, Fort Worth, 76112	Hurst, First, Asst.
Sommermeier, Lewis	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, Arl. Hts. Dir. Ed.
Wilson, Therral	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First, Asst.
Zellers, Clyde	7301 Glenview Drive, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth, Richland Hills, Asst.

## LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members in full connection with the Annual Conference are entitled to the same number of principal lay members. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2), and the reserve lay members follow:

\* Indicates lay member registered attendance.

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Ballinger	*Sam Behringer, 600 - 10th St., Ballinger, 76821 George Beard, Box 388, Ballinger, 76821
(Bethel)	Mrs. Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad, Ballinger, 76821
(Norton)	Gus Redman, Rt. 1, Bronte, 76933
Bangs	*Lonnie B. Sikes, Box 248, Bangs, 76823 Perry Lancaster, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823
(Mt. View)	A. W. Boenicke, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823
(Trickham)	Albert Cole, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823 Grady McIver, RFD, Santa Anna, 76878
Blanket	Mrs. Wiley McClatchey, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823 Mrs. T. R. Dameron, Blanket, 76432 Mrs. John Speich, Blanket, 76432
Brownwood:	
Central	R. E. Hudspeth, 2809 Coggin Ave., Brownwood, 76801 L. L. Coffman, Rt. 2, Box 338, Brownwood, 76801
First	Robert Blake, 2304 Belmeade, Brownwood, 76801 Thomas C. Yantis, 1013 Roselawn, Brownwood, 76801
Jahnsen Memorial	Doyle Spurlock, Rt. 4, Brownwood, 76801
(Indian Creek-Winchell)	*W. F. Vogel, 1211 First, Brownwood, 76801 C. L. Andrews, Rt. 3, Box 146, Brownwood, 76801 O. D. Denman, Rt. 1, Brooksmith, 76827
Coleman:	
First	John Dix, Box 4, Coleman, 76834
(Novice)	Mrs. Leona Wilson, Novice, 79538 Mrs. Maurene Barroughs, Navice, 79538
Trinity	Waid Jackson, Box 748, Coleman, 76834 Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman, 76834
(Burkett)	Gilder Adams, Box 65, Burkett, 76828
Comanche	Paul Jeanes, Comanche, 76442
(Proctor)	*Frankie Jones, 406 W. Wright Ave., Comanche, 76442 Roy J. Davis, Proctor, 76468
DeLeon	*Truman Renshaw, 600 Shart, DeLeon, 76444 James Asmus, 600 East Ross, DeLeon, 76444
(Morton Chapel-Downing)	W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444 Mrs. W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444
Gustine	D. D. Johnson, Gustine, 76455 James Thompson, Rt. 1, Dublin, 76446
May (Sidney)	Miss Elizabeth Robertson, May, 76857 Hubert Lusk, 3431 Dutton Dr., Dallas, 75200
Mullin-Zephyr	Mrs. Dudley Aldridge, Star Rt., Comanche, 76442 Mrs. Joe Zant, Zephyr, 76890
Santa Anna	*Roy Harne, Santa Anna, 76878 Cullen Perry, Santa Anna, 76878
(Rockwood)	Mrs. Bill Rehm, RFD, Santa Anna, 76878 Miss Bernice Johnson, Rockwood, 76873
((Cleveland)	Bruce Hibbetts, Trickham Route, Santa Anna, 76878 Mrs. John Haynes, Trickham Route, Santa Anna, 76878

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Talpa Circuit .....	James Thompson, Talpa, 76882 M. R. Petrie, Rt. 2, Talpa, 76882
Valera Circuit .....	Mrs. M. R. Petrie, Rt. 2, Talpa, 76882 Lee Williams, Gouldbusk, 76845
Winters (Wingate) .....	Mrs. Curtis Jamison, Voss, 76888 James Glen, Winters, 79567 Jim King, Wingate, 79566

### CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Breckenridge:	
First .....	T. O. Gracey, Breckenridge, 76024 Mrs. J. S. Rhodes, 405 S. Oakwood, Breckenridge, 76024
St. Paul (Eolian-Gunsight) .....	Mrs. John Stewart, Ivan Star Rt., Breckenridge, 76024 Mrs. R. M. Pendleton, Rt. 2, Box 160A, Breckenridge, 76024
Carbon (Flatwood) .....	Travis Spence, Carbon, 76435 O. B. Duncan, Rt. 1, Carbon, 76435
Cisco:	
First .....	*S. H. Nonce, 900 Ave. H, Cisco, 76437 *R. W. Merket, 1203 W. 8, Cisco, 76437
Wesley (Putnam-Scranton) .....	Mrs. Elmer Berry, Rt. 3, Cisco, 76437 I. G. Mobley, Putnam, 76469 Howard Ingram, Scranton, 76473
Cross Plains (Cottonwood) .....	*Paul Whitton, Cross Plains, 76443 J. C. Bowden, Cross Plains, 76443
Eastland (Olden) .....	W. F. Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland, 76448 *Charles P. Marshall, 1314 S. Ostrom, Eastland, 76448 W. F. Davenport, 201 S. Ostrom, Eastland, 76448
Gordon (Santo) .....	Mrs. W. E. Jones, Box 1138, Gordon, 76448 Mrs. Effie Noia Shook, Box 105, Gordon, 76453
Gorman (Desdemona) .....	*Gene Boker, Gorman, 76454 Mrs. M. H. Fairbetter, Gorman, 76454
Graham:	
Crestview .....	Mrs. Bill Robertson, Rocky Mound Rd., Graham, 76046 Larry Camp, Graham, 76046
First .....	Wesley Senkel, Graham, 76046 H. M. Bettis, Graham, 76046 J. R. Madison, Graham, 76046
Salem .....	Mrs. L. G. Mabry, Box 35, Graham, 76046 Mrs. Leon Gilmore, 1442 Remington, Graham, 76046
Graham Circuit .....	M. O. Underwood, South Bend, 76081 Mrs. Ruth Choate, Burger Rt., Graham, 76046
Huckabay-Hannibal .....	Bryan Davis, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401 W. F. Natchigoll, Rt. 1, Mingus, 76473
Loving-Jean .....	Mrs. Irene Davis, Jean Sub-station, Olney, 76374 Mrs. Joe Beard, Loving Rural Route, Loving, 76062
Mineral Wells:	
Central (Brazos) .....	Donald Baum, Rt. 2, Box 329B, Mineral Wells, 76067 Mrs. Donald Baum, Rt. 2, Box 329B, Mineral Wells, 76067
First .....	*Charles B. Turner, Rt. 2, Box 240AB, Mineral Wells, 76067 Franklin Springer, 300 S.E. 19th St., Mineral Wells, 76067
Newcastle .....	Mrs. Woodrow Taack, Newcastle, 76372 *Mrs. Thelma Whiteley, Newcastle, 76372
Olney .....	*John E. Horany, Olney, 76374 James Kunkel, Olney, 76374 *Carroll Wilson, Olney, 76374
Palo Pinto (Graford) .....	Mrs. J. W. Turner, Sr., Palo Pinto, 76072 Mrs. J. E. Hall, Palo Pinto, 76072 Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford, 76045
Ranger (Caddo) .....	*Beverly Dudley, Jr., Ranger, 76470 Boone Yarbrough, Ranger, 76470 Z. W. Sutphen, Caddo, 76029 R. W. McMeen, Caddo, 76029
Rising Star .....	Mrs. J. R. Bucy, Rising Star, 76471 Mrs. Jay Koonce, Rising Star, 76471
Strawn (Brad) .....	J. I. Encke, Strawn, 76475 Mrs. Mockie Walker, Strawn, 76475 Jess Slemmons, Strawn, 76475

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Alvarado Parish .....	*Mrs. Otis Percifield, Alvarado, 76009 Mrs. J. F. Peters, Jr., Alvarado, 76009 Miss Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado, 76009
Bethel-Greenwood .....	J. W. Moss, D.S.R., Weatherford, 76086 Allan Jackson, Rt. 3, Weatherford, 76086
Blum-Rio Vista .....	Ray McDerman, Blum, 76627 Chalmers Reed, Rio Vista, 76683
Brock-Dennis .....	Mrs. Everett Cornell, D.S.R., Weatherford, 76086 Mrs. John LaRue, Rt. 2, Lipan, 76462
Burleson .....	*E. B. Burns, Jr., 313 Dian, Burleson, 76028 Gene Sutton, 309 Harris, Burleson, 76028
Cleburne:	
Main Street .....	*Walter Schoenfeld, Box 114, Cleburne, 76031 Monte Swatzell, Box 114, Cleburne, 76031
St. Mark .....	Nick Roof, 225 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031 Oran Eash, Cleburne Drug Co., Cleburne, 76031
St. Paul .....	*Mrs. Porter Jones, Box 172, Cleburne, 76031 Mrs. C. G. Rosser, 401 Oran, Cleburne, 76031
Wesley Memorial .....	*W. H. Moeller, 221 Huron, Cleburne, 76031 Mart Boulware, 110 Claude, Cleburne, 76031
Covington Parish .....	Mrs. Ervin Gathings, Rt. 1, Covington, 76636 Ted Hammer, Rt. 1, Covington, 76636
Glen Rose .....	*Tom Voss, Box 488, Glen Rose, 76043 Howard Seo, Box 338, Glen Rose, 76043
Godley Parish .....	Paul Buttrill, Rt. 2, Godley, 76044 Frank Scarbrough, Cresson, 76035
Granbury Parish .....	Mrs. Byron Bast, Rt. 2, Godley, 76044 (1) Burton Burks, Jr., Granbury, 76048 (2) John Luton, Jr., Granbury, 76048 Mrs. Randle Rash, Route, Granbury, 76048 Mrs. J. D. Sargent, Tolar, 76476
Grandview Parish .....	*Alvo R. Beans, Box 366, Grandview, 76050 *Earl Brockett, Grandview, 76050 Mrs. Bill Hunt, 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
Holder's Chapel-Millsap .....	Mrs. H. H. Dye, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066 Mrs. Wesley Strain, Millsap, 76066
Joshua .....	*Mrs. R. W. Caldwell, Box 367, Joshua, 76058 Mrs. John Bransom, Joshua, 76058
Lipan-Rock Church .....	Silas Slimp, Lipan, 76462 R. B. Caraway, Tolar, 76476
Poolville-Knob .....	Mrs. F. H. Dean, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76076 W. Y. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Box 191, Azle, 76020
Silver Creek .....	Claude Wright, Rt. 1, Box 136, Weatherford, 76086 Mrs. Roy Detrick, Rt. 1, Box 346A, Azle, 76020
Springtown .....	Mrs. Guy Crow, Box 73, Springtown, 76082 Alan Armstrong, Box 797, Whitewright, 75491
Weatherford:	
Calvary Parish .....	*E. D. Light, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066 Lin Jones, 709 W. Water St., Weatherford, 76086
Couts Parish .....	*Roy Grogan, 205 W. Ridge, Weatherford, 76086 George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008
First .....	Mrs. L. V. Smith, Rt. 1, Garner, 76042 *W. W. Smith, 514 W. Lee, Weatherford, 76086 Mrs. J. A. Ingram, Box 36, Weatherford, 76086

## FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Arlington:	
Aldersgate .....	*Mrs. Forrest King, 933 E. Mitchell, Arlington, 76010 Milton Borrick, 1311 Hillcrest, Arlington, 76010
Epworth .....	Mrs. Dean Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 62, Arlington, 76010 Mrs. Robert Williams, 1112 W. Fourth, Arlington, 76010
First .....	*Vic. Ballowe, 2001 Cottie Lane, Arlington, 76010 G. Y. Luke, 527 Westview Terrace, Arlington, 76010
Good Shepherd .....	Dean F. Davis, 1603 Biggs, Arlington, 76010
St. Stephen .....	Mrs. J. R. Newman, 513 Mashburn, Arlington, 76010 *Mrs. Richard Hicks, 2501 Whiteoak Lane, Arlington, 76010
Trinity .....	Marvin Kimmey, 1719 Chip-n-Dale, Arlington, 76010 Mrs. James L. Lewis, Jr., 2510 Jewel Dr., Arlington, 76010
Bedford .....	*Mrs. J. L. Korleski, 2820 Olympia, Arlington, 76010 *Z. L. Simpson, 1200 Valley View Court, Hurst, 76053
Colleyville .....	Mrs. John Martin, Box 14, Bedford, 76021 Edwin Bowen, 7205 Winnell Way, Ft. Worth, 76118 George Bernard, Rt. 2, Box 254D, Grapevine, 76051

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Euless:	
First .....	*Warren Fuller, Box 186, Euless, 76039 O. D. Lively, Rt. 1, Box 258, Euless, 76039
William C. Martin .....	Mrs. Doyle Holder, 813 Canyon Ridge, Euless, 76039 Mrs. Bob Crandall, 1603 Signet, Euless, 76039
Everman .....	*Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 383, Ft. Worth, 76115 Mrs. Frank Wright, 404 Pittman, Everman, 76040
Fort Worth:	
Asbury .....	*Mrs. Joe Anderson, 3009 Field, Ft. Worth, 76117 Mrs. Johnny Tye, 4110 Wheeler, Ft. Worth, 76117
Carter Park .....	*Mrs. Bob Bransom, 2813 Larkin, Ft. Worth, 76133 Bob Bransom, 2813 Larkin, Ft. Worth, 76133
Davis Memorial .....	A. W. Crisp, 6744 Victoria, Ft. Worth, 76118 Ed Bennison, 3725 Oxley, Ft. Worth, 76118
Eastern Hills .....	W. M. Weir, 3421 Millet, Ft. Worth, 76105 *Mrs. A. B. Carmichael, 3332 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth, 76104
Eastwood .....	Mrs. W. J. Watts, 1725 Hughes, Ft. Worth, 76103 Mrs. Leta Booth, 712 Perkins, Ft. Worth, 76103
Englewood .....	D. L. McCarty, Sr., 3109 Tannisch, Ft. Worth, 76105 J. R. Peppers, 3520 Strong Ave., Ft. Worth, 76105
Forest Hill .....	*Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Ft. Worth, 76115 Dale Abel, 2032 Bettibart, Ft. Worth, 76134
Handley .....	*Victor Neel, 6916 Robinhood Lane, Ft. Worth, 76112 M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112
Meadowbrook .....	* (1) Marris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Ft. Worth, 76112 (2) Ed Huckaby, 2008 Grandview, Ft. Worth, 76112 *H. H. Carsan, 1025 Parker, Ft. Worth, 76112
Oakhurst .....	*B. P. McDonald, 2305 Daisy Lane, Ft. Worth, 76111 *R. M. Fisher, 1309 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth, 76111
Polytechnic .....	*Law Sone, 2244 Winton Terrace, Ft. Worth, 76109 *L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth, 76103
Richland Hills .....	*Edwin Jones, 3821 London Lane, Ft. Worth, 76118 Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Road, Ft. Worth, 76118
Riverside .....	A. B. Childs, 2304 Carnation, Ft. Worth, 76111 Darrah Messer, 3513 Denton Highway, Ft. Worth, 76117
St. Luke .....	* (1) Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hills Dr., Ft. Worth, 76117 (2) R. D. Killingsworth, 4019 Rufe Snow Dr., Fort Worth, 76118 *Wm. B. Coater, 5940 Taurist Dr., Ft. Worth, 76117
St. Matthew .....	Mrs. Bill J. Haws, 5614 Dana Drive, Ft. Worth, 76117 *Mrs. O. L. Brauer, 714 Woodrow, Ft. Worth, 76105 *Mrs. V. S. Brunson, 2001 Ave. C, Ft. Worth, 76104
Wichita Avenue .....	*Ben Gaby, Sr., 3501 Hardeman, Ft. Worth, 76119 Raymond Rudolph, 5213 Nolan St., Ft. Worth, 76119
Grapevine .....	Mrs. Erman Tate, 1126 Valley Vista, Grapevine, 76051 Mrs. C. T. Schoedel, 324 Ruth, Grapevine, 76051
Hurst:	
First .....	Ned Calvert, 280 Belle, Bedford, 76021 W. L. Duncan, 408 Ridgecrest, Hurst, 76053
St. Paul .....	Henry Schmidt, 733 W. Cheryl, Hurst, 76053 J. A. McCalip, 237 Ridgecrest, Hurst, 76053
Keller .....	*Frank Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke, 76262 Mrs. Harold Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 44, Keller, 76248
Kennedale .....	Mrs. Brooks Moore, Kennedale, 76060 Mrs. Joe McLellan, Rt. 13, Box 359, Ft. Worth, 76119
Mansfield .....	*E. O. Dunbar, Rt. 13, Box 237, Ft. Worth, 76119 Mrs. E. O. Dunbar, Rt. 13, Box 237, Ft. Worth, 76119
Minter Chapel .....	*Mrs. Viola Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 42, Euless, 76039 Mrs. Linda Bishop, 1119 Glenn, Euless, 76039
Smithfield .....	C. E. Pyron, Rt. 1, Box 39, Smithfield, 76080 *A. G. Meacham, Rt. 1, Box 259, Smithfield, 76080
Watauga .....	Paul Crowder, 5712 Shipp Dr., Watauga, 76248 Mrs. Nita McDaniels, 4212 Vance, Ft. Worth, 76118
White Chapel .....	L. A. Casey, Star Rt. 2, Box 164, Stonewall, Okla. 74871 Mrs. V. N. Cash, Rt. 1, Grapevine, 76051

#### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Aledo .....	*Mrs. Marcus Chunn, Aledo, 76008 Mrs. A. C. Lasater, Aledo, 76008
Annetta .....	Mrs. Howard Chapman, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008 Mrs. L. D. Miller, Bond Raad, Weatherford, 76086
Azle .....	R. E. Phillips, 500 William Rd, Azle, 76020
Crowley .....	*Mrs. Charles Lassater, Crowley, 76036 *Mrs. Jae Brown, Crowley, 76036

Dido .....	Mrs. K. L. Sears, Rt. 9, Box 129C, Ft. Worth, 76106 Mrs. Bill Ingram, Rt. 9, Box 131A, Ft. Worth, 76106
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights .....	(1) Wm. L. Cunningham, 4004 Byers, Ft. Worth, 76107 (2) Harold Crow, 6456 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76107 Mrs. Harold Crow, 6456 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76107 H. R. Goodman, 6707 Hanover Rd., Ft. Worth, 76107 R. D. Slaughter, 1032 Wade Hampton, Ft. Worth, 76126 I. T. Christopher, 1219 Sproles, Ft. Worth, 76126
Benbrook .....	*E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl., Ft. Worth, 76116 Ken Erwin, 7305 Pensecala, Ft. Worth, 76116
Bethel .....	Elmer Ratliff, 2103 Morning Glory, Ft. Worth, 76111 Mrs. G. H. Oxford, 1605 Circle Park Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76106
Boulevard .....	Mrs. Robert Crow, 5812 North Hills, Ft. Worth, 76117 Mrs. Oscar Stafford, 3311 N. Pecan, Ft. Worth, 76106
Calvary .....	W. T. Hightower, 3160 Westcliff Rd., Ft. Worth, 76109 E. J. Wolfe, 2138 Stanley, Ft. Worth, 76110
Central .....	Baker G. Wood, 3103 Hutchisan, Ft. Worth, 76106 Mrs. C. N. Hood, 3307 Runnels, Ft. Worth, 76106
Diamond Hill .....	*Dewey Ballenger, 3721 Winifred, Ft. Worth, 76133 Homer Starnes, Box 6989, Ft. Worth, 76115
Edge Park .....	(1) R. L. McCann, 4129 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth, 76109 (2) O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace W., Ft. Worth, 76109 Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd., Ft. Worth, 76109 E. L. Baker, Sr., 2300 Winton Terrace W., Ft. Worth, 76109
First .....	*Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth, 76107 Mrs. Robert Warren, 3825 Byers, Ft. Worth, 76107
Grace .....	W. M. Martin, 4116 Ridgecrest Cir., Ft. Worth, 76135 Ralph Kiss, Rt. 2, Box 712, Ft. Worth, 76114
Lake Warth .....	*W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Ft. Worth, 76110 Mrs. R. G. Atchison, 3513 Cardane, Ft. Worth, 76133
Matthews Memorial .....	*F. O. Edwards, 4308 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76107 J. D. Craig, 4017 Eldridge, Ft. Worth, 76107 George Montgomery, 6038 Lovell, Ft. Worth, 76107
Ridglea .....	Mrs. H. C. Riepe, 121 McGee Dr., Ft. Worth, 76114 M. C. Halligan, 5510 Tulane, Ft. Worth, 76114
River Oaks .....	*Mrs. Ivo Duckworth, 3633 Madlin, Ft. Worth, 76114 *Ivo Duckworth, 3633 Madlin, Ft. Worth, 76114
St. John .....	*J. Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth, 76105 Tom E. Graham, Rt. 3, Box 216Y, Ft. Worth, 76115
St. Mark .....	O. B. Rawlins, 51 Chelsea (Rt. 3, Box 16) Ft. Worth, 76115 Cecil Matthews, 4510 McCart, Ft. Worth, 76115 Mrs. Stanley Statch, 6320 Longhorn Tr., Ft. Worth, 76135
St. Paul .....	Mrs. R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Carondelet Ct., Ft. Worth, 76114
Trinity .....	James H. Kennon, 5520 Randell Ave., Ft. Worth, 76134 Lowell Kendrick, 4800 Lubbock, Ft. Worth, 76115
Wedgwood .....	*Mrs. Jack Adair, 3829 Wren, Ft. Worth, 76133 J. E. Breedlove, 701 Hallvale, Ft. Worth, 76108 Mrs. Jahn Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement, Ft. Worth, 76108
Wesley .....	(1) Chester Polson, 4425 Inwood Rd., Ft. Worth, 76109 (2) W. A. Stephens, 4305 Clay, Ft. Worth, 76109 J. P. Ross, 5163 Waits, Ft. Worth, 76133 H. Keith Sloan, 5516 Wheaton, Ft. Worth, 76133
Westcliff .....	*Mrs. Bob Petty, 4013 Mary's Creek, Ft. Worth, 76116 Mrs. John Fant, 4001 Sunnysdale, Ft. Worth, 76116 W. H. Neely, Haslet, 76052 Mrs. L. E. Nance, Haslet, 76052
Western Hills .....	*Elmer Watson, Box 412, Saginaw, 76079 Manning Cook, Saginaw, 76079
Haslet .....	
Saginaw .....	

#### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Bethel .....	Lewis Voges, Ireland, 76536 Oddie Edling, Hamilton, 76531
Bluff Dale .....	Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale, 76433 Orval Tackett, Bluff Dale, 76433
Carlton-Lamkin .....	David Holcomb, Lamkin, 76460 Royal Huckabee, Carlton, 76436
Clairette-Pleasant Hill .....	Mrs. Joyce Powell, 1135 Swan, Stephenville, 76401 Mrs. A. L. Cronk, Clairette, 76441
Clifton (Cayote) .....	W. W. McLennan, Clifton, 76634 Mrs. Bryan Richards, Valley Mills, 76689
Cronfills Gap-Lanham .....	Carl Ray Sellers, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457 *Binous Tindoll, Cronfills Gap, 76637

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Crawford (Compton) .....	Franklin Hodel, Crawford, 76638 Mrs. Clifford Nolna, Crawford, 76638
Dublin, First .....	Weldon McClesky, Rt. 4, Dublin, 76446 Joe Kennedy, 367 Grafton, Dublin, 76446
Dublin Circuit .....	Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin, 76446 Raymond Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin, 76446
Evant Parish .....	Jack Elam, Evant, 76525 Garth Wall, Evant, 76525
Gatesville, First (Purmela) .....	*Roger Miller, Box 146, Gatesville, 76528 Ollie Little, 1709 Saunders, Gatesville, 76528
Gatesville Circuit .....	Joe Faubion, Ireland, 76536 Ernest Pendleton, Rt. 3, Coppers Cove, 76522
Hamilton .....	R. J. Riley, Box 87, Hamilton, 76531 Luther McGlothlin, Hamilton, 76531
Hico (Fairy) .....	Marvin Marshall, Hico, 76457 Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457
Iredell .....	Lige Jackson, Iredell, 76649 Mrs. Chester Goodlin, Box 156, Iredell, 76649
Jonesboro-Turnersville .....	Mrs. Alex Campbell, Jonesboro, 76538 Mrs. Carl Davis, Turnersville, 76580
Lingleville .....	Mrs. Ernest Hickey, Lingleville, 76461 R. E. Wilcoxon, Rt. 1, Lingleville, 76461
McGregor .....	*Hoyle Hackney, 503 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657 J. W. Scheppers, McGregor, 76657
Meridian (Walnut Springs) .....	Paul Johnson, Meridian, 76665 Mrs. L. B. Hensley, Walnut Springs, 76690
Morgan-Kopperl .....	*Mrs. Lee McCullough, Morgan, 76671 Miss Veta Benson, Kopperl, 76652
Oglesby (Flat) .....	Lawtin Searcy, Oglesby, 76561 Mrs. C. O. Lawson, Rt. 1, Gatesville, 76528
Stephenville:	
First .....	S. J. Cook, Rt. 1, Stephenville, 76401 Doyle Perkins, 751 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401
Oakdale (Morgan Mill) .....	Robert Carter, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401 Craddock Ulmer, Rt. 1, Morgan Mill, 76465
Valley Mills (Mosheim) .....	A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills, 76689 Fred Vickery, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689

#### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Bartlett (Granger) .....	D. B. Hicks, Rt. 1, Bartlett, 76511 Mrs. C. E. Lamb, 245 S. Bowie, Bartlett, 76511
Belton .....	H. E. Merrifield, 400 E. Jones St., Pharr, 78577 Virgil Chaffin, 404 Hastings, Belton, 76513
Coppers Cove .....	*Herbert Grath, Box 537, Coppers Cove, 76522 Louis Beherns, 303 N. Main, Coppers Cove, 76522
Eddy (Bruceville) .....	Ramsey Teaff, Eddy, 76524 Mrs. Florence Summers, Eddy, 76524
Florence (Jarrell) .....	Dick Stapp, Florence, 76527 *Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell, 76537
Georgetown:	
First .....	Dr. R. W. Gamble, 824 Austin, Georgetown, 78626 Dr. I. J. McCook, S. U. Station, Georgetown, 78626
St. John (Northside) .....	*Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown, 78626 Chester Lind, 1239 Austin, Georgetown, 78626
Harker Heights-Nolanville .....	Mrs. Jesse Glazener, Nolanville, 76559 Mrs. Clara Biles, Nolanville, 76559
Holland .....	Paul Reed, Rt. 2, Holland, 76534 Houston Reed, Box 205, Holland, 76534
Killeen:	
First .....	R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen, 76542 *A. R. Pierce, 2401 Zephyr Rd., Killeen, 76542
St. Andrew .....	*Mrs. John Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen, 76542 Florence Giccatti, 107 Prather Pl., Killeen, 76542
Little River .....	*George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple, 76502 Mrs. R. N. Allison, Little River, 76554
Moody .....	Mrs. John D. Wright, Moody, 76557 R. D. Hargrove, Moody, 76557
Moody-Leon .....	Walter Beerwinkle, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557 Mrs. W. H. Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557
Denaville .....	W. C. Collier, Jr., Troy, 76579 L. O. Moore, Route 1, Temple, 76502
Rogers .....	D. D. Ward, Rogers, 76569 Mrs. D. D. Ward, Rogers, 76569
Round Rock (Hutto) .....	Carl G. Beard, Round Rock, 78664 *John A. Barton, Rt. 2, Belton, 76513
Salado .....	C. C. Hodge, Salado, 76571 B. B. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557
Stockton Chapel .....	J. D. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Taylor:	
First .....	*Miss Mary Moody, 114 W. 9th, Taylor, 76574 Welfon House, Box 229, Taylor, 76574
Tenth Street .....	*Mrs. T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Box 528, Taylor, 76574 T. W. Holmstram, Sr., Box 528, Taylor, 76574
Temple:	
First .....	*Jarrard Secrest, 510 W. Royal, Temple, 76502 S. R. Greenwood, 3005 Las Cruces, Temple, 76502
Seventh Street .....	*J. W. Kelley, 2617 Brooklawn, Temple, 76502 L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple, 76502
St. Paul .....	Walter Buro, 1018 S. 37th, Temple, 76502 Ralph Johnson, 1821 S. 57th, Temple, 76502
Thrall Circuit .....	Tammy E. Starnes, Thrall, 76578 Jesse Bautwell, Rt. 2, Box 248, Elgin, 78621
Troy .....	Mrs. Bess Miller, Box 241, Troy, 76579 Mrs. Helen Berry, Pendleton, 76564

### WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Ben Hur .....	Mrs. Ardis Curlee, 608 Texas St., Mart, 76664 Mrs. J. M. Patterson, Rt. 2, Mart, 76664
China Springs .....	Mrs. W. C. Talbert, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708 Mrs. C. P. Downing, Rt. 1, China Springs, 76633
Coolidge .....	Joe Evans, Coalidge, 76635 Mrs. Leslie Jackson, Coalidge, 76635
(Prairie Hill) .....	Lagan Christian, Prairie Hill, 76678 Mrs. Billy Waldrap, Prairie Hill, 76678
Dawson .....	Almer Renfro, Dawson, 76639 Mrs. Haden Farmer, Dawson, 76639
(Penelope) .....	Earl Jones, Penelope, 76676 Mrs. Harold Wright, Penelope, 76676
Graesbeck .....	*Judge Clarence Ferguson, Graesbeck, 76442 H. O. Whitehurst, Graesbeck, 76442
Hewitt .....	A. L. Moore, Rt. 8, Waco, 76710 Mrs. Tom Cousins, Hewitt, 76643
Hubbard .....	*Paul Killough, Rt. 1, Bynum, 76631 Mrs. Paul Killough, Rt. 1, Bynum, 76631
(Mt. Calm) .....	Mrs. Florence Jones, Mt. Calm, 76673 Mrs. Ashley Hillen, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lorena .....	C. H. Ferrell, Rt. 1, Lorena, 76655 Mrs. C. H. Ferrell, Rt. 1, Lorena, 76655
Mort .....	*Tommy McMillan, 219 Commerce, Mart, 76664 Brown Clants, 1212 Texas, Mart, 76664
Mexia .....	M. M. Jackson, 1004 E. Hopkins, Mexia, 76667 John Barton,, 800 E. Glendale, Mexio, 76667
Mooreville .....	Mrs. Anson Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632 Mrs. A. M. Astroth, 2207 Parratt, Waco, 76707
Perry .....	Mrs. Paul Jund, Rt. 1, Marlin, 76661 Mrs. A. F. Denke, Rt. 2, Riesel, 76682
Riesel .....	Mrs. August Walters, Box 2394, Riesel, 76682 Mrs. S. J. Storrs, Jr., Box 2373, Riesel, 76682
(Meier Settlement) .....	Mrs. Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682 Mrs. Lawrence Hoffmeyer, Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682
Tehuacana .....	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana, 76686 J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana, 76686
Thornton .....	Mrs. J. C. Pace, Thornton, 76687 Mrs. H. T. Kilpatrick, Thornton, 76687
Waco:	
Aldersgate .....	*H. B. Jungman, 2907 N. 17th, Waco, 76708 Mrs. H. B. Jungman, 2907 N. 17th, Waco, 76708
Asbury .....	Lyman V. Williams, 2720 Baylor, Waco, 76711 Mrs. L. V. Williams, 2720 Baylor, Waco, 76711
Austin Avenue .....	C. J. Huckabee, 2324 Rosewood, Waco, 76710 Glen Zirkle, 4801 Crestwood, Waco, 76710
Brookview .....	Tom Truman, 7216 Brentwood, Waco, 76710 Anthony Alessandra, 729 N. 45th, Waco, 76710
Christ Church .....	Mrs. David Prause, 2704 Katy Lane, Waco, 76705 Mrs. Sam Prause, 3718 Tarrence, Waco, 76705
(Elm Mott) .....	Mrs. C. C. Meier, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705 C. C. Meier, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705
Cogdell Memorial .....	*E. L. Huddleston, 1726 Rambler, Waco, 76710 John P. Estes, Lorena, 76655
First .....	S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco, 76702 *Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd., Waco, 76708
Herring Avenue .....	Robert Murphy, 5105 Lake Highland, Waco, 76710 Robert Autrey, 6200 Bishop, Waco, 76710
Hillcrest .....	Clyde Billington, 1206 N. 62nd, Waco, 76710 Mrs. Charles Wade, 2709 Alexander, Waco, 76708



Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
(Bosqueville) .....	Mrs. Tom McNamora, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708
Lakeview .....	Mrs. W. H. Cobbs, Rt. 10, Waco, 76708
(Aquilla) .....	Clark Heironimus, 500 E. Crest, Waco, 76705
(Lebanon) .....	Mrs. B. C. Hooks, 302 Woodall, Waco, 76705
St. John .....	Mrs. Orval Baker, Rt. 1, Whitney, 76692
St. Luke .....	Mrs. John P. Cox, Aquilla, 76622
(Speegleville) .....	Mrs. Frank Allen, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
Service Memorial .....	Mrs. John Anderson, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
Sparks Memorial .....	Dr. Llayd Fason, 2006 Seneca, Waco, 76707
Trinity .....	James Hay, 119 Karem Road, Waco, 76710
Wesley Chapel .....	Mrs. Homer Smith, 3537 N. 21st, Waco, 76708
West .....	Mrs. C. E. Coleman, 3321 Fadal, Waco, 76708
(Leroy) .....	Mrs. E. V. Corbin, Rt. 1, Waco, 76710
Woodway .....	Mrs. Alfred L. Williams, Rt. 1, Waco, 76710
Wortham .....	*Mrs. H. W. Wright, 700 S. Valley Mills Dr., Waco, 76711
(Kirvin) .....	Mrs. R. S. Gauld, 2437 S. 24th, Waco, 76706
	D. T. Paston, Jr., 1013 Maxfield, Waco, 76705
	O. B. Lusk, Jr., 1123 Ashleman, Waco, 76705
	*Eugene F. Jud, 2704 Herring, Waco, 76708
	Wm. S. Sessions, 2200 Gorman, Waco, 76707
	*Mrs. Paul Wofford, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705
	Mrs. T. O. Landingham, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705
	*Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 808 N. Marble, West, 76691
	A. H. Littleton, 206 W. Va., West, 76691
	W. H. Janes, Leroy, 76654
	Mrs. Jessie Lee Janes, Leroy, 76654
	Mrs. Louise Dugger, 9609 Fair Circle, Waco, 76710
	Mrs. O. L. Dupre, 809 Falcan, Waco, 76710
	Mrs. W. M. LeFevre, Wartham, 76693
	J. W. Henderson, Wortham, 76693
	Mrs. W. B. Rosser, Kirvin, 75848
	W. B. Rosser, Kirvin, 75848

#### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Abbott Circuit .....	*Odis Gray, Abbott, 76621
Bethel (Farreston) .....	James Gregory, Rt. 4, Hillsboro, 76645
Blooming Grove .....	Mrs. Leonard Parks, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154
(Dresden) .....	Mrs. Lawson Thompson, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165
Britton .....	S. L. Saunders, Box 33, Blooming Grove, 76626
Bynum-Brandan .....	R. D. Garrison, Blooming Grove, 76626
Chatfield Circuit .....	W. O. Morton, Box 235, Hubbard, 76648
Carsicana:	W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry, 75102
Central .....	Mrs. Eloise Blomquist, Rt. 1, Midlothian, 76065
Eleventh Ave. ....	Mrs. Bess Copeland, Rt. 1, Midlothian, 76065
(Pleasant Grove) .....	Mrs. C. B. Taylor, Bynum, 76631
First .....	Vernan Laveless, Rt. 1, Mertens, 76666
Wesley .....	Mrs. Roland Hudnall, Chatfield, 76105
(Emhouse) .....	*Leo Sands, Chatfield, 75105
Ennis:	
First .....	*W. H. Brown, 2323 W. 8th, Corsicana, 75110
Walter Rider .....	F. H. Washburn, 1616 W. 12th, Corsicana, 75110
(Avalon) .....	O. C. Davis, 602 S. 20th, Corsicana, 75110
(Bardwell) .....	J. I. Ellett, 602 S. 20th, Corsicana, 75110
Eureka .....	*Mrs. Preston Garner, 602 S. 20th, Corsicana, 75110
Ferris (Trumbull) .....	*Mrs. Opal Elmore, Rt. 2, Corsicana, 75110
Frost (Barry) .....	*W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110
Hillsboro:	L. E. Morton, 2215 Park Row, Corsicana, 75110
First .....	Neal Crawford, 217 E. College, Corsicana, 75110
	*Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry, 75102
	Mrs. Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry, 75102
	W. B. Rider, Sr., Ennis State Bank, Ennis, 75119
	*George Strunc, 409 E. Ennis, Ennis, 75119
	*F. E. McLemore, 509 S. Dallas, Ennis, 75119
	Mrs. J. O. Peacock, 808 W. Lampasas, Ennis, 75119
	Mrs. Lee Lumkin, Avalon, 76623
	O. J. Hays, Bardwell, 75101
	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell, 75101
	Mrs. D. H. Thomas, Rt. 1, Eureka, 75123
	*Mrs. Vada McBryde, Eureka, 75123
	B. B. Baxter, 309 Mulberry, Ferris, 75125
	R. H. Edwards, 700 S. Wood, Ferris, 75125
	*Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Frost, 76641
	Mrs. Roy Massengale, Barry, 75102
	Harold Eastland, 1049 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645
	S. J. Vaughan III, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, 76645

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Line Street .....	Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645
(Malone) .....	Marvin Franks, 405 S. Walnut, Hillsboro, 76645
Italy .....	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, 76660
Itasca .....	W. A. Tate, Malone, 76660
Kerens .....	*Mrs. J. M. Oliphant, Box 310, Italy, 76651
Maypearl .....	Mrs. S. P. Wilson, Italy, 76651
Mertens-Irene .....	Bernice Nalley, 400 N. King, Itasca, 76055
Midlothian .....	*Mrs. Geo. Leatherwood, 802 E. Adams, Itasca, 76055
(Venus) .....	Tillman Reed, Kerens, 75144
Milford (Midway) .....	Kenneth Sessions, Kerens, 75144
Oak Grove Circuit .....	Mrs. Ted Spain, Maypearl, 76064
Ovilla .....	*Mrs. W. J. Blair, Jr., Maypearl, 76064
Palmer .....	*Miss Vivian Reed, Irene, 76650
Red Oak .....	Mrs. C. A. Lowe, Mertens, 76666
Rice .....	T. E. Wilson, Midlothian, 76065
Richland .....	V. V. Jones, Midlothian, 76065
(Streetman) .....	*Bennie Turner, Venus, 76084
Waxahachie:	C. O. Miller, Milford, 76670
Ferris Heights .....	Hall Himmell, Rt. 1, Milford, 76670
First .....	Mrs. Neva Hillis, Rt. 2, Ennis, 75119
Sardis .....	Mrs. J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis, 75119
Whitney .....	Ewell Vincent, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154
	Verble Waddle, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154
	Roy Watson, Box 9278, Palmer, 75152
	Mrs. P. W. Holleman, Palmer, 75152
	Mrs. Noel Dowdy, Red Oak, 75154
	Glen Bell, Red Oak, 75154
	Mrs. A. D. Hillis, Rt. 1, Rice, 75155
	Mrs. J. K. Bradley, Rice, 75155
	*Mrs. Clyde Anderson, Richland, 76681
	*Mrs. Jimmie Brown, Richland, 76681
	Mrs. L. G. Robinson, Streetman, 75859
	Mrs. Emma Frost, Streetman, 75859
	D. H. Tidwell, Rt. 1, Waxahachie, 75165
	Clyde Lanier, 504 W. Parks, Waxahachie, 75165
	*W. C. Bynum, 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie, 75165
	J. F. Gardner, 502 Ovilla Rd., Waxahachie, 75165
	*Hayman Herndon, Rt. 2B, Waxahachie, 75165
	*Emma Herndon, Rt. 2B, Waxahachie, 75165
	*Mrs. Madge Thurmond, Rt. 1, Whitney, 76692
	*Mrs. Ruth Herron, Whitney, 76692

### III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

#### OPENING SESSION — TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1966

**Opening Worship**—The Central Texas Conference met in its one hundred first session (the fifty-seventh since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the twenty-eighth since unification) together with the North Texas Conference, at McFarlin Auditorium on the campus of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, at 8:30 a.m. Tuesday, June 7, 1966, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding. He called the Conferences to order.

The Invocation was given by B. C. Robertson, Pastor of the Methodist Church, VanAlstyne.

Hymn No. 4 "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," (from Selections from **The Methodist Hymnal**) was sung, led by Jim Harman, Director of Music, Oaklawn Methodist Church, Dallas, followed by a unison prayer by the entire congregation. The lesson from the Holy Scriptures, Ephesians, Chapters one and two, were read in unison.

Hymn No. 7, "All Praise To Our Redeeming Lord," was sung. Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

**Roll Call and Organization of the Conference**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, made nominations for the Secretarial Staff: Daily proceedings: Homer R. Kluck, Paul W. Wiseman; Roll: Nolan M. Fisher, Clayton M. Lewis; Reports: John Dawd; Organization: H. F. Meier, Jr.; Disciplinary Questions: R. A. Brooks, Jr.; Press Representative: William L. Hankla. He then gave instructions to the delegates and visitors concerning registration of attendance.

**Committee on Conference Relations**—Ernest Piatt, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, gave Report No. 1. He indicated that there were no complaints against any member of the Central Texas Conference except Arnold D. Feller, who surrendered his credentials under complaint. The report was approved. (See Reports)

**Administrative Council and the Composite Report of The District Superintendents**—C. C. Sessions, Chairman of the Administrative Council, gave Reports No. 1, 2, and 3 of the Administrative Council. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

**Cabinet Nominations**—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the cabinet nominations. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Cabinet Resolution**—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the Cabinet Resolution. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Area Counseling Program**—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Area Counseling Program Committee, presented the report. He read the names of those from the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences who served on the committee. Bishop Pope spoke an explanatory word about the progress of the program to date. Bruce Weaver introduced the Reverend Dr. DeFarrest Wiksten as the appointee to serve as Area Counselor and gave a brief sketch of his background and credentials. Mrs. Wiksten was also introduced. Mr. Wiksten spoke to the conference in acceptance of the position.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications**—Morgan Garrett, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, presented Reports Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, and 6. The Reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 4 was filed with the World Service and Finance Commission. (See Reports)

Morgan Gorrett requested permission to file, without reading, with the Secretary of the Conference the list of Approved Supply Pastors and those who are Continued on Trial, for the conference record. Permission was granted. (See Reports)

The following men, coming from other evangelical churches, were recommended to have their orders recognized:

As Elders:

Roland Quinton Humphrey—From Southern Baptist Church

Roy Young Rollin—From Southern Baptist Church

The following was recommended for Admission On Trial:

a. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology (para. 323-24):

Narman Wayne Bruner, John Maynard Chapman, Joe "D" Fagg, Kenneth Weldon Hoynes, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Robert Owen Hull, Roland Quinton Humphrey, Kent Davis Marrs, Roy Young Rollin, James Allen Sanders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist, James Lee Simmons, Glen Morcus Wilkerson.

b. With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the Introductory Studies for the Ministry and the First Year of the Ministerial Course of Study.

Kenneth Lucion Boatman

c. With partial college credit, completion of the Four-Year Course of Study and six years service as Approved Supply Pastor:

Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr., Albert Leslie Cronk

The following were recommended to be continued On Trial:

a. In approved schools of theology:

James Dale Abel, Wayne Dee Arrowood, Roy Thurman Bassett, Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Layne Beavers, Charles Dennis Camp, Benjamin Cannally Dugger, Jr., James Preston Graves, Robert Edward Hall, Alex Bruce Harnell, John Marston Lukert, William Rondall Nevil, Douglas Wayne Renick, Charles Theodore Rice, Timothy Allen Russell, Larry Kibbe Sullivan, Larry Matthew VanZile.

b. As graduates of approved schools of theology:

George Pat Brown, Robert Lee Hempel

c. In the Four-Year Course of Study:

William Coleman Crawford, James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.

d. In the four graduate courses of study:

Dewitt Strader Taylor

The following men who were on trial were recommended to be discontinued: Robert Fester Ferrier, Edward Wayne Pallard

The following were recommended to be admitted into full connection:

Arthur Herbert Anderson, Leon Wesley Boze, Tom Dovid Brown, James Leonord Finley, Ike Fronklin Ledger, Charles Jock Meyers, Billy Mock Potteson, Julion Boiley Rush, Jerry Alden Grant Weaver, Albert Jesse Wormwood, Benny Bruce Younger.

The following were recommended to be elected deacons:

a. Theological students:

Norman Wayne Bruner, John Moynord Chopmon, Joe "D" Fogg, Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Robert Owen Hull, Kent Davis Marrs, James Allen Sonders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist, James Lee Simmons, Glen Marcus Wilkerson.

b. Members on trial in the course of study:

Kenneth Lucian Boatman, William Coleman Crawford

c. Approved Supply Pastors:

Roy Jerden Davis, Royce Edwin Gilmore, Morion Francis Johnson, James Lee Peppers.

The following were recommended to be elected elders:

o. Theological Graduates

Leon Wesley Boze, Tom Dovid Brown, James Leonord Finley, Ike Franklin Ledger, Billy Mock Potteson, Charles Jock Meyers, Julian Boily Rush, Jerry Alden Grant Weaver.

b. Course of study graduates:

Arthur Herbert Anderson, Joe Steve Davis

The following were recommended to be readmitted on trial to be transferred out.

Deacon on trial: Thomas Jock Hoynie

**Historical Society**—Gordon Dennis, Chairman of the Conference Historical Society, presented the report. He recognized Richland Methodist Church as the oldest continuous congregation in the Central Texas Conference. Mrs. Clyde Anderson and Mrs. Jimmie Brown from Richland Methodist Church received the citation on behalf of the church. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Board of Evangelism**—Corroll H. Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support**—Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See reports) He also requested permission that the financial aspect of the report be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was granted.

**Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation**—B. Thomas Tribble, Chairman of the Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation, presented Reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

**Commission on Worship**—Wilford C. Boiley, Chairman of the Commission on Worship of the North Texas Conference, gave the joint report for both con-

ferences. The report was adopted. (See Reports) Dr. Carlton Young, Professor at Perkins School of Theology and Editor of *The Methodist Hymnal*, spoke to the Conference relative to the new *Methodist Hymnal*.

**Statistical Report**—Glenn Bowman, Conference Statistician, presented the report. The report was accepted. (See Reports)

**Conference Entertainment**—Floyd Thrash, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Deaconess Board**—Charles H. Cole, Chairman of the Deaconess Board, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Abandoned Churches**—C. H. Cole, District Superintendent of the Gatesville District, made motion that the Corinth Church be declared abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees direct the proceeds from sale of property and remit to the Methodist Mission Home of Texas, San Antonio, Building Fund. He also moved that the Salem Church in Erath County be declared abandoned and the Conference Board of Trustees direct the proceeds of sale to the Pleasant Hill Methodist Church of the Gatesville District. The motion carried. (See Reports.)

**Board of Missions**—James H. Ellison, Chairman of the Board of Missions, directed the presentation of the report.

Clayton Lewis, Conference Missionary Secretary, presented Report No. 1. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

James Ellison, presented Report No. 2, No. 3, and No. 4. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Lamar Smith, Secretary of the Board of Missions, presented Report No. 7. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Lamar Smith, reported on the Urban Life Renewal Ministry program of the Board of Missions. The Report of the Board of Missions as a whole was adopted.

**Distribution of Property**—J. W. Sprinkle, District Superintendent of the Georgetown District, nominated Truman Roberts, Chairman, William R. Anderson, Jr., Ollie Little, Rass Greenwood and Floyd Campbell to serve on the committee for the distribution of proceeds from the sale of real property appurtenant to the absorption of the Gatesville District. They were elected. (See Reports)

**Abandoned Church**—J. W. Sprinkle, District Superintendent of the Georgetown District, moved that the Cedar Creek Church be declared abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees direct the proceeds from the sale of such properties to the Georgetown District Board of Missions. The motion carried. (See Reports)

**Personal Privilege**—Bishop Pope presented to the Conference, Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College. He spoke of the 75th anniversary of the College and the work and progress of Texas Wesleyan.

**Announcements**—Bishop Pope made appropriate announcements concerning the afternoon and evening sessions of the conferences. Various announcements were made concerning meetings of boards and committees.

**Presentation**—Mrs. W. Kenneth Pape was presented to the Conferences and she was recognized with a standing ovation.

**Benediction**—Bishop Pape pronounced the benediction and the session was adjourned.

### SECOND SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1966

**Opening Worship**—Richard Millsap led the congregation in the Invocation after which the Hymn No. 26, "Glorious Things of Thee are Spoken" was sung, followed by the unison prayer. Bishop Pape led the congregation in the unison reading of Ephesians, Chapters three and four. Hymn No. 41, "Jesus, With Thy Church Abide," was sung after which Bishop Pape gave the benediction.

**Call to Order**—Bishop Pape called the conference to order.

**Committee on Minutes**—Jack Payne, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes were in order.

**Communications**—Bishop Pape announced that he has a telegram from Earl G. Hunt concerning the National Family Life Conference to be held in Chicago, October 14-16, that we are entitled to six delegates. Four have registered.

Bishop Pape read greetings in the form of a telegram from the North Alabama Conference.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes**—C. A. Suttan, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented Report No. 1, 2, 3, and 5. The reports were adapted. (See Reports)

W. P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital, presented Report No. 4. The report was adapted. (See Reports)

Report No. 6 was presented by Bobby F. Weathers, Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. The report included a resolution relative to the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home, Waco, Texas. The report was adapted. (See Reports)

C. H. Cole, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes, presented a special report on the Homes for Retired Ministers.

Reports No. 7 and No. 8 were presented by C. A. Suttan. The reports were adapted. (See Reports)

C. Ray Stakes, Administrator of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., presented Report No. 9.

Report No. 11 was filed with the World Service and Finance Commission. It was accepted. (See Reports)

C. A. Suttan presented Report No. 12. It was adopted. (See Reports)

C. A. Suttan moved the adaptation of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Brotherhood**—Wilson Canafax, Chairman of the Conference Brotherhood, gave the report. It was approved. (See Reports)

**Special Committee on Cabinet Resolutions**—H. Brawn Loyd, Chairman of the Special Committee on Cabinet Resolutions, presented resolutions relative to conference administrative procedure. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Television, Radio and Film Commission**—Thomas B. Granger, Chairman of the Television, Radio, and Film Commission gave the report for the five agencies concerned with communications and publications. They are: The Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, The Joint Board of Publications, The Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, Committee on Publishing Interests, and The Television, Radio and Film Commission. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Robert L. Robertsan spoke to the conference concerning the work of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information. He recognized the district directors of Methodist Information.

**Board of Education**—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Board of Education, directed the presentation of the report.

Gardan Dennis, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, presented Report No. 1 and presented the chairmen of the functional committees of the board who spoke to the report as it applied to the particular area of work covered by their committees. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Ervin M. Gathings, Secretary of the Board of Education, presented Reports 2, 3, 5, 6, 7 and 8. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Bruce Weaver, Chairman, presented Report No. 4 with some editorial changes, requesting permission to present the report at a later time when the schedule would permit more time for presentation. Permission was granted. The adoption of the entire report was delayed until such time as Report No. 4 is presented for adoption.

**Cabinet Resolution**—C. C. Sessians, Chairman of the Cabinet, made a motion that a special session of the Central Texas Conference be convened on September 15 at First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas at 4:00 p.m. to study the conference pension program. The motion was seconded and carried. (See Reports)

**Board of Pensions**—Hamer Cox, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, presented Report Nos. 1, 2, and 3. The reports were approved. (See Reports)

**Woman's Society of Christian Service**—Mrs. R. W. Bickham, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Committee on Sustentation**—Urban A. Schulze, Chairman of the Committee on Sustentation, presented the Reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

**Board of Education**—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Board of Education, presented Report No. 4. He explained the recommended Glen Lake capital improvement program in detail. The Report, with amendments, was adopted. (See Reports)

**Methodist Foundation**—Dr. Manroe Vivian, Executive Director of The Methodist Foundation, reported on the work of the foundation.



**World Service and Finance**—Raymond M. Burton, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, represented the report.

Report Na. 1 was adapted. (See Reports)

Report Na. 2 was adapted with corrections. (See Reports)

Report Na. 3 was adapted. (See Reports)

Report Ua. 4 was read. It was adapted. (See Reports)

Report Na. 5 was adapted. (See Reports)

Report Na. 6 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report Na. 7 was adapted. (See Reports)

**Introductions**—Bishop Pope introduced Dr. Durward Fleming, President of Southwestern University, who spoke to the conference.

Dr. Vandevor, of the American Bible Society, spoke to the conference.

**Announcements**—Bishop Pope made announcements concerning the afternoon and evening sessions.

**Personal Privilege**—Bishop Pope presented his dear friend, Mr. Charles W. Ferguson, who spoke briefly to the conference.

**Courtesies**—Robert Sanders, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, introduced W. E. Dugger of the Texas Conference and David Parker of the Oklahoma Conference, former members of the Central Texas Conference.

**Nominations**—Margan Garrett, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, nominated C. C. Sessions and W. B. Slack, Jr. to serve on the board. They were elected. (See Reports)

**Announcements**—Announcements from various boards and committees were made.

**Adjournment**—Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

### THIRD SESSION — THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1966

**Opening Worship**—The Invocation was given by James Gatlin, pastor of First Methodist Church of Kaufman. Hymn Na. 55, "Spirit of Faith, Come Down," was led by Jim Harman, followed by the unison prayer. Bishop Pope led the congregation in the unison reading of Ephesians, Chapters 5 and 6. Hymn Na. 16, "Be Thou My Vision," was sung, after which Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

**Call to Order**—Bishop Pope called the conference to order.

**Committee on Minutes**—Michael Patisan, Secretary of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes had been read and were in order. The report was approved. Motion was made that the minutes of this morning's session be received and approved without reading. The motion was seconded and approved.

**Commission on Christian Vocations**—The joint report of the Commissions on Christian Vocations was given in the form of a filmstrip by the two chairmen, Boyce A. Vardiman of the Central Texas Conference and William T. Stephenson of the North Texas Conference. They requested that the reports printed in the respective Preliminary Report booklets be adapted. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Town and Country Commission**—Bishop Pope, in the absence of the Chairman of the Commission, Robert Haynes, made the report of the commission, paying special tribute to Edward Otwell, Executive Secretary of the Commission. W. V. Bane, District Superintendent of the Fort Worth East District, moved the adoption of Reports Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4. The Reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Robert Haynes presented an addendum to the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Announcements**—Bishop Pope recognized Floyd Thrash who made an announcement concerning Conference Entertainment checks to be picked up by those who are eligible to receive them.

**Nominations**—Carroll Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, made nominations for the Board of Evangelism: Terrell R. Nelson, Gene Chamness, Gene Shelley. The nominations were approved. (See Reports)

**Committee on Rules**—Floyd Johnson, chairman of the Committee on Rules, gave Report No. 1. It was approved. (See Reports)

He read report No. 2. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Fraternal Delegate**—Bishop Pope introduced the fraternal delegate from the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction, who brought greetings to the Conference.

**Nominations**—Raymond Burton, Chairman of the World Service and Finance Commission, nominated C. H. Cole to serve on the commission. The nomination was approved. (See Reports)

**Board of Lay Activities**—Bishop Pope announced the nomination of Morris Walker, a member of Meadowbrook Methodist Church of Fort Worth, for the office of Conference Lay Leader. He was elected by the conference.

Morris Walker, directed the report. C. Ray Stokes, presented a resolution on Wills and Legacies. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Committee on Wills and Legacies**—J. D. F. Williams presented the related Report of the Committee on Wills and Legacies. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Lay Activities**—Morris Walker presented nominations for various offices and committees of the Conference Board of Lay Activities. They were elected. (See Reports)

C. Ray Stokes spoke to the conference concerning the stewardship program.

Eugene F. Jud, Executive Director of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, spoke to the conference and distributed materials. The report was approved. (See Reports)

**Courtesies**—Bishop Pope presented Daniel Rodriguez and Conrad Saltero, who brought fraternal greetings to our conference from the Rio Grande Conference.

**Conference Relations**—Ernest Piott, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented Report No. 2. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

He presented members of the Conference who are retiring: Wallace W. Pittman, Wallace N. Dunson. The retired relation was granted these men.

**Fraternal Greetings**—Bishop Pope read fraternal greetings from Dr. John F. King, President of Huston-Tillotson College.

**Christian Social Concerns**—James Campbell, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, directed the presentation of the report. Walter Black, Vice Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, spoke to the report.

Gilbert Ferrell, Chairman of the Committee on Human Relations and Economic Affairs of the Board, presented Report No. 3. The Report was adopted. (See Reports)

Wayne Reynolds, Cabinet Representative on the board spoke to the report.

Reports Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, and 6 were adopted along with the addition of Report No. 7, Financial Report. (See Reports)

Motion was made the report as a whole be approved. The motion carried.

James Campbell made the motion that the special resolution concerning the firearms attack upon the life of James Meredith, presented to the convocation at the Wednesday afternoon session, be spread upon the minutes of the Central Texas Conference. The motion carried. (See Reports)

**Town and Country Commission**—Edward Otwell, Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission, spoke to the conference regarding his work in this capacity during the past six years.

**Announcement**—Bishop Pope announced that lay delegates who are serving at this Annual Conference had terms which expire at the close of this session. Delegates to the special session of the Central Texas Conference will be those who were elected to office by the Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Conference Year 1965-66.

**Hospitalization Insurance Committee**—J. Morris Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, presented the Report. He presented Patrick Finnegan, of the Ministers Life and Casualty Union, who spoke to our Conference regarding our insurance coverage. Mr. Bailey moved the adoption of Reports Nos. 1 and 2. They were adopted. (See Reports)

**District Records**—Victor Hankinson, Secretary of the Committee on District Conference Records, gave the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Announcement**—Bishop Pope announced that Maggart B. Howell becomes the Cabinet Representative on the Board of Hospitals and Homes, replacing C. H. Cole.

**Appreciation to Newspapers**—Bishop Pope expressed appreciation for the accurate reporting of news media. There was a motion and second that official appreciation be expressed by the secretaries of the conferences. The motion carried.

**Location of the Conference**—Bishop Pope asked the question: "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" Invitation was extended by First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. The invitation was accepted.

**Cabinet Nominations**—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, made nominations for the following: Committee on Conference Relations; Television, Radio, and Film Commission; Conference Historical Society; Trustees for the Texas Methodist Foundation. They were approved. (See Reports)

**Courtesies**—Robert Sanders presented Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope to the Conference and on behalf of the laymen and ministers of the Central and North Texas Conferences, presented her with a bouquet of red roses. The Conferences stood in recognition of Mrs. Pope.

**Wesley Foundation**—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Board of Education, spoke about the support of the Campus Ministers, asking Bishop Pope to request that the payment of salaries to Campus Ministers be made monthly and currently. Bishop Pope spoke about it and made this special request, asking that the District Superintendents give attention to the matter also.

**Special Motion**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary-Treasurer, made the following motion: "I move that there be entered into the minutes of the Central Texas Conference this statement: 'The credentials of Curtis E. Ledbetter and Arnold D. Feller have been given to the Conference Secretary to be placed in the archives of the conference.'" The motion carried.

**Chaplains**—Bishop Pope recognized all chaplains present at the conferences and expressed appreciation for their work.

**Proportional Payments**—Joe McAfee, Chairman of the Committee on Proportional Payments, presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Announcements**—Various announcements were made concerning meetings of boards and committees.

**Resolutions**—Don Pike read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Adjournment**—The session was adjourned at 11:45 a.m. Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

#### FOURTH SESSION—THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1966

**Service of Ordination**—The service of ordination for the combined annual conferences of Texas was held in the Moody Coliseum on the campus of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas on Thursday, June 9, 1966 at 2:00 p.m., Bishop O. Eugene Slater of the San Antonio Area, presiding.

The congregation participated in the Order of Service for the Ordination of Deacons and Elders which began with the Processional Hymn, "Ye Servants of God, Your Master Proclaim."

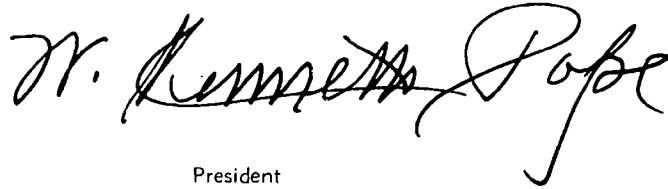
Bishop Ivan Lee Halt (Retired) preached the Ordination Sermon.

Other Bishops participating in the service were Bishop W. Kenneth Pope of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, Bishop Paul E. Mortin of the Houston Area,

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. of the Southwestern Area, Bishop Paul Galloway of the Little Rock Area, and Bishop William C. Martin (Retired). (For names of those in the Central Texas Conference, who were ordained, see Questions 29 and 31 of the section "Business of the Conference.")

**FIFTH SESSION — THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 9, 1966**

**Appointments**—The appointments for combined annual conferences of Texas were read at the closing session which was held in Moody Coliseum on the campus of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas on Thursday, June 9, 1966 at 7:00 p.m. (See Appointments)

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. Kenneth Pope". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the title "President".

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. D. F. Williams". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the title "Secretary".

Secretary

#### IV—THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in Dallas, Texas, from June 6, 1966, through June 9, 1966, BISHOP W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding. Date When Organized 1966, Number of This Session 101.

##### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
  - Secretary? J. D. F. Williams  
Address Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
  - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman  
Address Box 305, Olney, Texas 76374
  - Treasurer? J. D. F. Williams  
Address Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?  
Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00  
Office Secretary, Treasurer's Office, \$1,000.00  
Employees of the Board of Education, \$5,000.00.
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes
  - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes
  - i) Deaconess Board? Yes
  - j) Board of Missions? Yes
  - k) Board of Education? Yes
  - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes
  - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes

- q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes
  - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes
  - v) Committee on publishing Interests? Yes
  - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes
  6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report in Journal)
  7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report in Journal)
  8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report in Journal.)
  9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors?  
See Report of Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support
  10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?  
See Report No. 4 of the Commission on World Service and Finance
  11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the conference claimants?  
An amount equal to 20% of the salaries apportioned to pastors and associates
  12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    - a) For the World Service Fund? \$194,159.00 Accepted \$199,527.00
    - b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of the salaries apportioned for pastors and assoc.
    - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$7,903.00
    - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$3,526.00
    - f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$7,526.00
    - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$1.50 per member of each local church
  13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
 

World service? 52%	Conference benevolences? 48%
--------------------	------------------------------
  14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See Report of Board of Pensions
    - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See Report of Board of Missions

- c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?  
See Report of Commission on World Service and Finance
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See Reports
  - e) What are the other reports? See Reports
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?
- Texas Wesleyan College, Wesley Foundations within Central Texas Conference, Trustees for Homes for Retired Ministers, the Methodist Home
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? November
17. Conference lay leader:
- a) Nome Morris Walker, Address 4311 Timberwilde Circle, Ft. Worth 76112
  - b) What is his report? See Reports
  - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Report of Board of Lay Activities
18. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? Fort Worth, Wedgwood
  - b) Merged? None
  - c) Discontinued? Cedar Creek, Fort Worth-Eastwood
  - d) Relocated, and to what address? Cleburne, Wesley Memorial to 1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne  
Fort Worth, St. Matthew to 2400 Hondley-Hitson Lone, Fort Worth
  - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:
    - 1) This year? None
    - 2) Previously? None
  - f) Name changed? Fort Worth, Ash Crescent to Fort Worth, St. Matthew

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? See Report to Committee on Conference Relations.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? C. D. Wooten, Chm., W. A. Flynn, James Campbell, Plez Todd, Roymond M. Burton, **Reserves:** Guy E. Perdue, Frank L. Turner, Jr., N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Sidney Roberts, Wilson Conafax.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
- a) Student approved supply pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled?  
Robert Delmor Belew, (Brite); Joe Ray Bentley, (McMurry); E. F. Bloncett, Jr., (Tarleton); Jack P. Busby, (Perkins); Jerden Davis, (Midwestern); Karl W. Doppel, (Howard Poyné); Aubrey Edwards, (TWC); Gory Fitzgerald, (Perkins); Royce Gilmore (Midwestern); Leon Whitten Greenlee, (McMurry); Robert L. Harmon, (Arl. Stote); Louis G. Hotcher, Jr., (Southwestern); Dave Hogsett, (Perkins), Clem Dale Hunt (Austin Presb. Sem.); J. G. McClendon, (TWC); Bobby Lee Polmos, (Brite), Leroy Reeves, (TWC); James Sonders,



(Brite); Michael Lee Stovall, (TWC); Vernon R. Whittington, (McMurry); Terral Edward Wilson, (Perkins).

b) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Rollo Herrington—In first year

Don Johnson—Completed-Local Elder

Morion F. Johnson—In third year

Harmon W. Keelin—Completed-Local Elder

John Lonier—Completed four years

James L. Peppers—Completed third year

c) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?

W. Dean Bradley—Completed two books

William A. Cockerell—B.D. Degree-Local Elder

Joe Cooper—Completed two books

Wesley Jones—Completed course-Local Elder

John McDaniels—Completed six books

J. D. Walsh, Jr.—Completed course—Local Elder

Dale Hunt—Completed six books

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?

H. H. Bornett, Jr., Albert Leslie Cronk, Rollo J. Herrington, Don Johnson, Harmon Keelin, James L. Peppers, G. M. Siepp.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

a) As local deacons? None

b) As local elders? None

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:

a) As members on trial: Deacons?  
Elders? Roland Quinton Humphrey, Roy Young Rollin

b) As members in full connection: Deacons?  
Elders?

25. Who are admitted on trial:

o) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

Norman Wayne Bruner, John Maynard Chapmon, Joe D. Fogg, Kenneth Weldon Hoynes, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Robert Owen Hull, Jr., Kent Davis Morris, James Allen Sanders, Richard Lee Sechrist, James Lee Simmons, Glen Marcus Wilkerson.

- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None
- c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study?  
Kenneth Lucian Boatman
- d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?  
Hubert Harold Barnett, Jr., Albert Leslie Cronk
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? James Dale Abel, Wayne Dee Arrowood, Roy Thurman Bossett, Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beovers, Charles Dennis Camp, Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr., James Preston Graves, Robert Edward Hull, Alex Bruce Hornell, John Marston Lukert, William Randall Nevil, Douglas Wayne Renick, Charles Theodore Rice, Timothy Allen Russell, Douglas Kibbe Sullivan, Larry Matthew VanZile, Benny Bruce Younger.
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?  
George Pot Brown, Robert Lee Hempel
- c) In the four-year course of study?  
William Coleman Crawford, James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.
- d) In the four graduate courses of study?  
Dewitt Strader Taylor
27. Who on trial are discontinued? Robert Foster Ferrior, Edward Wayne Pollard (of their own request)
28. Who are admitted into full connection?  
Arthur Herbert Anderson, Leon Wesley Baze, Tom Davis Brown, James Leonard Finley, Ike Franklin Ledger, Charles Jack Meyers, Billy Mack Patteson, Julian Bailey Rush, Jerry Alden Grant Weaver, Albert Jesse Wormwood.
29. Who have been elected deacons:
- a) Theological students?  
Norman Woyne Bruner, John Maynard Chapman, Joe D. Fagg, Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Robert Owen Hull, Kent DAVIS MARRS, James Allen Sanders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist, James Lee Simmons, Glen Marcus Wilkerson.
- b) Members on trial in the course of study?  
Kenneth Lucian Boatman, William Coleman Crawford
- c) Approved supply pastors?  
Roy Jerden Davis, Royce Edwin Gilmore, Marion Francis Johnson, James Lee Peppers.
- b) Missionaries?
- e) Chaplains?
30. Who have been ordained deacons?  
Kenneth Lucian Boatman, Norman Woyne Bruner, William Coleman Crawford, Roy Jerden Davis, Joe D. Fagg, Royce Edwin Gilmore, Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Robert Owen Hull, Marion Francis Johnson, Kent DAVIS MARRS, James Lee Peppers, James Allen Sanders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist, James Lee Simmons, Glen Marcus Wilkerson.

31. Who have been elected elders:
- a) Theological graduates?  
Leon Wesley Baze, Tom David Brown, James Leonard Finley, Ike Franklin Ledger, Billy Mack Patteson, Charles Jack Meyers, Julian Bailey Rush, Jerry Alden Grant Weaver.
- b) Course of study graduates?  
Arthur Herbert Anderson, Joe Steve Davis
- c) Missionaries? None
- d) Chaplains? None
32. Who have been ordained elders?  
Arthur Herbert Anderson, Leon Wesley Baze, Tam David Brawn, Joe Steve Davis, James Leonard Finley, Ike Franklin Ledger, Billy Mack Patteson, Charles Jack Meyers, Julian Bailey Rush, Jerry Alden Grant Weaver.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accomodate other conferences:
- a) Admitted: On trial?  
Into full connection?
- b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?  
Elders?
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?  
Elders?
34. Who are readmitted:
- a) As deacons? Thomas Jack Haynie (on trial)
- b) As elders? None
35. What retired members have been made effective? None
36. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Bob Evans (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
Margan Groves (Elder)	Little Rock	6-9-66
James Nathaniel Johnson (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
John K. McKee (Elder)	North Texas	7-2-65
J. Charles Shelley (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
William B. Slack, Jr. (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
Edwin Cleo Sooter (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
Michael Edward Spalding (OT, Deacon)	North Texas	6-9-66
Dewitt Strader Taylor (OT, Deacon)	North Texas	9-1-65
Elden Douglas Traster (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
Linley Everett Vowell (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66

37. Who have been transferred out?
- |                                   |                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| James Alvin Barker (Elder)        | California-Nevada | 6-1-66  |
| Hubert Harrold                    |                   |         |
| Barnett, Jr. (O.T., Deacon)       | North Texas       | 6-9-66  |
| Norman H. Bouffard (Elder)        | North Texas       | 10-8-65 |
| Cecil Martin Ellis (Elder)        | North Texas       | 6-9-66  |
| Thomas Buford Granger (Elder)     | North Texas       | 6-9-66  |
| Thomas Jack Haynie (O.T., Deacon) | Texas             | 6-9-66  |

Name	Conference	Date
Donald Crouch Halt (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
Clayton M. Lewis (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
John A. Lightfoot (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
Melvin R. Miller (Elder)	North Carolina	5-17-66
Harold Dean Orr (O. T., Elder)	Southwest Texas	6-15-65
Billy Mack Patteson (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
Robert B. Pinckney (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
Louis B. Reed (Elder)	Nebraska	2-1-66
Douglas Wayne Renick (O.T., Deacon)	Central New York	6-9-66
Kenneth Douglas Royar (Elder)	North Iowa	6-9-66
Philip Lester Shuler (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66
James Lee Simmans (O.T., Deacon)	North Texas	6-9-66
David F. Stewart (O. T., Deacon)	Louisville	5-25-66
Ira M. Thompson, Jr., (Elder)	Southwest Texas	6-9-66
David Waddill Yates (Elder)	North Texas	6-9-66

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- By voluntary location? None
- By involuntary location? None
- By withdrawal? Curtis E. Ledbetter  
Arnold D. Feller (under complaints)
- By judicial procedure (expelled)? None

39. Deceased:

a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
James M. Cooper	1-16-23	3-1-66	6-1-44
Inactive:			
J. F. Isbell	1-20-83	2-28-66	11-13-12
W. T. Janes	3-29-77	9-1-65	11-6-07
O. W. Milburn	1-25-75	4-25-66	1907
J. A. Walkup	7-26-83	4-25-66	11-12-19

- What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None
- What deaconesses have died during the year? None

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?

Name and Number of Years: Brooks R. Collum—2 years

41. Who are granted subbatical leave? None

42. What ministerial members have been retired:

- This year? Wallace N. Dunsan, W. W. Pittman
- Previously? Ollie Apple, D. L. Barnes, Fred G. Benkley, J. M. Bond, W. T. Baulware, R. Herman Boyd, Roy E. Briggs, J. K. Brim, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, J. Ed Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, D. A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, W. H. Cole, E. L. Craig, Roy L. Crawford, R. H.

Davenport, Roy H. Davis, Victor D. Dow, A. Normon Evons, A. W. Franklin, Alvin S. Gofford, J. T. Gardner, Robert W. Goodloe, E. R. Gordon, H. R. Hall, William Lee Honkla, W. E. Horrell, J. M. Hoys, Chet C. Henson, H. M. Hopkins, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, Edgor H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, R. A. Langston, L. M. Lowhon, P. W. Layne, E. H. Lightfoot, A. K. Morney, John R. Meritt, D. R. McCouley, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, Lloyd H. Olson, J. C. Pace, Joseph I. Patterson, Roybon W. Porter, Horoce Poteet, C. H. Puckett, P. E. Riley, Ernest Roper, C. H. Shugort, C. H. Sisserson, Hubert C. Smith, Ross G. Smith, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. R. Stonford, A. G. Stondlee, Oron Stephens, Thomos Sterck, Frank K. Suddoth, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, LaRue Vonderpool, R. T. Wolloce, W. W. Word, J. W. Whitefield, Chester A. Wilkerson, C. E. Wilkins, Horoce W. Williams, Wolter E. Williams, R. R. Willingham.

43. What approved supply postors have been retired:

o) This year? None

b) Previously? J. B. Cole, F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler

44. Who ore appointed to attend school?

o) Members on triol? Wayne D. Arrowood, Pot Brown, Robert Edward Hall, J. Moynord Chapmon, Glen Wilkerson, Benny Bruce Younger.

b) Members in full connection? Kenneth S. Gosselin, John C. Robertson, O. B. Solyer, (without annuity cloim) Ed Parish Sonders, James Scott Sessions.

45. What is the number of:

o) General Information:

Pastoral charges? .....	235
Approved supply postors? .....	33
Received on triol? .....	16
Received into full connection? .....	10
Transferred in? .....	11
Transferred out? .....	21
Received from other evongelical churches? .....	2
Reodmitted? .....	1
Discontinued? .....	2
Withdrawn? .....	2
Expelled? .....	0
Locoted? .....	0
Deceased? .....	5
Locol preachers? .....	65
Women under oppointments? .....	0
Retired mode effective? .....	0
Retired serving os supply postors? .....	4
District porsonoges: No. ....	9
Value .....	\$319,500
Indebtedness .....	\$ 25,883

## b) Number of ministers:

## (1) On trial:

(a) As postors? .....	29
(b) Under special appointment? .....	1
(c) Appointed to attend school? .....	6
Total on trial? .....	36

## (2) In full connection:

## (a) Effective:

(i) As postors ond district superintendents? .....	193
(ii) Under special oppointment? .....	43
(iii) Appointed to attend school? .....	5
(iv) On sobbotical leave? .....	0
Total effective? .....	241

(b) Retired? ..... 82

(c) Supernumerary? ..... 1

Total ministerial members: .....360

46. Whot other personal nototion should be mode? None

**PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS**47. Whot ore the detoiled objectives of this conference for the coming year?  
(See supplementary report.)48. Where sholl the next Conference Session be held? First Methodist Church,  
Fort Worth, Texas

49. Is there any other business? See Journal

50. Whot changes have been mode in oppointments since lost Annuol Conference  
Session?**Conference Members**Normon H. Bouffard, from student, Institute of Religion, transferred to  
North Texas, oppointed to Irving, Plymouth Pork, Assoc., 10-8-65.Tom D. Brown (OT), to Itosco, from Fort Worth, Arlington Heights, Assoc.,  
1-1-66.

James M. Cooper, died while postor ot Euless, First, 3-1-66.

Elmer Glozener, from Gordon (Santo) to Fort Worth, Groce, 8-1-65.

Robert L. Hempel (O.T.), from Choplain, Colifornia Stote Prison, to Chop-  
lain, Santa Rita Rehobilitotion Center, Pleosonton, California, 11-2-65.Hiron E. Johnson, from Meridian (Wolnut Springs) to Waco, Brookview,  
1-1-66.Curtis E. Ledbetter, from Choplain, USAF, voluntarily withdrew from ministry,  
4-1-66.

Ike Ledger (OT), from Venus to Springtown, 8-15-65.

John K. McKee, transferred from North Texas Conference and appointed to Fort Worth, St. Luke, Assoc., 7-1-65.

Robert L. Oglesby, from Fort Worth, Forest Hill to Meridion (Walnut Springs), 1-1-66.

Horold D. Orr, from Moody, transferred to Southwest Texas Conference, stationed at Poige, 6-15-65.

Leonard Rodde, from Springtown to Gordon (Sonto), 3-1-65.

Louis B. Reed, from Student, Institute of Religion, transferred to Nebraska Conference, and appointed Choplain, Bryan Memorial Hospital, Lincoln, Nebraska, 2-1-66.

Don F. Renshow, Jr., from Fort Worth, Groce, to Fort Worth, Wedgwood, 8-1-65.

C. C. Schultz, from Georgetown, St. John to Fort Worth, Forest Hill, 1-1-66.

David F. Stewart (OT), from Student, transferred to Louisville Conference and appointed to Louisville, St. Poul Assoc., 2-25-66.

D. Stroder Taylor (O.T.), transferred from North Texas Conference, appointed to Woco, Austin Avenue, Assoc., 9-1-65.

John H. Williams, from Itosco to Georgetown, St. John, 1-1-66.

#### Supply Pastors

Joe Roy Bentley to Carbon-Flotwood, 6-10-65; released 10-1-65; reappointed to Carbon-Flotwood, 5-1-66.

Jack P. Busby, from Jorrell, to Temple, Seventh Street, Asst., 8-15-65.

Normon W. Bruner, to Blum-Rio Visto, 8-15-65.

William S. Caffey, from Comanche Circuit to May (Sidney), 6-24-65; released from May (Sidney), 8-22-65.

Delmer C. Cain, released from Abbott Circuit, 3-1-66.

J. R. Densmon, released from Huckoboy-Hannibal, 9-1-65.

Aubrey Edwards, from Norton-Bethel to May (Sidney), 9-8-65.

Robert L. Harmon, to Abbott Circuit, 3-1-66.

M. F. Johnson, from Mount Colm Parish to Fort Worth, Handley, Assist., 6-23-65.

Hormon Keelin, from Blum-Rio Visto to Moody, 8-15-65.

Fred Martin, to Holland, 10-1-65.

Billy C. Palmas, to Cronfills Gap-Lonham, 1-1-66.

Clyde Stonfield, released from Bethesdo Circuit, 12-19-65.

W. R. Vierser, released from Cronfills Gap-Lonham, 12-1-65.

Harvey Watts, to Holland, 6-3-65; released 10-1-65.

Clyde Zellers, did not go to Carbon-Flotwood.

**Changes in Churches and Charges During Conference Year 1965-66****Brownwood District:**

Comanche Circuit dissolved; Sidney attached to May as extended church; Indian Creek attached to Brownwood, Johnson Memorial as extended church; Trickham attached to Bangs as extended church, 6-24-65.

Norton-Bethel discontinued as a charge; Norton and Bethel attached to Ballinger as extended churches, 8-22-65.

**Cleburne District:**

Bethesda Circuit dissolved. Bethesda attached to Weatherford, Coutts Memorial as extended church; Weiland attached to Weatherford, Calvary as extended church; Annetta transferred to Fort Worth West District, 12-19-65.

**Fort Worth-East District:**

Name of Fort Worth, Ash Crescent, changed to Fort Worth, St. Matthew, and moved to new location, 9-20-65.

**Fort Worth-West District:**

Annetta received from Cleburne District on Bethesda Circuit, and attached to Aleda as an extended church, 12-19-65.

**Georgetown District:**

Georgetown, Northside removed from Florence and attached to Georgetown, St. John as an extended church, 8-15-65.

Jarrell discontinued as a charge and attached to Florence as an extended church, 8-15-65.

Cedar Creek removed from Belton and attached to Oenaville Charge, 10-1-65. Cedar Creek disbanded as an organized church, 12-1-65.

**Woco District:**

Mount Caim Parish discontinued as a charge; Mount Caim attached to Hubbard as an extended church; Prairie Hill attached to Coolidge as an extended church; Penelope attached to Dawson as an extended church, 7-1-65.

**Waxahachie District:**

Venus discontinued as a charge and attached to Midlothian as an extended church, 8-15-65.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)



**REARRANGEMENT OF CHARGES**

(Effective June 1, 1966)

**Brownwood District:**

Crews removed from Talpa Circuit and added to Winters as extended ministry.

Glen Cove removed from Talpa Circuit and added to Trinity Coleman as extended ministry.

Valera Circuit dissolved. Gouldbusk and Valera added to Talpa Circuit. Voss added to Trinity Coleman as extended ministry.

Burkett removed as extended ministry from Trinity Coleman and transferred to Cross Plains in Cisco District as extended ministry.

May-Sidney Charge dissolved. Sidney added to Comanche as extended ministry.

Blanket-May Charge established.

Proctor removed from Comanche and added to Dublin as extended ministry.

**Cisco District:**

Burkett is removed from the Coleman, Trinity Charge and is attached to the Cross Plains Church with Cottonwood as extended ministries.

Graham Circuit is dissolved. Murray, South Bend, and Tonk Valley Churches attached to Graham, Crestview Charge as extended ministries.

**Cleburne District:**

Greenwood is removed from the Bethel-Greenwood Charge and is attached to the Holder's Chapel-Millsap Charge as an extended ministry.

Bethel becomes a station.

**Fort Worth East District:**

Fort Worth, Eastwood Church is discontinued, with any remaining membership transferred to Fort Worth, St. Matthews, and the property deeded to the Metropolitan Board of Missions of Fort Worth.

**Fort Worth West District:**

Newark is organized as a new church and placed with Dido to form the Dido-Newark Charge.

**Temple District (formerly Georgetown District):**

Holland Charge is discontinued. Holland is placed with Little River to form the Little River-Holland Charge.

**Waco District:**

Thornton Charge is discontinued. Thornton is attached to Perry as an extended ministry.

Ben Hur Charge is discontinued. Ben Hur is attached to Mart as an extended ministry.

Aquilla is removed from Lebanon and attached to Wesley Chapel as an extended ministry.

**Waxohachie District:**

Coon Creek is removed from the Abbott-Vaughan Charge and is attached to Whitney as an extended ministry.

The Bynum-Brandon Charge is dissolved, with Bynum being added to the Abbott-Vaughan Charge as an extended ministry, and with Brandon being added to the Mertens-Irene Charge as an extended ministry.

The Britton Charge is discontinued as a separate charge, and Britton Church is attached to Ovilla as an extended ministry.

The Oak Grove Circuit is dissolved, with Bristol and Garrett being attached to Palmer as extended ministries, and with Oak Grove being attached to Ennis, First Church as an extended ministry. The Associate Pastor at Ennis, First Church will serve Oak Grove.

The Rice Charge and the Richland-Streetman Charge are combined into one charge, the Richland Parish, and will be served by the minister, who is also appointed to the Campus Ministry at Navarro Junior College.

## REARRANGEMENT OF DISTRICTS

(Effective June 1, 1966)

### **Brownwood District:**

The DeLeon Parish (DeLeon, Dawning and Morton's Chapel) and the Burkett Church formerly on the Coleman, Trinity Charge, are transferred out to the Cisco District.

Bluff Dale, Carlton-Lamkin, Clairette-Pleasant Hill, Dublin: First, Dublin Circuit, Hamilton, Lingleville, Stephenville: First, Stephenville: Oakdale (Morgan Mill) charges are transferred out to the Brownwood District from the Gatesville District.

### **Cisco District:**

DeLeon Parish and Burkett Church are transferred in from the Brownwood District.

### **Cleburne District:**

The following charges of the former Gatesville District are transferred into the Cleburne District: Clifton (Coyote), Cranfills Gap-Lanham, Hico, (Fairy), Iredell, Meridian (Walnut Springs), Morgan-Kopperl, Valley Mills (Mosheim).

Itasco and Whitney (Coon Creek) are transferred into the Cleburne District from the Waxahachie District.

### **Fort Worth East District:**

Fort Worth: Everman, Carter Park, Forest Hill and Wichita Avenue are transferred out to the Fort Worth West District.

### **Fort Worth West District:**

Fort Worth: Carter Park, Everman, Forest Hill, and Wichita Avenue are transferred in from the Fort Worth East District.

### **Gatesville District:**

This district is dissolved. The following charges are transferred out to the Brownwood District: Bluff Dale, Carlton-Lamkin, Clairette-Pleasant Hill, Dublin: First, Dublin Circuit, Hamilton, Lingleville, Stephenville: First, Stephenville: Oakdale (Morgan Mill). The following charges are transferred out to the Cleburne District: Clifton (Coyote), Cranfills Gap-Lanham, Hico (Fairy) Iredell, Meridian (Walnut Springs), Morgan-Kopperl, Valley Mills (Mosheim). The following charges are transferred out to the new Temple District: Evant Parish, Gatesville: First (Purmela), Jonesboro-Turnersville, Oglesby (Flat). The following charges are transferred out to the Waco District: Crawford (Campton), and McGregor.

### **Georgetown District:**

This district becomes the Temple District. The following charges are transferred from the Gatesville District into this district: Evant Parish, Gatesville: First (Purmela), Jonesboro-Turnersville, Oglesby (Flat).

### **Waco District:**

The Crawford (Campton) and McGregor Charges are transferred in from the Gatesville District. Wortham (Kirvin) and Dowsan (Penelope) are transferred out to the Waxahachie District.

### **Waxahachie District:**

Dawson (Penelope) are transferred in from the Waco District. Wortham (Kirvin) are transferred in from the Waco District. Itasca and Whitney (Coon Creek) are transferred out to the Cleburne District.

## V—APPOINTMENTS

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent—William M. Greenwaldt (2)

Avenue X at Third (P. O. Box 1665), Brownwood, 76802

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger (Bethel, Norton) .....	Paul W. Wiseman .....	(3)
Bangs (Mt. View, Trickham) .....	John McKee .....	(1)
Blanket-May .....	G. M. Seipp .....	(1)
Bluff Dale .....	Tony G. Campbell .....	(2)
Brownwood:		
Central .....	Jackson C. Oglesby .....	(2)
First .....	Carroll H. Thompson .....	(1)
Johnson Memorial (Indian Creek, Winchell) .....	Charles L. McClure .....	(1)
West Side Latin American Church .....	Karl Doppell .....	(1)
Carleton-Lamkin .....	F. E. Blancett .....	(2)
Clairette-Pleasant .....	Robert D. Belew .....	(1)
Coleman:		
First (Novice) .....	Floyd A. Boulware .....	(2)
Trinity (Glen Cove, Voss) .....	Edis Sluder .....	(1)
Comanche (Sidney) .....	Robert Haynes .....	(1)
Dublin (Proctor) .....	Eugene Robertson .....	(2)
Dublin Circuit .....	W. Dean Bradley .....	(3)
Gustine .....	Don Kelley .....	(1)
Hamilton .....	Wilson Canafax .....	(5)
Lingleville .....	A. K. Marney (R) .....	(3)
Mullin-Zephyr .....	James P. Graves (OT) .....	(2)
Santa Anna (Cleveland, Rockwood) .....	Bobby F. Weathers .....	(3)
Stephenville:		
First .....	James H. Ellison .....	(4)
Oakdale (Morgan Mill) .....	Ben Marney .....	(2)
Talpa Circuit .....	S. Ross Grace .....	(5)
Winters (Crews, Wingate) .....	Edward Otwell .....	(1)

### DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Carroll H. Thompson  
 District Secretary of Education—Wilson Canafax  
 District Secretary of Christian Stewardship—Dale Biggs  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Floyd A. Boulware  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Edward Otwell  
 District Secretary of Town & Country Work—Robert Haynes  
 District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—Jackson C. Oglesby  
 District Secretary of Missions—Bobby F. Weathers

### CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—S. Wayne Reynolds (5)

911 West 6th (Box 309) Cisco, 76437

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Breckenridge:		
First .....	Kenneth Reed .....	(2)
St. Paul .....	James N. Johnson .....	(1)
Carbon-Flatwood .....	W. A. Cockerell .....	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Cisco:		
First	J. Morris Bailey	(3)
Wesley (Putnam-Scranton)	V. R. Whittington	(3)
Cross Plains (Burkett-Cottonwood)	Lloyd Coker	(1)
DeLeon Parish	J. E. Morton	(2)
Eastland (Olden)	J. Lester Davenport	(3)
Gordon (Santo)	Leonard Radde	(2)
Gorman (Desdemona)	S. A. Baker	(1)
Graham:		
Crestview (Murray-Tonk Valley)	B. C. Dugger (OT)	(1)
First	D. L. McCree	(4)
Salem	H. H. Barnett, Sr.	(1)
Huckabay-Hannibal	To be supplied	
Loving-Jean (Markley)	Royce Gilmore	(1)
Mineral Wells:		
Central (Brazos)	E. C. Hewitt	(2)
First	Urban A. Schulze	(2)
Newcastle	Jerden Davis	(1)
Olney	Glenn Bowman	(3)
Palo Pinto (Graford)	Edwin Sooter	(1)
Ranger (Caddo)	Ray Elliott	(3)
Rising Star	J. W. Hodges	(2)
Strawn (Brad)	James W. Waller	(1)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—J. Morris Bailey  
 District Secretary of Education—Dwight L. McCree  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—O. L. Stamey  
 District Secretary of Missions—J. Lester Davenport  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Vernon Whittington  
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Glenn C. Bowman  
 District Secretary of Town & Country Work—B. C. Dugger  
 District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—J. W. Hodges  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Leonard Radde

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Morgan Garrett (1)

905 Featherstone (Box 171), Cleburne, 76031

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Alvarado (Cahill)	Robert E. Cook, Jr.	(2)
Bethel	Michael Stovall	(3)
Blum-Rio Vista	Leroy Reaves	(1)
Brock-Dennis	Kent Marrs (OT)	(2)
Burleson	James W. Darnell, Jr.	(5)
Cleburne:		
Main St.	A. B. McCown	(3)
St. Mark	James E. Shuler	(3)
St. Paul	Arthur Anderson	(2)
Wesley Memorial	Robert V. Lindsey	(3)
Clifton (Cayote)	Homer Pumphrey	(4)
Covington (Osceola)	Bruce A. Hornell (OT)	(2)
Cranfills Gap-Lanham	Bobby C. Palmos	(2)
Glen Rose	J. L. Glaze	(3)
Godley (Cresson)	V. E. Hankinson	(1)
Granbury Parish		
(Acton, Temple Hall, Tolar)	Jack Riley	(3)
Associate	R. Terrell Nelson	(2)
Grandview (Watt Chapel)	Walter G. Black	(3)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Hico (Fairy)	Hubert Taylor	(2)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap-Greenwood	James D. Abel (OT)	(2)
Iredell	Dale E. Yant	(2)
Itasca	Tom Brown	(2)
Joshua	A. J. Wormwood	(1)
Lipan-Rock Church	Hubert Crain	(13)
Meridian (Walnut Springs)	Robert Oglesby	(2)
Morgan-Kopperl	Lloyd Sanders	(1)
Poolville-Knob	Timothy A. Russell (OT)	(1)
Silver Creek	J. G. McClendon	(1)
Springtown	Ike Ledger	(2)
Valley Mills (Mosheim)	W. T. Reynolds	(1)
Weatherford:		
Calvary (Weiland)	Dan Johnson	(3)
Couts Memorial (Bethesda)	John Dowd	(3)
First	C. H. Cole	(1)
Whitney (Coon Creek)	S. C. Williams	(3)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—James W. Darnell, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Robert Childress  
 District Secretary of Missions—A. B. McCown  
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Walter Black  
 District Secretary of Education—John Dowd  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert V. Lindsey  
 District Secretary of Town & Country Work—R. Terrell Nelson  
 District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—Tom Brown  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Robert Oglesby

## FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—W. V. Bane (6)

5101 Danciger, Fort Worth, 76112

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Arlington:		
Aldersgate	Allen A. Peacock	(1)
Epworth	J. Charles Shelley	(1)
First	G. Alfred Brown	(3)
Associate	John M. Lukert (OT)	(1)
Assistant	Therral Wilson	(1)
Good Shepherd	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(3)
St. Stephen	Cleon Flanagan	(1)
Trinity	Don M. Pike	(3)
Bedford	J. R. Scott	(3)
Colleyville	E. R. Gordon (R)	(4)
Eules:		
First	W. L. Milner	(1)
Wm. C. Martin	Bob E. Messer	(2)
Fort Worth:		
Asbury	Alton W. Ferrill	(3)
Davis Memorial	Robert L. Robertson	(3)
Eastern Hills	Dean Franklin	(5)
Englewood	R. Henry Price	(5)
Handley	John W. Ford	(2)
Associate	Roy Bassett (OT)	(1)
Meadowbrook	H. Brown Loyd	(1)
Associate	Michael Spalding (OT)	(1)
Associate	Robert Hull (OT)	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Oakhurst .....	William N. Shirey .....	(1)
Polytechnic .....	C. C. Sessions .....	(1)
Associate .....	Roy Rollin (OT) .....	(1)
Associate .....	C. Dennis Camp (OT) .....	(1)
Richland Hills .....	Gilbert Ferrell .....	(5)
Assistant .....	Clyde Zellers .....	(2)
Riverside .....	Wallace J. Shelton .....	(2)
St. Luke .....	Nolan M. Fisher .....	(1)
St. Matthew .....	Gene F. Allen .....	(1)
Grapevine .....	R. A. Brooks, Jr. ....	(4)
Assistant .....	David Hogsett .....	(1)
Hurst:		
First .....	Ben Feemster .....	(3)
Associate .....	Wayne Batchelder (OT) .....	(2)
Assistant .....	C. H. Sisserson (R) .....	(4)
St. Paul .....	Clarence Snodgrass .....	(1)
Keller .....	Jay Beavers (OT) .....	(1)
Kennedale .....	Milton Slayden .....	(2)
Mansfield .....	J. H. Raines .....	(3)
Minter Chapel .....	William R. Nevil (OT) .....	(3)
Smithfield .....	Burt M. Gillis .....	(3)
Watauga .....	John McDaniels .....	(4)
White Chapel .....	Wesley A. Howard, Jr. (OT) .....	(3)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Don M. Pike  
 District Secretary of Education—H. Brown Loyd  
 District Secretary of Mission—Wallace J. Shelton  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Dean F. Davis  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert L. Robertson  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Gilbert Ferrell  
 District Secretary of Town & Country Work—J. H. Raines  
 District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—John W. Ford  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—C. C. Sessions

## FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Hayden M. Edwards (3)

Office—800 West Fifth Ct., Home—6308 Greenway Road

Fort Worth, 76102

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo (Annetta) .....	Clark Lennard .....	(3)
Azle .....	Robert H. Briles .....	(3)
Crowley .....	John Ed Francis .....	(4)
Everman .....	Gaither Day .....	(6)
Dido-Newark .....	Roland Q. Humphrey (OT) .....	(1)
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights .....	C. A. Sutton .....	(18)
Associate .....	W. A. Flynn .....	(1)
Director of Education .....	Lewis H. Sommermeyer .....	(2)
Benbrook .....	B. L. McCord .....	(1)
Bethel .....	Warren Olliff .....	(3)
Boulevard .....	John Basham .....	(2)
Calvary .....	James L. Finley .....	(3)
Carter Park .....	Robert Richmond .....	(10)
Central .....	Richard E. Millsap .....	(2)
Assistant .....	James C. Lambert .....	(3)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Diamond Hill .....	Charles McDermott .....	(4)
Edge Park .....	Raymond M. Burton .....	(1)
First .....	Gaston Foote .....	(15)
Associate .....	Lamar Smith .....	(12)
Associate .....	Julian B. Rush .....	(3)
Director of Education .....	Charles Schneider .....	(1)
Assistant .....	Wallace Dunson (R) .....	(1)
Forest Hill .....	C. C. Schultz .....	(2)
Grace .....	Elmer Glazener .....	(2)
Lake Worth .....	James Watson .....	(5)
Matthews Memorial .....	N. H. Kupferle, Jr. ....	(3)
Associate .....	Verne Fuqua .....	(1)
Ridglea .....	James H. Campbell .....	(6)
Assistant .....	Raybon Porter (R) .....	(1)
River Oaks .....	W. S. Fisher .....	(1)
St. John .....	J. W. Seillers .....	(2)
St. Mark .....	Robert Sanders .....	(1)
St. Paul .....	Len Layne .....	(5)
Trinity .....	Homer Cox .....	(1)
Wedgwood .....	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. ....	(2)
Wesley .....	J. Don Hazlewood .....	(4)
Westcliff .....	Jack Payne .....	(8)
Associate .....	Floyd W. Thrash .....	(5)
Western Hills .....	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr. ....	(8)
Wichita Avenue .....	Ernest Piott .....	(1)
Haslet .....	James Peppers .....	(1)
Saginaw .....	M. F. "Johnnie" Johnson .....	(1)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Richard E. Millsap  
 District Secretary of Education—Lewis H. Sommermeyer  
 District Secretary of Missions—Lamar Smith  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—John Fant  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—John Basham  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Clark Lennard  
 District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—Warren Olliff  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.

## TEMPLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—J. W. Sprinkle (3)

1402 E. 16th (P. O. Box 139), Georgetown, 78626

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bartlett (Granger) .....	C. J. McAfee .....	(3)
Belton .....	Plez Todd .....	(3)
Bethel .....	J. D. Walsh, Jr. ....	(2)
Copperas Cove .....	Gene Chamness .....	(4)
Eddy (Bruceville) .....	Glen Hatcher .....	(2)
Evant Parish .....	George Matthews .....	(1)
Florence (Jarrell) .....	John P. McClatchy .....	(4)
Gatesville, First (Purmela) .....	Frank L. Turner, Jr. ....	(5)
Gatesville Circuit .....	R. Frank Stone .....	(1)
Georgetown:		
First .....	Wallace E. Chappell .....	(1)
St. John (Northside) .....	John Williams .....	(2)
Harker Heights (Nolanville) .....	Jerry Weaver .....	(2)
Jonesboro-Turnersville .....	Wesley Jones .....	(3)
Killeen:		
First .....	H. F. Meier, Jr. ....	(2)

*Charge*

St. Andrew .....	John Hinkle .....	(1)
Little River (Holland) .....	James A. Hopkins (OT) .....	(1)
Moody, First .....	Ernest Roper (R) .....	(1)
Moody-Leon .....	Richard Sechrist (OT) .....	(1)
Oenaville .....	John F. Lanier .....	(1)
Oglesby (Flat) .....	Robert L. Harmon .....	(1)
Rogers .....	Joe Cooper .....	(2)
Round Rock (Hutto) .....	Dale Hunt .....	(4)
Salado .....	David Akers .....	(1)
Stockton Chapel .....	George Siler (RS) .....	(5)
Taylor:		
First .....	Boyce Vardiman .....	(1)
Tenth Street .....	A. L. Cronk (OT) .....	(1)
Temple:		
First .....	Ervin M. Gathings .....	(3)
Seventh Street .....	Michael Patison .....	(3)
St. Paul .....	Kester Hearn .....	(1)
Thrall Circuit .....	To be Supplied .....	(2)
Troy .....	Ellis Holden, Jr. ....	(2)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—John Williams  
 District Secretary of Education—Roy Starnes  
 District Secretary of Missions—H. F. Meier, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—L. E. Stevens  
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Frank L. Turner, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Town & Country Work—James A. Hopkins  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—John Hinkle  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Michael Patison  
 District Secretary of Youth Work—Jerry Weaver

## WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Maggart B. Howell (3)

4221 Erath, (P. O. Box 7116), Waco, 76710

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
China Springs .....	James Sanders (OT) .....	(1)
Coolidge (Prairie Hill) .....	Wm. H. Horick .....	(2)
Crawford (Compton) .....	W. C. Crawford .....	(1)
Groesbeck .....	C. A. Mangham .....	(3)
Hewitt .....	Roy F. Johnson .....	(3)
Hubbard (Mt. Calm) .....	Peyton Goodman .....	(3)
Lorena .....	Joe S. Davis .....	(2)
Mart (Ben Hur) .....	John Harper .....	(4)
McGregor .....	Leroy Brown .....	(2)
Mexia .....	C. D. Wooten .....	(2)
Mooreville .....	Gary Fitzgerald .....	(1)
Perry (Thornton) .....	J. W. Gill .....	(1)
Riesel-Meier Settlement .....	David Monroe .....	(2)
Tehuacana .....	Rollo Herrington .....	(2)
Waco:		
Aldersgate .....	Joe Worley .....	(2)
Asbury .....	Don Osada .....	(1)
Austin Avenue .....	Edward R. Barcus .....	(4)
Associate .....	Strader Taylor (OT) .....	(2)
Assistant .....	Frank Bartos .....	(2)
Brookview .....	Hiram Johnson .....	(2)
Christ Church-Elm Mott .....	Robert Shaw .....	(1)



	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Cogdell Memorial .....	Bob Evans .....	(1)
First .....	Robert E. Young .....	(2)
Assistant .....	W. E. Harrell (R) .....	(7)
Herring Avenue .....	Guy E. Perdue .....	(3)
Hillcrest (Bosqueville) .....	H. Dan Hitt .....	(1)
Lakeview (Lebanon) .....	E. Frank Leach .....	(3)
St. John .....	Floyd E. Johnson .....	(6)
St. Luke (Speegleville) .....	Kenneth E. Bass .....	(1)
Service Memorial .....	Ernest DeWald .....	(2)
Sparks Memorial .....	B. C. Huddleston .....	(2)
Trinity .....	Elden D. Traster, Jr. .....	(1)
Wesley Chapel (Aquilla) .....	Charles Rice (OT) .....	(1)
West (Leroy) .....	John C. Ogden .....	(1)
Woodway .....	Bruce Baker .....	(3)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Robert E. Young  
 District Secretary of Education—Floyd E. Johnson  
 District Secretary of Missions—Ernest DeWald  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Judge Clarence Ferguson  
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Edward R. Barcus  
 District Secretary of Town & Country Work—John Harper  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Guy E. Perdue  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Jack Kyle Daniels  
 District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—C. D. Wooten

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Bruce Weaver (1)

700 Gibson (P. O. Box 406), Waxahachie, 75165

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott Parish .....	Aubrey Edwards .....	(1)
Bethel (Forreston) .....	Bennie McBryde .....	(1)
Blooming Grove (Dresden) .....	Lindley Vowell .....	(1)
Chatfield Circuit .....	Weldon Haynes (OT) .....	(2)
Corsicana:		
Central .....	Norman Purvis .....	(2)
Eleventh Ave. (Pleasant Grove) .....	Robert W. Walker .....	(1)
First .....	Sidney Roberts .....	(3)
Associate .....	Leon Baze .....	(2)
Wesley (Emhouse) .....	Delbert Taylor .....	(3)
Dawson (Penelope) .....	Stephen Leroy Love .....	(1)
Ennis:		
First .....	Lively Brown .....	(3)
Associate .....	Larry Lacy .....	(2)
Walter Rider (Avalon-Bardwell) .....	Frank Williams .....	(2)
Eureka .....	Kenneth Boatman (OT) .....	(1)
Ferris (Trumbull) .....	George Greebon .....	(1)
Frost-Barry .....	Thad E. Son .....	(2)
Hillsboro:		
First .....	V. Cyrus Barcus .....	(3)
Line Street (Malone) .....	Denzil Wright .....	(2)
Italy .....	Jack Meyers .....	(2)
Kerens .....	Otis Brown .....	(2)
Maypearl .....	Norman Bruner (OT) .....	(1)
Mertens Parish .....	Larry VanZile (OT) .....	(3)
Midlothian (Venus) .....	B. Thomas Tribble .....	(3)
Milford (Midway) .....	Harmon Keelin .....	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Oak Grove .....	<i>Larry Lacy</i> .....	(1)
Ovilla (Britton) .....	Larry Sullivan (OT) .....	(3)
Palmer (Bristol-Garrett) .....	Joe Fagg (OT) .....	(3)
Red Oak .....	John Hutcheson .....	(2)
Richland Parish .....	Samuel Mohundro .....	(1)
Waxahachie:		
Ferris Heights .....	W. B. Slack, Jr. ....	(1)
First .....	G. W. French, Jr. ....	(2)
Associate .....	Roy Redman .....	(3)
Sardis .....	<i>Jack Busby</i> .....	(1)
Wortham (Kirven) .....	Lloyd Sansom .....	(1)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Education—Lively Brown  
 District Secretary of Evangelism—G. W. French, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Missions—Sidney Roberts  
 District Secretary of Town & Country Work—B. Thomas Tribble  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Delbert Taylor  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—John Hutcheson  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Rex Hitt  
 District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—Charley James  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—V. Cyrus Barcus

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

(With annuity claim on the Conference)

Kenneth Blackford—Campus Ministry—Arlington State College (Arlington, First Q. C.) .....	(7)
Tony G. Campbell—Campus Ministry—Tarleton State College (Stephenville, First, Q. C.) .....	(2)
Charles Chadwick—Director of Development—Texas Wesleyan College (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .....	(4)
Hubert Crain—Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers— (Lipan-Rock Church, Q. C.) .....	(10)
Jack Kyle Daniels—Chaplain and Assistant to Administrator—Methodist Home, Waco (Waco, Herring Avenue, Q. C.) .....	(4)
Gordon Dennis—Director of Education and Social Concerns (Cleburne, Main Street, Q. C.) .....	(4)
Leighton Farrell—Area Executive Secretary (Fort Worth, Edge Park, Q. C.) .....	(2)
Morgan Groves—Campus Ministry—Baylor University .....	(1)
Homer Kluck—Campus Ministry—Texas Christian University (Fort Worth, Edge Park, Q. C.) .....	(3)
Samuel Mohundro—Campus Ministry—Navarro Junior College (Richland Parish, Q. C.) .....	(1)
Quay Farmer—Conference Evangelist (Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Q. C.) .....	(12)
Henry W. Radde—Conference Youth Director (Cleburne, St. Mark, Q. C.) .....	(5)
J. D. F. Williams—Conference Secretary-Treasurer (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .....	(5)
L. Stanley Williams—Director of Evangelism and Missions .....	(1)
Wesley W. Williams—Chaplain—Texas Wesleyan College (Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Q. C.) .....	(4)

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

(Without annuity claim on the Conference)

Joseph D. Bettis—Professor—University of Alabama (Brownwood, First, Q. C.) .....	(3)
Frederick Burr Clifford—Dean—Southwestern University (Georgetown, First, Q. C.) .....	(5)
Weldon S. Crowley—Professor—University of the Pacific .....	(2)
Paul K. Deats—Professor—Boston University School of Theology (Auburndale, Mass., Centenary, Q. C.) .....	(13)
J. B. Holt—Associate Dean—Perkins School of Theology (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .....	(9)
Richard A. Hunt—Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial, Q. C.) .....	(2)
B. F. Jackson—Audio-Visual Services—General Board of Education (Georgetown, First, Q. C.) .....	(14)
Jack Moore—Professor—Jarvis College (Arlington, First, Q. C.) .....	(2)
Howard L. Ramsey—Dean—McMurry College (Mart, Q. C.) .....	(5)
B. J. Stiles—Staff—General Board of Education (Brentwood, Tennessee, Q. C.) .....	(10)
Milo Thornberry—Missionary—Taiwan .....	(1)

James Edwin Tims, Missionary—Brazil (Crowley, Q. C.) .....	(7)
Robert C. Walker—Board of Missions (Waco, Cogdell Memorial, Q. C.) .....	(1)
Charles D. Whittle—Staff—General Board of Evangelism (Fort Worth, Forest Hill, Q. C.) .....	(6)

### CHAPLAINS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Walter Allen—State Training School for Boys, Gatesville (Gatesville, First Q. C.) .....	(2)
James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth (Fort Worth, First Q. C.) .....	(10)
Wallace J. Bennett—U.S.A. (Dido, Q. C.) .....	(9)
Tommy C. Brooks—U.S.A. (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Q. C.) .....	(10)
Robert L. Davis—Harris Hospital (Grapevine, Q. C.) .....	(2)
Tommie L. Duncan—Director of Chaplaincy Service, U.S. Public Health Hospital, Ft. Worth (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .....	(9)
Robert L. Hempel (OT)—Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center, California (Richland, Q. C.) .....	(2)
Leonard D. Kelley—U.S.A.F. (Crowley, Q. C.) .....	(12)
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.—U.S.A.F. (Kennedale, Q. C.) .....	(9)
Mather P. Owen—State Training School for Boys, Gatesville (Gatesville, First, Q. C.) .....	(3)
Cecil Reed—U.S.A. (Gaesbeck, Q. C.) .....	(7)
Paul Robins—U.S.A.F. (Joshua, Q. C.) .....	(12)
L. Randall Rogers—U.S.N. (Poolville, Q. C.) .....	(15)
Knox O. Scott—U.S.N. (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .....	(13)
Karl Swain—U.S.A.F. (Grandview, Q. C.) .....	(14)
Don Welsh—U.S.A. (Waco, Hillcrest, Q. C.) .....	(8)
R. D. Youmans—County Prison, San Diego, California (Covington, Q. C.) .....	(5)
Lawrence Zellers—U.S.A.F. (Bethel-Greenwood, Q.C.) .....	(11)

### DEACONESSES

Miss Oma Gee—Navajo Mission School, Farmington, New Mexico .....	(2)
Mrs. Nan Wright—Town and Country Work, Coryell County, Temple District .....	(3)

### APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Wayne D. Arrowood (OT)—Duke Theological Seminary .....	(2)
Pat Brown (OT)—East Texas State College .....	(1)
J. Maynard Chapman (OT)—Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)

Kenneth S. Gosselin—Claremont Graduate School .....	(3)
Robert Edward Hall (OT)—Perkins School of Theology .....	(2)
John C. Robertson—Yale Divinity School .....	(5)
O. B. Salyer—University of Southern California (without annuity) .....	(1)
Ed Parish Sanders—Union Theological Seminary .....	(4)
James Scott Sessions—Union Theological Seminary .....	(1)
Glen Wilkerson (OT)—Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
Benny Bruce Younger (OT)—Brite College of the Bible .....	(1)

#### TRANSFERS IN

Bob Evans (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Morgan Groves (Elder), Little Rock, 6-9-66
James Nathaniel Johnson (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
John Kendric McKee (Elder), North Texas, 7-2-65
J. Charles Shelley (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Wm. B. Slack, Jr. (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Edwin Cleo Sooter (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Michael Edward Spalding (Deacon OT), North Texas, 6-9-66
Dewitt Strader Taylor (Deacon OT), North Texas, 9-1-65
Elden Douglas Traster, Jr. (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Linley Everette Vowell (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66

#### TRANSFERS OUT

James Alvin Barker (Elder), California-Nevada, 6-1-66
H. H. Barnett, Jr. (Deacon OT), North Texas, 6-9-66
Norman H. Bouffard (Elder), North Texas, 10-8-65
Cecil Martin Ellis (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Thomas Buford Granger (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Thomas Jack Haynie (Deacon OT), Texas, 6-9-66
Donald Crouch Holt (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Clayton M. Lewis (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
John A. Lightfoot (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Melvin Ray Miller (Elder), North Carolina, 5-17-66
Harold Dean Orr (Deacon OT), Southwest Texas, 6-16-65
Billy Mack Patteson (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Robert B. Pinckney (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Louis Benton Reed (Elder), Nebraska, 2-1-66
Douglas Wayne Renick (Deacon OT), Central New York, 6-9-66
Kenneth Douglas Royar (Elder), North Iowa, 6-9-66
Philip Lester Shuler (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
James L. Simmons (Deacon OT), North Texas, 6-9-66
David F. Stewart (Deacon OT), Louisville, 5-25-66
Ira M. Thompson (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
David Waddill Yates (Elder), Southwest Texas, 6-9-66

**VI—REPORTS****ABANDONED CHURCH****(Adopted, June 7, 1966)**

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Carinth Methodist Church of Erath County, Texas, Gatesville District, and;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of the district superintendents of the Central Texas Conference have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Corinth Methodist Church be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to dispose of said property and the proceeds of this sale be given to the Building Fund of Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

CHAS. H. COLE, District Superintendent

**ABANDONED CHURCH****(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Salem Methodist Church of Erath County, deed recorded in Vol. 150, page 262, Erath County, Texas, Gatesville District, and;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of district superintendents of the Central Texas Conference have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the property in the name of the Salem Methodist Church, Erath County, be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to deed this property to the Trustees of Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, Erath County.

CHAS. H. COLE, District Superintendent

**ABANDONED CHURCH****(Adopted on June 7, 1966)**

Whereas, the Cedar Creek Methodist Church has been abandoned and no trustees or members remain, deed recorded in Vol. G, page 558, Bell County, Texas, Georgetown District, and;

Whereas, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Georgetown District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Cedar Creek Methodist Church be declared abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Georgetown District Board of Missions to be used for the purpose of church extension within the said District.

J. W. SPRINKLE, District Superintendent

**ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL****Report No. 1****(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

The Administrative Council has had two full meetings and the Executive Committee has met three times during the Conference year 1965-66.

A greater sense of understanding and shared responsibility is emerging from this over all planning and coordination of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference.

We are indebted to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, who gives us wise counsel and challenging guide lines in projecting our work together as a Conference team.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL L. WHITTON, Secretary

**ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL****Report No. 2****(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

The Administrative Council recommends for consideration by the Rules Committee and its recommendation to the Annual Conference the following changes in the Standing Rules of the Conference:

On page 237 of the 1965 Annual Conference Journal, under Standing Rules, Title 1, Organization, Sub-Title 1, Administrative Council, second from the last line in the paragraph, delete the following words "and again within 30 days after the Annual Session." The last sentence will then read—"it shall meet not less than 30 days before the Annual Conference session and at such other times as call of the Chairman."

On the same above referred to page, under Sub-Title 4, Executive Committee, at the end of the paragraph add—"Director of Education and Social Concerns and the Director of Missions and Evangelism. The said Executive Committee shall meet on call of the Chairman of the Council."

On the same page, under Sub-Title 5, Area Executive Secretary, paragraph 2, delete the closing words "with special responsibility in the area of Missions and Evangelism."

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL L. WHITTON, Secretary

**ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL****Report No. 3****(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

Throughout this centennial year we have been mindful of our rich heritage as Methodist Christians. We are grateful to the Historical Society and so many others who are making this time together a meaningful experience for us all.

The work of the Central Texas Annual Conference continues to move ahead with closer cooperation and a more unified effort than we have ever experienced in previous years.

Several progressive moves have been made to accomplish this growing spirit of oneness of purpose, specifically, to give God's will the best possible chance for fulfillment in every area of Christian concern.

In the first place the ministry of our Conference has received a "shot in the arm" from Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. He and Mrs. Pope have tried to come to know and understand the needs and hopes of our ministers and their wives through over-night retreat experiences. The Board of Ministerial Training continues to make a very fine contribution to the ministerial life of our Conference. One of the outstanding events of the year is the Conference on the Ministry, which presents the call and responsibilities of the ministry to the young men of our day. The ministry of today and tomorrow is strengthened and will continue its preparation because of the wholehearted support of our laymen's response to the Ministerial Education Fund. With the setting up of the Area Counselling Program, help, guidance and adjustments to the demands and pressures of our day can be more readily accepted and understood. A very thorough and thoughtful study of our pension responsibilities has been made and will be presented to our Annual Conference at the proper time.

We see a great potential in the appointment of a Director of Evangelism and Missions. With the uniting of our witness in the closely related fields of Evangelism, Missions and Town and Country Work, our Annual Conference will have a greater chance to move ahead. With the elimination of the office of Secretary of Town and Country Work goes the deep appreciation of the entire Conference to Edward H. Otwell, who has served so effectively in helping hundreds of churches and dozens of preachers to a larger ministry.

Outstanding in the missions area has been the purchase and use of two mobile church units to meet temporarily the need of our new and growing urban congregations.

The thrust in evangelism has been in the area of renewal in the local church, using well prepared turn-over charts in the house to house visitation of the membership of the parish.

Another very encouraging sign of our united effort is the setting up of a Conference Committee on Mission Studies, using all the related boards and agencies to implement and strengthen this leading opportunity for our people.

The joining of forces by the Board of Education and the Board of Social Concerns with a Director of Education and Social Concerns will give new vitality to the understanding and involvement of our people in the pressing social issues of the 20th century.

One of the outstanding developments of the year has been the plans of the Board of Education for the renovation and enlarging of the facilities at Glen Lake Camp. This planning is in keeping with our ability to accomplish this project without threatening other needs of our Conference Program.

The Board of Lay Activities has emphasized the Lay Speakers Program through out the Conference, seeking to make available better informed and trained laymen for leadership in the Church. The reading program in the area of Christian stewardship has been widely used. The Woman's Society of Christian Service continues to inspire us all with their devotion to spreading the "Good News" locally and around the world.

The challenge given to us in the building of a new Mission Home of Texas in San Antonio is meeting with a ready response in the churches of our Conference.

Undergirding all of our dreams and plans for a better world and a greater witness for Jesus Christ is the work of the Commission on World Service and



Finance. This Annual Conference is grateful for the understanding and cooperation of such a Commission in times of progress and adjustment.

The Administrative Council and its Executive Committee want to express our sincere appreciation to Bishop W. Kenneth Pape for his wise counsel and dedicated leadership. Our Area Executive Secretary, Dr. Leighton Farrell, has been invaluable in bringing similar interests of both Conferences together for growth, understanding and future projection.

We are convinced our "One Witness in One World" is stranger for having experienced this year together under the leadership of Jesus Christ, Our Living Lord.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL D. WHITTON, Secretary

### **CABINET NOMINATIONS**

**(Elected June 7, 1966)**

1. **Committee on Conference Relations:** J. L. Davenport (1969); Thad E. San, (1969); H. F. Meier, Jr. (1969).
2. **Committee on Television, Radio and Film:** Jahn Basham (1968).
3. **Committee on Conference Historical Society:** Mrs. R. S. High, (1972), Corsicana; Robert Sanders (1972); Edward H. Otwell (1972).
4. **Trustees: Texas Methodist Foundation:** Ray J. Gagan (1970); Ralph McCann (1967); Harald Bailey, Jr. (1970); Carl Barrett (1970).
5. **Conference Board of Trustees:** Jackson C. Oglesby (1969) Clyde C. Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco (1969), (Replace Hubert Smith); Ernest E. Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Fort Worth (1969); Richard Millsap (1969); S. A. Baker (1968); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1968); J. P. Ward (1968); Clarence Ferguson (1968).
6. **Commission on Christian Vocations:** (Replace Royer, Dan Johnson & Collum), Robert V. Lindsey (1972); C. A. Mangham (1972); Bobby Weathers (1972).
7. **Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr. (1968).
8. **Committee on Conference Relations:** Ervin M. Gathings (1968); J. W. Hedges (1968); Len Layne (1968), (Replace James Cooper).
9. **Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation:** Strader Taylor, Verne Fuqua.
10. **Committee on Rules:** H. Brown Layd, Leray Brawn.

### **ANNUAL COMMITTEES**

#### **Committee On Courtesy and Agenda**

Robert W. Sanders, Chairman, James Shuler, Jahn L. Blackwell.

#### **Committee on Minutes**

Jack Payne, Chairman, John Basham, Michael Patison.

**Committee on Resolutions**

Dan Pike, Chairman, Verne Fuqua, Eugene Robertson.

**Committee on District Conference Records**

Lloyd Coker, Chairman, Tony Campbell, Robert Messer, V. E. Hankinson, Dean Franklin, Ira Thampson.

**Committee on Investigation** (Naminated by the Bishop)

C. D. Waaten, Chairman, W. A. Flynn, James Campbell, Plez Tadd, Raymond M. Burtan, Guy E. Perdue, Frank L. Turner, Jr., N. H. Kupferle Jr., Sidney Roberts, Wilson Canafax.

**Tellers**

Frankie Jones, Jahn Hinkle, Tim Williams, W. P. Murchison, Dan Pike, Charles McDermatt, Jesse Gandy, Charles J. McAfee, Derrall Haffard, Stanley C. Williams.

**Representotives on Texas Methodist College Association**

Brawnwood District: Truman Roberts, Hamilton  
Cisco District: William B. Wright, Cisco

Cleburne District: W. E. Boger, Cleburne

Fort Worth, East District: L. T. Martin, Fart Worth

Fort Worth, West District: Raleigh Francis, Fart Worth

Temple District: Jarrard Secrest, Temple

Waca District: J. R. Milam, Waca

Waxahachie District: Bill Schween, Ennis

W. V. BANE, Chairman

C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

**CABINET RESOLUTION**

**(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

We move that a called special session of The Central Texas Annual Conference be convened on the 15th of September at 4:00 p.m. in First Methodist Church, Fart Worth, Texas to consider the Pension Program of the conference.

C. C. SESSIONS, Cabinet Secretary

**CABINET RESOLUTION**

**(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

1. Be it resolved that the Cabinet recommend setting up the office of the Director of Missions, Evangelism and the Town and Country Work.

2. Be it further resolved that we recommend that the Executive Secre-

tary for Education become the Director of Education and Social Concerns, thus serving in this dual capacity.

3. Be it further resolved that the Central Texas Conference implement and confirm the action of the 1965 Annual Conference in absorbing the other district and operating as an eight district Conference.

4. Be it further resolved that after consultation with the Bishop, the salaries and financial support of the two Directors and their offices be on a comparable basis; that the World Service and Finance Commission be instructed to use the resources available from the absorption of a district, the absorption of the Town and Country Executive Secretary's office and from the budgets of the involved Boards and Commissions for the office and program of the proposed Directors; that these budget adjustments be made effective at the 1966 Annual Conference.

5. Be it further resolved that a member of the Cabinet serve as Chairman of the Committee composed of the Chairman of the involved Boards and Commission to work out the "job analysis," budget and other details in making the needed administrative adjustments involved; that the new Director of Missions and Evangelism be selected and appointed by the Bishop at the 1966 Annual Conference.

C. C. SESSIONS, Cabinet Secretary

## **BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**

### **Report No. 1**

**(Adopted June 9, 1966)**

Underlying this year's thrust in education and action is the searching question, "How should the Church relate itself to government?" In harmony with this question is the Joint Mission Study, "Affluence and Poverty: Dilemma for Christians," which we recommend for every local church. In support of this we suggest attendance at the Conference School of Christian Mission to be held at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, July 18-22, 1966.

### **United Nations Seminar**

In continuation of our search for peace and understanding and support for the United Nations, your Board will sponsor a United Nations Seminar at the Methodist Center, United Nations, New York, October 18, 19, 20.

A brochure is available and reservations will be received beginning at this conference. We have invited the North Texas Conference and the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction to participate with us in this Seminar. We will be able to accept 40 reservations, so get yours in soon. We hope the Conference W. S. C. S. will send their President and/or Secretary of Christian Social Relations. Also we are asking each District W. S. C. S. to raise funds to send the District Secretary of Christian Social Relations and each of the eight Districts of the Conference to raise funds to send the District Secretaries of Social Concerns.

### **District Workshops**

In keeping with the request of the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council, we are sponsoring Dr. Carl Soule from the General Board to be available to the eight Districts upon their request from June 20-28, 1966. The District Superintendents and District Secretaries of Social Concerns

are responsible for setting up a one day or night meeting and requesting a date during this week of June 20-28.

#### **Eighth Annual Baylor-TANE Seminar on Alcohol**

The Board sponsored H. Dan Hitt, Chairman of the Division on Alcohol Problems and General Welfare, as a delegate to the Seminar.

H. Dan Hitt and the Board Chairman have cooperated with TANE and other Conference Boards and agencies in work for temperance, antigambling legislation and against pari-mutual horse race betting in our state. Excellent color film strips are being made available to all District Secretaries and Churches, dealing with beverage alcohol by the drink and pari-mutual betting. It is hoped that these will be used in every church. They are suitable for evening services, family-night meetings, as well as groups, classes and organizations.

#### **New Office of Executive Secretary**

The Board gives full support to the recommended expansion of the Office of the Executive Secretary of Education to include the responsibility of Executive Secretary of Christian Social Concerns. We believe this will greatly help and facilitate the work of our Conference in Christian Social Concerns.

#### **Special Days and Causes**

We are encouraging all churches to observe all the Special Days as recommended by our Annual Conference and outlined in the Methodist Story. We suggest that the Churches follow the dates on the Conference Calendar for Special Days listed on the back of the Journal. Those Special Days are: **World Order Sunday**, October 23rd, with emphasis on the United Nations Week, October 23-29; **World Temperance Sunday** or **Commitment Day** on October 16th or November 13th, the first being recommended by our Conference Calendar, the latter recommended by the General Board; **Race Relations Sunday**, February 12th, with an offering for Huston-Tillotson College.

#### **Briefing Conference**

We recommend that each local church seek to send their Chairman, or at least one representative member of the local Commission, to the Regional Briefing Conference at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, July 22-24, 1966.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**

##### **Report No. 2**

**(Adopted June 9, 1966)**

The Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare has spent most of its efforts in the Alcohol Problems area of our four area program. Most of our divisional report will deal with that area.

(1) In the Social Health area we would like to urge each local church to take official action supporting state and federal rehabilitation programs being offered in your communities. There are many good pieces of literature available from the Conference Board as well as the General Board describing the functions of these various organizations. One of the best pieces of material we have run across has been the "Blueprint For Rehabilitation." It contains

many suggestions and ideas for actions which any local church commission might use.

(2) The area of Social Welfare has come in for a great deal of attention from the Federal government in the past few months. Each local church commission might seek ways and means it could be of assistance to the aged in its community. We feel that actually this is a wide open field of opportunity. There are a tremendous number of actions which, if carried out by local commissions would prove to be both rewarding and beneficial. This area in one sense of the word is an area of pioneering. We urge each commission to do its own local planning using its local people and ingenuity at its disposal.

(3) As I stated above, Alcohol Problems is where we have spent most of our time working during this year. We have sought continued ways and means of helping our state program in alcohol problems. There have just recently become available to us two new pieces of material which we hope will have some far reaching effects upon our people. Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education has recently published a set of filmstrips with a record. There are two of the filmstrips. The titles are "The Truth About Liquor By The Drink" and "Gambling Is For Suckers." This writer has previewed these two filmstrips and I would commend them to you highly. We feel they might best be used by the local commission in educating our people concerning the race track gambling issues and the liquor industries proposals for the sale of liquor by the drink. We are already aware of what is ahead for us in the approaching sessions of the State legislature. These materials are available from TANE Press at a very reasonable price. We trust you will secure them and plan for their use in and by your church and then use them wisely and to fullest advantage.

(4) In Education and Research we encourage the support of a program of alcohol education in the public schools. Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education has many materials available in this area. All we need to do is just use them to the best advantage. The local church commission might suggest that the youth include in their youth activities week at least one session of study on alcohol problems and moral concerns.

We urge each local church to plan discussions on juvenile delinquency, mental health, public welfare, criminal rehabilitation, the aging, and population control problems. There are resource lists available in all of these areas.

Again we seek and urge the support of Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education. Several years ago we asked to have as our goal at least twenty-five cents per member. The suggestion was made that we begin with ten cents per member, increasing five cents a year until we reach the twenty-five cents goal. This may seem like a small amount, and it is, but this continuing program of education could be much more effective if we all joined forces in helping carry on this worthy program.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**

##### **Report No. 3**

##### **Human Relations and Economic Affairs**

**(Adopted June 9, 1966)**

(1) We cannot be faithful to Christ our Lord nor to the Wesleyan tradition if we are less than an inclusive church. Therefore, we lift before the churches and institutions of our conference these guidelines:

(a) The General Conference has said unequivocally that no one is to be denied attendance at worship or membership in a Methodist Church on the basis of race. We believe this is a mandate not only of the General Conference, but of the New Testament. Furthermore, token integration is an accomplishment with which we cannot be content. We aim at an inclusiveness that seeks, welcomes, and involves in concerned fellowship men of all races, so that in our interior life as a church we may witness to our oneness in Christ.

(b) We call upon every institution related to our Annual Conference to bring its policies fully into line with the clear teaching of the New Testament and the official pronouncements of The Methodist Church. No policy of racial discrimination is any longer tenable.

(c) We recommend to our churches a forthright involvement in the move of minority groups toward full citizenship rights. We rejoice in the progress toward complete public school desegregation, equality of job opportunity and remuneration, and the guarantee of the right to vote. Now let our churches lead courageously to insure a citizen's right to purchase property and live where he chooses.

(2) We cannot be faithful to Christ our Lord nor to the Wesleyan tradition if we ignore acute areas of human need and accept less than the whole world as our parish. Therefore:

(a) We propose that we utilize the connectional strength of our conference to mobilize a mission to the inner city, from which we have so long ignobly fled. The central and fringe areas of Fort Worth particularly challenge our rural and suburban security. Here are masses of people to whom the church must come in new shapes and with new words, with a courage to experiment, risk, and, perhaps, frequently to fail. No one doubts but that such a mission will test severely both our sincerity and our ingenuity. The Methodist United Service and Training program (M. U. S. T.) projected by the General Board of Missions offers exciting possibilities in special training, financial aid, and continuing guidance. This board pledges its full cooperation with the Board of Missions, the Board of Evangelism, and other agencies of our conference in planning and instituting such a venture.

(b) We propose an unrelenting focus on poverty, which has special claim upon the church whose Lord described his mission as a calling to "preach the good news to the poor . . . to set the down-trodden at liberty." The causes and circumstances of poverty are complex. To understand them demands open, uninhibited and extended inquiry, for which the 1966-67 joint study will, we believe, be a useful vehicle. Pray God it may create in us a sensitive conscience and call us irresistibly to practical roles as a servant people of God.

(c) Because we can only foresee an acceleration of social and technological change and an intensification of emotional stress, we plead with our churches to be especially alert and lovingly responsive to the mentally ill, the alcoholic, the addict, the errant youth, the single parent, the aged, and others upon whom pressures are particularly erosive.

JAMES CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS****Report No. 4****Peace and World Order****(Adopted June 9, 1966)**

Within the General Board of Christian Social Concerns of The Methodist Church there is the section called the Division of Peace and World Order. Involved in this area of concern are the relationships of nations with nations, parties and individuals, which have to do with attitudes of heart and mind, social and economic problems, and ideological and religious questions which tend to unite or divide mankind.

We as Christians, while we are interested and deeply concerned in human relations around the world, must not arbitrarily set ourselves to judge or direct or even referee in affairs in which we are not directly involved or to which we have not been invited. However, we must accept the responsibility of advantage and share with our fellow man our superabundance to alleviate suffering caused by his direct need. We should in all our relationships stand for the promotion of good will, the relief of suffering, and we must support organizations such as the United Nations in the combined and concerted effort to relieve the tensions which contribute to world disorder.

Of special interest now is the effort of the United States and members of the United Nations to settle the international conflict in southeast Asia. We commend the executive department of our government and the Congress for every effort and device and plan which they in good faith employ to bring about the cessation of all military operations and to arrive at a sane and sensible solution to this grave international situation. Our concern is not limited to the matter of military activities. We are concerned with the economic and social conditions within nations across the world. Particularly there is the call of need from the multitudes in India. The Indian government has estimated that up to one hundred million people will be severely affected by the food shortage caused by the worst drought in seventy years. The estimate is that 11 to 12 million persons are in danger of starvation. In the light of the superabundance of food production in the United States, we may well accept this troubled time as an opportunity to express in a practical way our willingness to be involved in that upon which the necessity of others depends. Peace and world order, so closely associated, hinge upon the response of the people of the world to the challenge of the Christian faith to make neighborliness real, even brotherhood, under the fatherhood of God.

From The Methodist Social Creed we take this reminder: "We must actively and constantly create the conditions of peace. We stand for the promotion of understanding, reconciliation, and good will; the relief of suffering, the lifting of living standards around the world . . ."

It is not irrelevant nor trite to recall the counsel of the great Apostle, "Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace. And the peace of God which passeth all understanding shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus." (Romans 14:9, Philippians 4:7.)

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS****Report No. 5****Budget Request for 1967-68****(Referred June 9, 1966)**

The Board of Christian Social Concerns has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and their recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following budget, for the Conference year 1967-1968:

Administration .....	\$ 500.00
Training .....	1,400.00
Contributions .....	100.00
District Work .....	225.00
Special Inter-Board District Workshops .....	300.00
Total Budget Asking .....	\$2,525.00

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Treasurer

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS****Report No. 6****Inter-Conference Committee for Jurisdictional Relations****(Adopted June 9, 1966)**

Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds, Chairman of the Conference Committee, will represent us at a meeting of all the Bishops of Texas and all Committee Chairmen from the several Conferences, to be held at Dallas during the joint Annual Conferences of S. M. U., Dallas. There will be a report forthcoming from this meeting.

We reaffirm the resolution on Inner-Jurisdictional Relations as recorded in the 1964 Journal, Report No. 2, Page 79.

We further recommend that the Committee be continued, which is as follows: Bishop, Cabinet Representative, Conference Chairman Board of Christian Social Concerns, Chairman of Committee on Human Relations, Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations of W. S. C. S., and Annual Conference Secretary. We recommend the addition of the Conference Executive Secretary of Education and Social Concerns to this Committee.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary



**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS****Report No. 7****Resolution****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

A Resolution approved on June 8, 1966 at a joint session of eight Texas Annual Conferences meeting in Dallas, Texas. Central Texas, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, Texas, Rio Grande, Texas (C. J.) and West Texas (C. J.) Annual Conference.

We, as members of the Body of Christ universal, as citizens of the Kingdom of our sovereign Lord, and we, as citizens concerned for the well-being of the life of all America and the lives of each American, hereby express our deep anxiety and concern at the injury inflicted upon James Meredith. This is but another symptom of our social sickness affecting not only every citizen of America, but also the life of our nation among all nations.

As pastors and laymen representing our part of Christendom, we confess afresh that we, at home and abroad, have not made the imperatives of brotherhood as clear and convincing as we must, and we have not made democracy as precious and as pervasive as is necessary.

We send our sympathy and best wishes to James Meredith and his family, praying for speedy recovery of health and return to his Law School studies.

We send to Aubry James Norvell and his wife our word of concern to share in their present suffering, distress, and agony.

We have discovered that our deepest depths of anxiety lie in our separation from our fellowman and our defiance of God's purpose for peace and goodwill among men. All such outward acts of violence but reflect the silent but known rejection of other men and their place in a free society which too many of us harbor in our thoughts and uphold in our hearts. As we share the guilt of attitude, we feel the great need of a love big enough to forgive us and to make us forgiving and to lead us into a life guided by God's love and truth, and empowered by His Spirit.

As administrators, pastors, leaders, we send to Gov. Poul Johnson of Mississippi our word of appreciation of everything he has done and will do toward the full enfranchisement of all citizens there not only as American citizens but also as human beings who seek joy, safety, and fulfillment. We pledge to him our commitment to these same goals among our several peoples and places in our section of this, our one nation, under God.

To the President of the United States of America we send greetings and would assure him of our desire to be led through the wisest and best possible means of government, as well as through the increasing cooperation of all religious forces in our country, into that brighter day when all men shall forsake the hurtful and seek out the helpful in the relationships of all the citizens of a great country now placed in responsibilities of tremendous world leadership for justice, righteousness and peace.

A copy of this statement shall be sent to the Meredith family, the Norvell family, Gov. Paul Johnson of Mississippi and the President of the United States, and be spread upon the minutes of each of these Annual Conferences.

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS****(Adopted June 9, 1966)**

We, the committee on District Conference Records, report that the record of each district has been checked and found to be in excellent condition.

LLOYD COKER, Chairman

V. E. HANKINSON, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS****Report No. 1****(Adopted June 9, 1966)**

The Commission on Christian Vocations has as its primary aim so to interpret the claim of God laid upon every person, that the Divine Imperative may be clearly heard and understood by all. The noises of the world that so often drown out the clear call of God to service within the individual life must never be allowed to negate the challenge of faith to specific areas of Discipleship. With this awareness, your Commission has sought in numerous ways to present, first, the overall claim of God upon all of life in a clear understanding of Christian vocation. Secondly, we seek to offer as a live alternative for our people, especially our youth, the possibility of entering a Church related occupation.

A study of the need for young men and women in various church related occupations alerts us to the responsibilities in the tasks of recruitment. There are those in every local congregation who possess the innate gifts for Church related occupations. The Commission, through its district directors and local Church Secretaries, desires to help every church discover and encourage those whom God may call to full-time Christian service. Through our faithfulness, many will come to know of the imperative of service, who, without careful guidance would never have recognized this concern as a field for the fulfillment of their lives. No one, save God, can issue the "call" to any form of Christian service. Nevertheless, we do believe pastors and laymen can make that call more intelligible by being mindful of the need for Christian servants and by confronting men with the possibilities in the varied fields of Church related occupations.

To this end, your Commission has sponsored, on a conference basis, the Vocational Intern program, the Church Careers Conference, various leadership enterprises, and has maintained a file of those who have made definite commitments in the area of church careers. In addition, Commission personnel have been available throughout the Conference for youth camps, Institutes, and rallies, to speak and to counsel in behalf of this concern.

We strongly urge that each local church elect a Committee on Christian Vocations and provide training for that committee to do its work. Every district should have appointed by the District Superintendent a Secretary of Christian Vocations to act as liaison between the Commission and local committees. Finally, let every pastor utilize his contact with the people in preaching, teaching, and counseling, to allow the call of God to be clarified and defined by those in his charge.

As we are faithful workmen in the essential area of interpreting Christian Vocations to our people, so shall we see the fruits of our labors in a vital and challenging church in the years to come.

BOYCE VARDIMAN, Chairman

DON F. RENSHAW, JR., Secretary

### CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

During the first ten months of the Conference Year there were six calls sent to all participants on a total of twelve deaths. There were 880 people who received the call, of whom 370 responded; 214 paid the calls in full. Payments to each beneficiary amount to approximately \$400.00 which is the same as last year. Statements are mailed to each contributor showing the amount paid for two years.

Study continues on making the Conference Brotherhood more effective during the time of need. A proposal by The General Board of Pensions titled "Death Benefit Program" is looked on with favor and will be presented to the Annual Conference at the opportune time.

WILSON CANAFAX, Chairman

W. T. REYNOLDS, Secretary-Treasurer

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

- (1) That per diem allowance of \$6.00 (limit 4 days) be granted ministers where \$4,000.00 salary or less is paid, for actual days at Conference;
- (2) That retired ministers be granted per diem at \$6.00 for days actually in attendance;
- (3) That the widow of any minister shall be entitled to per diem payments on retired ministers scale above;
- (4) That per diem payment of \$6.00 per actual days at Conference be granted retired deaconesses and missionaries within the bounds of our Conference.

FLOYD W. THRASH, Chairman

J. W. GILL, Secretary

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

(Received June 7, 1966)

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference or of any ministerial member serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

W. KENNETH POPE, Presiding Bishop

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or approved supply pastor, living or serving within the bounds of my District except for Arnold

Feller of Fort Worth West District who has surrendered his credentials to the District Superintendent under complaints.

W. M. GREENWALDT, Brownwood District  
 S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Cisco District  
 C. C. SESSIONS, Cleburne District  
 W. V. BANE, Fort Worth East District  
 HAYDEN EDWARDS, Fort Worth West District  
 CHAS. H. COLE, Gatesville District  
 J. W. SPRINKLE, Georgetown District  
 MAGGART B. HOWELL, Waca District  
 H. BROWN LOYD, Waxahachie District

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

##### Report No. 2

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

This Committee submits the following recommendations in the various categories of Conference Relations:

Previously retired under 65 years of age, and recommended to be continued in Retired Relation:

Frank H. Ingram  
 John R. Meritt  
 Oran Stephens  
 LaRue Vanderpool  
 J. B. Cole (Supply)

Recommended for Retirement this year, past 65 years of age:

Wallace N. Dunson

Recommended for Retirement, under 65 years of age, by medical certificate:

W. W. Pittman

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Chairman

#### AREA COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

In a paper presented to the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences in June, 1964, a request was made for the Bishop to appoint a steering committee and that funds be made available for the purpose of setting up a counseling program for ministers and their families in the Dallas-Fort Worth Area of The Methodist Church. The Conferences approved the request, a committee was appointed by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope in February, 1965, and plans were made to implement a Counseling Program.

The committee, in consultation with Dr. Seward Hiltner, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, and the Executive Committees of the Administrative Councils of the two Conferences, prepared a statement setting forth the Purpose, Structure, Design

and Stages of Development, as a basis for the introduction and adoption of the Counseling Program. Excerpts from the statement are as follows:

"The need for a ministry within the framework of the Church to help ministers understand themselves and the various aspects of their role in the actual responsibility that modern life and the modern church places upon them, has been a felt need for some time in the Dallas-Fort Worth Area . . . There is evidence that this need is not now being met in the organizational structure of the Church, Methodist pastors have no better friend than the district superintendents and their fellow ministers, yet many are still unwilling to share the deepest concerns of their hearts in the realm of personal, family or marital problems, because of the unfavorable posture in which they believe it places them with regard to movement within the itinerant system. The unspoken spirit of disapproval is a powerful influence felt through the ministerial fellowship when a need for growth or inadequacy of almost any nature is observed or suspected. This is unjust and unfair in many cases and unhelpful in every case. The director of a counseling program would be an avenue of help and understanding for men caught in the web of forces beyond their control. In addition to serving the personal needs of the minister, it is envisioned that such a counseling program would include a ministry to his immediate family. It would further be an instrument through which direction and training could be given to enable the minister himself to become a better counselor and, consequently, a more effective pastor with deeper concerns and care for the needs of his own congregation."

In regard to the qualifications set forth by the committee for the Director of the Counseling Program the paper further stated, "The Director must of necessity have training and qualifications combining a knowledge of the basic spiritual resources of the scriptures, with practical experience in the field, and the insights and techniques of the behavioral sciences so that he could adequately cope with the complex needs of the modern minister. He must have the mind and heart of a pastor, and he must have a deep concern for meeting the minister as a person with the deepest possible understanding in evolution of his role and task as shepherd of the flock of God and minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ . . . He must have a primary concern for the pastoral ministry and a clear vocational identity as a minister, with ordination and proper ecclesiastical endorsement . . . He must have a graduate degree, preferably a doctorate, in counseling or a related field. He must have had supervised training in counseling in a recognized program which included supervised experience in intake, individual and group counseling, referral and termination. Such experience would represent the ability to utilize inter-disciplinary resources for consultation and a knowledge of referral policies and procedures. This training should include experience in vocational and marriage counseling . . . Such pastoral experience in a local church setting as to understand the context from which individuals come to him . . . Satisfactory therapeutic experience to assure adequate self-awareness and maturity . . . Administrative competence . . . Ability to develop programs of continuing education and research."

The committee addressed itself to the task of searching for a person to meet these qualifications and, furthermore, who would fit into the open atmosphere in the church found in the Southwest, particularly the Dallas-Fort Worth Area. An announcement and job analysis brochure was mailed to hospitals, seminaries, pastoral counseling training centers, and denominational boards and agencies. More than thirty inquiries came from as far away as Massachusetts, Michigan, Illinois, South Carolina, California, Missouri, Oklahoma, Virginia, New Mexico, and New Zealand. We discovered that there was a great amount of interest in our program and already have had requests for assistance from other annual conferences who contemplate setting up a similar program.

After interviewing several of these persons, your Area Committee on Counseling, in consultation with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and the Executive Com-

mittees of the Administrative Councils, make the following recommendations to the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences comprising the Dallas-Fort Worth Area of The Methodist Church:

(1) That Bishop W. Kenneth Pope appoint a director of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area Counseling Program beginning with the Conference year 1966-1967.

(2) That the budget for this program be shared equally by the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences, and the Committee has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following budget request: that it be set at \$21,000.00 with the following designated expenditures:

Salary for Director .....	\$10,000
Housing Allowance .....	2,000
Receptionist-Secretary .....	4,200
Office and Program Expense .....	4,800

(3) That the Central Texas and North Texas Conference place \$10,500 each in their Conference budgets from the World Service and Conference Benevolence fund.

(4) That the Counseling Program be administered by an Area Counseling Committee composed of two elected members from each of the conferences nominated by the Bishop and the Cabinets, and the following ex-officio members from each of the Conferences: A District Superintendent, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training, Chaplain from the Methodist Hospital; and one representative from Perkins School of Theology appointed by the Bishop.

(5) That the Area Counseling Director shall be responsible to the Area Counseling Committee and the Bishop for the implementation of the program in accordance with the policies set forth by the Committee, and shall report to this Committee his program and activities, with the understanding that he is to maintain all personal confidences and privileged communications.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

JAMES SWAFFORD, Secretary

#### DEACONESS BOARD

##### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Conference Deaconess Board holds a key position in being the agency in the conference which has the major responsibility for interpreting the office of deaconess and helping make possible opportunities for presenting this avenue of service to the Methodist constituency in the area.

We are grateful for the Deaconesses serving within the bounds of our Conference and for the ways by which they continue to explore avenues of service and give of themselves in a varied ministry for Christ and His Church. The Board commends:

Mrs. Nan H. Wright, who was consecrated at the 1964 Annual Conference, for her valuable service to the rural churches of Coryell County.

Miss Oma Gee, who was consecrated at the 1965 Annual Conference, for the reports of her good work with the Novojo Indian Mission, of Formington, New Mexico.

Miss Mortha Horne, who lives and serves within our Conference, but is a member of the Rio Grande Conference, for her leadership and service with the Wesley Community Center, of Fort Worth.

The urgency of the day demands more workers such as these and we urge the full cooperation of all local churches in the important task of recruitment.

During the Conference year, this Board gave financial assistance to the Summer Mission Tour, directed by Rev. Henry Rodde, Conference Youth Director. We felt a real responsibility in the Mission Tour for out of such tours have come inspiration on the part of young women to become Deaconesses in the Methodist Church.

The Board recommends the reappointment of Non H. Wright and Oma Gee to their present areas of responsibility.

C. H. COLE, Chairman

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Secretary

#### **DEACONESS BOARD**

##### **Report No. 2**

##### **Budget Request for 1967-68**

**(Received June 8, 1966)**

The Board has presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following budget as necessary to carry out our work in 1967-1968:

##### **Board Operation:**

Trovel, meals, lodging for Choirmon to attend Deaconess meeting ....	\$125.00
Trovel, meals, for Board meetings .....	75.00
TOTAL .....	\$200.00

C. H. COLE, Chairman

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

##### **Report No. 1**

##### **General Church School**

**(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

The work of the General Church School Committee is primarily concerned with the local Church School in its program of Christian Education. We submit the following report and recommendations.

1. There is general acceptance of the Church School materials of the Children's Division. Experience of a year and a half has shown us that most of our Church Schools have found it to be very effective. We do recommend that teachers continue to train themselves and take advantage of every training opportunity in the use of the materials.

2. The call for a New Day in Christian teaching is most challenging. We recommend that districts and local churches participate in training opportunities as they arise.

3. On December 14, 1965 representatives from 20 churches met in Cleburne to hear plans for the new Adult Curriculum that is being formulated. The Foundations Course for the new adult materials will be ready in September of 1967. Already 20 churches of our conference have participated in questionnaires that lead up to the formulation of these new materials.

4. Let it be noted that the Foundations Course for the youth materials will be ready by September of 1968, and that full use for both the adult material and the youth material will be ready by September of 1969.

5. We wish to continue the emphasis on Church School Evangelism, noting the genuine need for teaching in the local church for a decision for Christ. While our plans for a Church School conference on Evangelism for this year have not materialized we do recommend that this possibility be remembered for a future date.

6. Let it be noted that the committee recommends every effort to use the training that is given at Mount Sequoyah throughout the year. We believe that the investment made in sending qualified personnel to various training times will pay rich dividends in the conference, district and local church activity.

7. We suggest that in the training sessions for Junior Age Children that five conference wide Junior Camps be conducted instead of district camps as we have had them in the past.

The Committee recommends to the Board of Education that the following persons be certified as listed: John E. Taylor, Director of Music; David F. Stewart, Minister of Education.

The Committee recommends for renewal of Certification of Directors and Ministers of Christian Education the following: Barbara Leonard, Sharon McIntyre, Richard Hunt, Geneva Chadwick, Ken Royer, Alice Wonders, Ernal Greenwaldt, Raybon Porter, Jim Flynn, James L. Seuser, Kathryn Clark, Charles Schneider, Margie Shuler, Ann Fox.

The Committee recommends for renewal of Certification as Directors and Ministers of Music the following: William Hamilton Miller, Donald Ed Tyler, Ben Branch, Mrs. Walter Geyer, Jr., Lewis R. Holze, Franklin V. Matula, Jerry Alden Grant Weaver, Ray A. Redman.

### **Camping**

Charged with the responsibility for the development of camping policies in our annual conference, the Committee on Camping is particularly grateful for a conference staff dedicated to Christian education and visionary in its approach to the ever-changing needs of those we seek to serve; a staff which eagerly cooperates with us in trying to find better ways to serve. We are aware that as times change and as needs change there must be changes in the approach to camping if it is to remain a vital activity. Some of the tentative changes with which we experimented last year have been so successful that the Camping Committee recommends they be continued. Among these are:

1. A camp deans' training session early in the year.
2. A camp for ninth-grade youth.
3. Camps programmed on a small, cabin-group basis instead of on a camp-wide activity basis.



In the past our seventh and eighth grade camps have been held on district or combination-of-district bases. Some districts have regularly filled their camp and have been forced to turn away prospective campers. Other districts have regularly been unable to have a large enough camp to meet their expense.

Therefore, the seventh and eighth grade camps this summer will be held on a conference-wide basis as are the senior high, ninth grade and childrens' camps.

The Camp Committee recommends that in addition to our program at Glen Lake we continue to promote camping at Rainbow Camp. The property which we own there continues to increase in value and is considered by the committee to be a very valuable asset. While realizing the limitations which both the terrain and the weather force on camping at Rainbow, we feel it still a good feature of our overall activity.

#### **Committee on Family Life**

The Committee on Family Life recommends the observance of the following activities:

**National Family Week:** It is suggested that each Commission on Education in the local church reactivate the committee on Family Life within the church. Many of our churches have effective family week, both with activities at the church and at home, but this number is far too few. **Mature Years** and **The Christian Home** have excellent suggestions for this annual observance.

**Glen Lake Family Camp:** Our Central Texas Labor Day week-end camp for families has an appeal for many. Even though the camp had fewer in attendance this past Labor Day than in previous years, the spirit was excellent. There are some families that spend this last week-end before school at home.

Last year, for the first time, there were planned sessions for all children's groups and extended session literature for the Church School was used. This assured the families that their children were getting more than custodial care, and this was an improvement over previous years.

Plans for the camp, September 3-4-5, 1966, will be formulated in cooperation with our committee and the officers of the camp. The camp officers for this year are Dr. Ed Lancaster of Grapevine as President; Dr. Grady Gardan of Waco as Vice-President; Mr. Harry Steinert of Fort Worth as Vice-President; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster of Grapevine as Secretary and Mr. Tom Vass of Glen Rose as Treasurer.

**National Family Life Conference:** The Fifth National Conference on Family Life of the Methodist Church will be held at the Conrad Hilton Hotel, Chicago, Illinois, on the week-end of October 14-16 of this year. The theme is "The Responsible Christian Family in the Home—in the Church—in the Community—in the World." There will be 36 work and discussion groups considering the four aspects of the theme. Prominent speakers include: Mr. Howard E. Butt of Texas; Dr. Evelyn Duvall of Chicago; Vice President of the United States, Mr. Hubert Humphrey; Dr. Roy Nichols of California; Bishop Kenneth W. Capeland of Nebraska and Bishop Hazen Werner of Hong Kong.

Delegates of this Conference are being registered through the Executive Secretary's office. Quotas have been limited to three couples per District. (Any local church can send delegates to maintain balance.) These quotas will be held until August 1st, then registrations can be made on a space available basis. The committee urges pastors to encourage participation in this conference.

### General Statements

Each pastor is urged to make himself available to all of the community, conference-wide resources in counseling, especially in pre-marital counseling. It is the hope that Family Life courses will be taught in all leadership schools, that retreats or seminars can be held for engaged couples and coaching conferences for ministers might be conducted in order to better equip them for their work with families. It is felt that the Conference proposed program of employing a Counselor for the Minister and his family will benefit not only the parsonage home, but those of the parish as well.

The home is the dwelling place of the Family. The Family is the plan of God. In twentieth century America, we find the home facing many problems. Urbanization, mechanization, mass communication and transportation, technical advances in science, the war, and the pill, and many other pressures are brought to bear on the family. It is the work of this committee to work through all agencies of the church, especially the Conference Board of Christian Education to enable the families of Central Texas Methodism to be "The Responsible Christian Family in the Home, Church, Community and the World."

### Committee on Higher Education

The Committee on Higher Education is aware of two major concerns. Our Methodist Colleges and Universities need more support in order that they might meet increasing costs of running a quality education program. Our Campus Ministries need more funds with which to operate their program effectively.

The matter of increasing support to our Methodist Colleges must of necessity be a long range program. Gradual increase in per-capita support is desirable, but no "crash program" in this area is wanted. The committee feels that we need to give serious study and concern to finding more Methodists who will put these institutions in their wills.

### Special Days

- World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday in each month
- Methodist Student Day, June 12
- Vacation Church School, summer
- Youth Activities Week-Christian Adventure Week, in each local church in summer
- Christian Education Day (formerly Church School Rally Day), September 25
- Christian Education Week, September 25-October 1
- Student Recognition Sunday, January 1
- Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week, May 15-21
- Children's Day, April 30
- National Family Week, May 1-8
- Festival of the Christian Home (Mother's Day), May 7

### Leadership Enterprises

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| July 8-10 | Church School Administrators' Conference |
| July 3-8  | Seminar for Adult Laboratory Leaders     |
| July 2-22 | Leadership School (3 one-week terms)     |
| July 2-22 | Laboratory School                        |

July 11-16	Seminar for Youth Laboratory Leaders
September 3-5	Older Youth Weekend
September 3-5	Family Life Camp
Sept. 30-Oct. 1	Youth Workers' Conference
October 14-16	Children's Workers' Conference
January 27-29, 1967	Mid-Winter Na. 1
February 24-26, 1967	Mid-Winter Na. 2

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### Report No. 2

#### By-Laws of National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Conference Committee on General Church School recommends that the annual conference approve and accept the by-laws of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians:

#### By-Laws Central Texas Conference

#### National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians

1. Name: The name of the organization shall be the Central Texas Conference NaFOMM Council.

2. Purpose: The purpose of the council shall be the promotion of the ideals of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians in the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church. The ideals as described in the current membership brochure 9054-B are:

- to establish a fellowship of service to the Church
- to insure that the ministry of music be primarily to enrich persons, not to "make beautiful music" only
- to stress the importance that each church musician is first a "Churchman"
- to lead our congregations from being spectators to being participants
- to make more positive the role of music in Christian nurture, worship, and witness
- to encourage the composition of new music for use in that Christian nurture, worship, and witness
- to encourage educational institutions of the Methodist Church to place greater emphasis on the training in and appreciation of great church music and its witness to the Christian Gospel

This will include promotion and assisting in the formation of district or area chapters of NaFOMM, and the sponsoring of workshops and activities for the musicians of the Central Texas Conference.

3. Relationship: The Central Texas Conference NaFOMM Council is sponsored by, and under the direction of the Conference Board of Education.

4. Organization: The Conference NaFOMM Council shall include the conference NaFOMM chairman, who is appointed annually by the executive secretary of the Board of Education; and a director from each district which shall be appointed annually by each district superintendent, in consultation with the executive secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

5. Duties of the Conference Chairman: The Conference Chairman shall make sure that there has been a district representative appointed each year by the District Superintendent. He may suggest the names of NaFOMM members in each district which he recommends for appointment. He shall convene the conference council early in the conference year to plan for the year's work, and as many other times as necessary, as decided in consultation with the executive secretary of the Board of Education. He shall make all requests for operating funds through the Board of Education. Finally, he shall report periodically to the Jurisdictional NaFOMM representative, and once a year to the Annual Conference, telling of the work of NaFOMM in the Conference.

6. Duties of the District Representatives: The district representatives shall cooperate with the District Superintendent in all activities. He shall supply a mailing list, including names and addresses, of all musicians in his district early in the conference year. He shall be responsible for the formation of a district chapter of NaFOMM, or an area chapter, in cooperation with another district director. He shall seek to enlist every person, employed or volunteer, who has a responsibility for the music in a local church as a member of the local chapter of NaFOMM, which includes membership in the National Fellowship. Standard membership forms shall be used, and all forms and regular dues shall be turned in to the national office.

The district director shall promote regular meetings and activities of the local chapter. He shall organize the local chapter with officers and by-laws necessary to carry out its work. Operating funds shall be obtained through workshop registrations, or by offerings taken at the various activities.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

##### Report No. 3

##### Nominations

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

**Recommendations for Appointment:** Gordon Dennis, Executive Secretary, Board of Education; Henry Rodde, Director of Youth Work, Board of Education; Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education; Wesley Williams, Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College; F. B. Clifford, Deon, Southwestern University; Charles Chodwick, Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Texas Wesleyan College; Billy J. Stiles, General Board of Education; James Scott Sessions, Chaplain, Drew University; Paul K. Deats, Jr., Professor, Boston University School of Theology; Howard L. Romsey, Deon, McMurry College; J. B. Holt, Faculty, Perkins School of Theology; Joseph D. Bettis, Faculty, University of Alabama.

##### Nominations

**Trustees, Texas Wesleyan College:** Ed L. Boker (1969); Charlie Hillord (1969); O. C. Armstrong (1969).

**Trustees, Glen Lake Camp:** Horvey Roines (1970); Robert Briles (1970).

**Board of Trustees, Methodist Student Movement of Texas,** Members at Large: W. M. Greenwaldt, Bruce Weaver, Jackson Oglesby, W. V. Bone.

Ex-officio—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Gordon Dennis, W.S.C.S. Campus Ministry Secretary, Jock Payne, Cabinet Representative (1), Student (1), Minister (1), Laymon (1).

**Boards of Directors of Wesley Foundation Units:** We recommend that the membership of the Boards of Directors of the Wesley Foundation units located in the Central Texas Conference, including Arlington State College, Baylor University, Tarleton State College, Texas Christian University, and Navarro Junior College, be those ex-officio members specified in paragraph 1366, point 2, of the Discipline and such members at large as shall be submitted to the Conference Board of Education through the Committee on Christian Higher Education.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

##### Report No. 4

##### Recommendation on Glen Lake Camp

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The 1965 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference directed the Board of Education to lay plans for a capital improvement program at Glen Lake Camp and to present a definite proposal for a special campaign to the 1966 session of the Conference. In order to take advantage of the ideas and experience of many within the Conference, each local church was invited to send its minister and at least one layman to a special meeting at Glen Lake Camp in the fall of 1965. The response was gratifying in both numbers and participation, for there were many frank and exciting suggestions made by the group. A tape recording of all suggestions formed the basis for the Board's further action. Every suggestion was given careful consideration.

The Board, after hearing the suggestions, through two sub-committees on development and finance, consulted with two architects and retained one of them for assistance in development of the development program.

After considerable study, consultation, and projection of the plans for use of Glen Lake Camp, the Board of Education makes the following recommendation to the Annual Conference for capital improvement and development at Glen Lake Camp:

(1) That the amount of \$250,000.00 be set as the goal for the Master Plan and Construction Program.

(2) That the Construction Program be in accordance with the following estimated costs presented by the architect and approved by the Board of Education upon recommendation by the Committee on Camping:

Dining Hall, Kitchen and Conference Rooms .....	\$ 80,000.00
Conversion of Existing Dining Hall to Education Building .....	12,000.00
New House for Caretaker .....	12,000.00
Two New Cobins .....	23,000.00
New Registration Area .....	35,000.00
Warehouse and Storage Building .....	11,500.00
New Shower Building for Boys .....	9,000.00
Conversion of Existing Shower Building To Boys Cabin .....	1,500.00

Refurbish:	
a. Assembly and Recreation Buildings .....	10,000.00
b. Cabins: 14 @ \$1,100.00 each .....	15,500.00
New Walks and Landscaping .....	3,000.00
New Utility Lines .....	15,000.00
New Paving and Curbing .....	1,500.00
Furnishings .....	3,000.00
Contingency .....	18,000.00

Total Estimated Cast (Exclusive of Interest if needed) .....\$250,000.00

(3) That this Master Plan Development be financed by the following Method:

- a. \$25,000.00 from the existing Conference Special in 1966-1967
- b. \$40,000.00 from a separate Glen Lake Special for six consecutive years beginning with the Conference year 1967-68 and concluding with the Conference year 1972-73 for an additional total of \$240,000.00.
- c. That a program be developed by the Board of Education, in cooperation with all other Conference Boards and agencies who use Glen Lake Camp, to raise funds through private sources other than local church budgets and contributions to the above mentioned Specials, and that such funds be applied against the total askings for this project.

(4) That the Board of Education, through the Trustees of Glen Lake Camp, Inc., negotiate with lending institutions to borrow funds not to exceed \$180,000.00 to begin the major construction projects in 1966-1967.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION**

**Report No. 5**

**Proposed Operating Budget 1967-68**

(Received June 8, 1966)

**Conference Service Fund**

Leadership Education .....	\$ 1,000.00
Office Utilities .....	950.00
Office Supplies & Mailings .....	1,700.00
General Promotion .....	1,000.00
Adult-Youth-Children Fund .....	700.00
Staff Travel .....	700.00
Film Library .....	400.00

**General Expenses**

Board Expense .....	1,000.00
National Convocation .....	500.00
Youth Director's Parsonage Payment & Maintenance .....	1,200.00
Office Rent-care .....	1,200.00

**Staff**

Conference Director of Youth .....	6,000.00
Conference Director of Children .....	4,800.00
Superintendent of Camps .....	5,700.00
Film Library .....	1,000.00
FICA .....	600.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$28,450.00</b>

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Report No. 8****Wesley Foundation Fund****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

The following is the schedule of the distribution of the Wesley Foundation Fund for 1966-67.

Arlington State .....	\$11,500
Baylar University .....	10,000
Navarro Junior College .....	4,200
Tarleton State College .....	8,950
Texas Christian University .....	10,109
State Office & Program .....	9,500
University Of Texas .....	2,000
Dentan .....	2,000
Texas Tech .....	500
Texas A & M .....	600
* University Of Texas Med. School .....	2,400
	<hr/>
	\$61,759
Emergency Reserve .....	3,041
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$64,800</b>

\*If this work is discontinued, that amount is to be subtracted from the total allocation.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Report No. 9****Nominations****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

Additions to membership on the Board of Education:

Ministerial: H. Brawn Loyd, Elden Traster

Lay: Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Building, Ft. Worth, Texas

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN GATHING, Secretary

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM****Report No. 1****(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

It is the unanimous opinion of the Board of Evangelism that the new office of Executive Secretary of Evangelism-Missions and Town and Country Work, is one that has long been needed and will perform a most effective and far-reaching work. The experience of this Board, through the last two quadrenniums, has been that a full time person was sorely needed in promoting, planning and projecting a Conference wide program of Evangelism alone. We commend to the Annual Conference the absolute necessity for a full time person to promote the work of these fields.

The Board reminds the Conference of the projected program of Evangelism for the remainder of this quadrennium:

No conference-wide program will be initiated by our board for 1966-67, but each district will be encouraged to plan its own program. To initiate this planning the Inter-Board District Workshops, beginning Monday, June 20 and continuing through July 1 will be held in each District, with Charles Whittle from the General Board of Evangelism as the resource leader from our Board, available for these workshops.

In the fall of 1966 "The Mission To America" program is offered to the local churches and districts of the Conference. Outstanding Christians from other lands will be in America, helping observe the "Bicentennial of American Methodist Preaching." The dates for this Mission are: September 11 to December 9. Sixteen "Missioners" from fourteen countries will be coming to make their witness for Christ to the Methodist Church in the U. S. A. These Methodist ministers and laymen from these other lands will be available for six and eight day missions in local churches. The names and the expenses and costs will be publicized through the District Secretaries of Evangelism.

1967-68—The Year of Simultaneous Ingathering on Conference Level. We propose a lay-witness mission during the month of October, 1967 in every local church—and a preaching mission in every local church during the spring of 1968 as follows:

March 3 to 10th a simultaneous preaching mission in four districts.

March 17 to 24 a simultaneous preaching mission in the other four Districts.

Following this period of simultaneous preaching missions, we urge an intensive **period of cultivation and assimilation**. The Board will provide help to the local church in properly assimilating the new members received and in the cultivation of those who are inactive.

We recommend the appointment of Reverend Quay Parmer as Conference Evangelist.

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:



Budget Item	Revised Budget 1966-67	Requested Budget 1967-68
Training Conferences and Workshops .....	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
Promotion of Evangelistic Program .....	350.00	350.00
District Secretaries Expense and Promotion ....	200.00	200.00
National Council on Evangelism .....	50.00	50.00
Travel Allowance to various meeting .....	250.00	250.00
Total .....	<u>\$2,350.00</u>	<u>\$2,350.00</u>

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

BEN H. FEEMSTER, Conference Secretary

### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

#### Nominations for Board Membership

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Terrell R. Nelson, Gene Chomness, J. Charles Shelley.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Secretary

### HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Central Texas Conference had its beginning one hundred years ago, and thus in an unusually significant sense participants in the historical joint session of the annual conferences of Texas, at Southern Methodist University, in its Fiftieth anniversary and in the Bicentennial Year of the Beginnings of American Methodism.

This annual conference, under the name of the Northwest Texas Conference was organized in Woxohochie, Texas, on September 26, 1866, with Bishop E. M. Marvin presiding. In 1910 this old Northwest Texas Conference was divided into the Central Texas Conference and a new Northwest Texas Conference. Central Texas was officially declared to continue as the original conference organized in 1866 and the present Northwest Texas Conference dates its organization to 1910.

The Historical Society has given attention for several years toward a proper observation of this centennial occasion, and many of its plans were laid aside to participate in this joint celebration. However, the Society has continued its plan to prepare a special historical section to be included in the 1966 Journal of the Conference. The Reverend Edward H. Otwell has accepted the responsibility of requesting the ministers of the conference to send in their pictures that they might be printed in this journal. He succeeded in getting pictures from all the ministers, except sixteen. We wish we could have had a hundred percent response, but it seems that the ministers of our conference are too individualistic to be one hundred percent on anything.

The Reverend Robert W. Sanders has given many hours to compiling and editing a complete ministerial service record. For the first time our Journal will record for every living minister now in this conference, the date of his admission on trial, reception into full connection, and the date of every ministerial appointment. This will be of interest to many lay members as well as ministers.

Dr. W. W. Ward accepted an invitation to prepare a detailed historic account of the events, movements and developments within this annual conference during the century now closing. We have been fortunate in having the service of this devoted and well informed minister, and former secretary of the annual conference, to prepare this record.

The 1966 Journal, we are confident, will become a treasured issue as the years go by. It is an expensive undertaking and we are grateful to the Commission on World Service and Finance for additional funds received during the past two years which make possible this historical edition. The Commission has decided that the free distribution of this 1966 Journal will be definitely limited, as follows: six copies shall be sent without charge to every pastor and district superintendent; two copies to each special appointee, each associate pastor, retired minister, and lay conference officer, one free copy to the widows of ministers, to Methodist institutions within the state, and to the long-established exchange list within the jurisdiction. Beyond this free distribution, additional copies will be available at \$2.00 each. To be assured of receiving a copy of this journal, order blanks for lay members and ministers will be made available and must be received before the closing date (June 9) of the conference session. Orders after that date will be filled, at \$2.00 each, as long as copies remain in the original printing.

Your Society has given special attention within the past three years in determining which Methodist church in our conference has the longest continuous existence. This has not been easy to determine, but from research in available records, this distinction belongs to Richland Methodist Church, Navarro County. At this session of the conference, special recognition is given to the pastor and representatives of this church as the earliest established Methodist church with continuous service to the present day within the Central Texas Conference.

The Society urges local churches and pastors to make local arrangements for observance of this historic year with historical sermons, the preparation and up-dating of local church histories, and the encouragement of our members to collect and donate historical documents and records to established Methodist historical depositories.

We have presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the annual conference a request for our 1967-68 appropriation the amount of \$500.00 for the expenses of the Society, the securing of historical materials, and our annual contribution of \$150.00 toward the publication of the critical edition of John Wesley's works.

GORDON DENNIS, Chairman

KESTER M. HEARN, Secretary

## HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

We are now completing nine years with Ministers Life and Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55416, as the insuring agency for our Central Texas Methodist Conference plan of voluntary Group Hospitalization Insurance for our ministers and their families. This plan is available to all full-time ministers, both conference members and supply pastors, who serve within the bounds of the conference. The committee urges each qualifying minister to make careful study of the benefits of the Conference Group and invites each one to enroll. Each minister decides for himself about joining the Group; he pays his own

premium, quarterly, direct to the Company; and he receives his own individual policy.

Words of satisfaction and prompt settlement on individual claims as provided in our policy are encouraging. We find that MLCU goes "the second mile" to help ministers recover from their own failures or oversights. We find from our study that our premium dollar continues to buy maximum benefits through MLCU. A few examples of our present coverage are:

\$15 per day on Hospital Room

80% of Certain Other items while hospital confined

80% Out-patient emergency accident treatment

36 Months Disability Income at \$150 monthly

\$120 up to this in Childbirth

\$300 up to this for highest surgical benefit

\$3,000 up to this Maximum hospital benefit per person per cause

\$22 Quarterly premium for single male

\$47.50 Quarterly premium for minister, wife and children under age 19

We recommend that our Central Texas Methodist Conference Group Hospitalization Insurance be continued at its present level for 1966-1967, understanding that MLCU, like all insurance companies, will have to design their policies around Medicare at age 65. See Report No. 2 for details on MLCU and Medicare in relation to our Conference Group.

While it is not a part of our Conference Group program we are glad to call to your attention that MLCU has developed a "Hospital Indemnity Policy" which pays \$15.00 a day per person, (doubled to \$30.00 a day for cancer), and pays this in addition to your other hospital insurance coverage. The quarterly premium is \$7 for an individual, \$14 to insure the entire family.

The plan for reopening our Conference Group as authorized by the Annual Conference, June 2, 1965, was successfully completed and became effective on July 1, 1965 for those who applied. With our Conference Group strengthened by this enrollment each "newly eligible" full-time minister, (both conference member and supply pastor), may be received into the Group on a non-medical basis simply by registration and payment of his premium, provided he exercises his option within the 90-day limit required by MLCU and agreed upon by our Annual Conference.

While we have a Group Hospitalization Insurance plan each individual minister must act for himself; and by his action he helps create the Group. We need to remind ourselves, and especially each new minister, that our Conference has a voluntary Group Hospitalization Insurance plan. A few basic guidelines which will help you and, perchance, a brother minister include these:

1. Each minister who receives an appointment for fulltime work within the bounds of the annual conference, whether an approved supply pastor, on trial, or in full connection, has a limit of 90 days from the effective date of said appointment to apply for membership in this hospitalization program without any restrictions, without the necessity of providing a certificate of insurability, and without any questions or limitations of previous health conditions.

2. Each eligible minister who waits 91 days or more to make application

for the Group Insurance may join by filling out the "long form" and by furnishing evidence of insurability satisfactory to MLCU.

3. Any minister who marries subsequent to becoming a participating member of the Conference Group may enroll his wife in the program without limitations or restrictions, provided he makes written application within 60 days after his marriage. One who waits 61 days or more after marriage to enroll his wife may do so by filling out the "long form" and meeting actuarial standards of MLCU.

4. Any minister who allows his policy to lapse through failure to pay the quarterly premium within one month after the due date, may reinstate his policy by paying the current quarterly premium and by furnishing an acceptable certificate of insurability, provided he does so within one year after the lapse of the policy.

5. Any minister who leaves our group by transfer or other reason, who continues in full-time religious work, need not lose his insurance protection. He may make application to MLCU for individual coverage with the same benefits and no evidence of insurability is required if continuous insurance is desired.

6. Our agreement with MLCU includes provision for continued coverage for dependent children to age 25, for widows, and for retired ministers. See report No. 2 for details on MLCU and Medicare in relation to our Conference Group.

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman

CECIL M. ELLIS, Secretary

### COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

#### Report No. 2

(Received June 9, 1966)

The new Social Security Amendments and Medicare as passed by Congress and signed into law by the President of the United States on July 30, 1965 will affect all types of Health Insurance Companies. Ministers Life and Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota, the insuring agency of our Conference Group Hospitalization Insurance, accelerated its research program to find the needs of ministers and their families in this field and to offer suggestions on ways to meet such needs. Your Conference Committee has studied possibilities and proposals available to our group. Feeling that we should keep abreast of the times in hospitalization insurance we requested MLCU to work up at least three proposals for our Conference Group as follows:

1. Leave our present Group Policy as it is, except as Medicare provisions would require change.
2. Show how a little increase in premium would buy a corresponding increase in benefits.
3. Show us the maximum type of benefits in a MLCU Group Policy if the amount of premium were no factor.

Ministers Life did this in a very helpful way showing how various segments may be selected to provide a strong, basic group insurance program. We recommend further study regarding improvements in our Conference Group.

A very important phase of Group Hospitalization Insurance inheres in what happens to one's coverage when he retires, reaches age 65, or continues as an active minister beyond age 65. In view of a diversity of situations for ministers MLCU will frame policy provisions around benefits covered by Medicare, but not duplicating Medicare. On this basis our Group Policy will continue to provide full strength Group Coverage for all under age 65 and to provide designated "Member Benefits" for the active minister to age 70 as specified in our Group Contract with MLCU.

Since Medicare will become effective as national law on July 1, 1966 Ministers Life, like other insuring agencies, will terminate all hospital and surgical "riders" of members age 65 or over and new coverage will be offered on a non-medical basis. Ministers Life has designed the **Simplex 65** policy for individual coverage at age 65 for policies stemming from our Conference Group level. We recommend it for those who are now age 65 or older and for others who will soon be 65. This is a very simple provision for a \$10 daily hospital indemnity plan. Under this policy MLCU pays \$10 for each day a member (or his wife) is in the hospital. There is no limit to the number of days a man can receive this \$10 benefit under the Simplex 65 and it may be continued for as long as one wishes. The premium for this Simplex 65 is just \$10 a quarter for one or \$20 a quarter for two.

Policy conversions will be simple relating to this age-65-factor and they will be made by MLCU as often as necessary to maintain maximum coverage for each minister and his family related in any way to our Conference Group. Keep in mind that our Group coverage will not duplicate provisions of Medicare. Several possible situations might include these:

**1. Man and wife over 65, no other dependents:**

They will be given the Simplex 65 at family rates (\$20 quarterly).

**2. Man and wife over 65, dependent children under age 19:**

- a. The man and his wife will be given the Simplex 65 (\$20 quarterly).
- b. Children under age 19 will be given a policy with coverage identical to what they had under the father's policy. (The rates will vary depending upon what coverage the father had).

**3. Man over 65, wife under 65, no other dependents:**

- a. The man will be given the Simplex 65 (\$10 a quarter).
- b. The wife will be given hospital and surgical coverage equal to what she now has (at member rates). This coverage will be combined under her husband's policy. (They will receive one policy and one premium notice.)
- c. When the wife reaches age 65, we'll change this combination to the family Simplex 65 (\$20 per quarter).

**4. Man over 65, wife under 65, dependents age 19:**

- a. The man will be given the Simplex 65 (\$10 quarter).
- b. The wife and children will be given a separate policy with coverage identical to what the family now has. (The premium will be reduced to "one-parent family" rates).
- c. When the wife reaches age 65, this policy will be terminated. Her husband's Simplex 65 will be changed to family coverage (\$20 a quarter) to include her.
- d. If there are still dependents under age 19, they'll be given a policy with coverage comparable to what they had.

5. Any man who has a **Protector Policy** at present and is still actively engaged in a full-time religious vocation will be allowed to keep the Disability Income and Accidental Death and Dismemberment benefits of his policy until retirement or age 70, whichever occurs first. (The Protector and Simplex 65 will be separate policies).

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman

CECIL M. ELLIS, Secretary

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Our nation is recognizing as never before the necessity of a better health and welfare program for its citizens. It is our privilege, as a church, to be a leader in this great field in which Christ, Himself, set the example. His program is now carried on in 268 hospitals and homes of Methodism and it is significant these institutions served last year 1,783,037 people which was an increase of 34,963 over the previous year.

With justifiable pride we call attention to the aid our beloved Church gives to the sick, the aged, the youth and children in distress, and in the care of unwed mothers and their babies.

We call attention also to the clinical training of ministers offered by the chaplains of our institutions with the aid of visiting speakers and teachers. This training is invaluable to our young ministers in giving them the "know how" of ministering to the sick.

Another wonderful asset to our ministry of healing is the program of recruitment and training of nurses. The Harris Hospital School of Nursing sponsored jointly by the Hospital and Texas Christian University has made a tremendous contribution to the health needs of the people of our day. This program deserves our fullest cooperation by giving assistance in locating and directing prospective young women to take advantage of this marvelous vocational training.

Surely, we could never evaluate the good done by the Golden Cross assistance. It grieves us that some churches ignore the call for funds in this vital area. When we consider the fact that the charity program of these Methodist institutions last year was \$25,580,905 and that the churches supplied only \$6,647,917, or one fourth of the amount, we bow our heads in shame. May we never forget "we are our brother's keeper." We urge our people to make Golden Cross a "heart concern" every year.

Distributing thoughts come from the fact that:

The mentally ill occupy fifty percent of the hospital beds today.

The increase of births of babies born out of wedlock in the past twenty years is three hundred percent.

Of our national population—one hundred ninety-three million—eighteen million are over 65 and the number is increasing at the rate of one thousand per day or approximately 400,000 annually. The church must not be found wanting in meeting the needs in these vital areas of our responsibility. All of this means that the church does have a great ministry to perform and that we need to "be about our Father's business."

Let us remember, the health and welfare institutions of our church are Christianity in action as the New English Bible interprets 1 John 3:18: "Love must not be a matter of words or talk—it must be genuine, and show itself in action."

This Board urgently recommends that every church follow the program of the General Conference and form a strong Hospital and Homes Committee and elect a Hospital and Homes Steward who would be Chairman of the Committee. We heartily recommend the use of the Hospitals and Homes Manual by every member of these Committees, for in the words of Dr. Olin E. Oeschger, General Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: "If we are to meet the challenge for expanded and improved services, we must work more intensively on the Local Church level."

#### **Methodist Home Administrative Changes**

The Central Texas Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes commends the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home at Waco for their recent action which brought about administrative changes at the Home.

The Board joins Methodists across the State in expression of appreciation for the seventy-five years of wonderful service to homeless and needy children.

The Board of Directors of the Home is also commended for the honor and recognition given to Mr. Hubert Johnson for his many years of devoted service. We, therefore, express appreciation of the fact that Mr. Johnson will be Executive Vice-President of the Foundation where his unusual talents and background may serve Methodism in a much greater way.

Commendation is further given the Board of the Home for their careful selection of Mr. Kennard B. Copeland as Administrator to succeed Mr. Johnson. Mr. Copeland is an outstanding churchman and layman. He is a man of genuine character and integrity and is well qualified to fill this position.

It is our strong belief that these changes will greatly enhance the future of the Home.

We believe also that Mr. Johnson will enlarge and improve the Foundation and that Mr. Copeland will strengthen the Home as he gives leadership to its daily operation.

#### **Methodist Home Commissioners**

It is the consensus of the members of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference that the use of Commissioners at the Methodist Home serves a worthwhile purpose and should be continued. Therefore, we heartily endorse the following plan suggested by Administrator Kennard B. Copeland:

"That each District Superintendent will, in advance of the spring meeting of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, recommend one layman and one minister from his District to serve as Commissioners of the Home, and their terms would be for one year unless re-nominated."

It is the feeling of the Board of Hospitals and Homes that it should have authority to approve or reject these nominations. When approved, the names of the Commissioners should then be presented and recommended to the Annual Conference for election after which they will be listed in the Conference Journal with proper address and identification.

Should a Commissioner move out of the bounds of his District he will terminate his tenure and the District Superintendent should then recommend to the Executive Committee of the Board of Hospitals and Homes a successor.

We, therefore, recommend that this plan become effective with the Conference Year 1966-67.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 2

#### Nominations

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

#### Trustees Wesleyan Homes Inc.

**Clerical:** James Campbell, 1969, Morgan Garrett, 1968, James Ansley, 1969.

**Lay:** W. A. Patterson, 1968, J. Edward Jonson, 1969, L. C. Young, 1969, Jarrard Secrest, 1969, W. R. Eanes, 1969, Ross Greenwood, 1969.

#### Methodist Mission Home of Texas

**Trustees at Large:** J. Walter Brawers, Joe Frazier Brown, F. B. Ford, Ennis B. Hill, David Shaw, Ted Richardson, Larry M. Stokes, Thalbert R. Thomas.

#### Harris Hospital:

**Clerical:** G. Alfred Brown, 1969, N. H. Kupferle, 1969.

**Lay:** W. E. Boger, 1969, Charles F. Dominy, 1969, Melvin J. Miller, 1969, John M. Scott, 1969, W. L. Stewart, 1969, Clay J. Berry, 1969, E. B. Ingram, 1969.

#### The Methodist Home, Commissioners:

**Brownwood District:** Bobby F. Weathers, Box 366, Santa Anna; Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood.

**Cisco District:** D. L. McCree, 701 Second, Graham; Bill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland.

**Cleburne District:** Jack Riley, Box 70, Granbury; Robert Childress, 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne.

**Fort Worth East District:** W. J. Shelton, 326 N. Riverside, Fort Worth; Gilbert Luke, 527 Westview, Arlington.

**Fort Worth West District:** Richard Millsap, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth; Ralph McCann, 4129 Rainer Court, Fort Worth.

**Gatesville District:** Leroy Brown, McGregor; Craddock Ulmer, Route 1, Bluffdale.

**Georgetown District:** H. F. Meier, Jr., 508 Gray St., Killeen; Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett.



**Waco District:** Floyd Johnson, Box 3189, Waco; Carl McIntosh, Waco.

**Waxahachie District:** Sidney Roberts, P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana; Walkup G. Stephenson, 205 Cynisca, Waxahachie.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 3

#### Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital

1966

#### The Chaplaincy

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

It is, indeed, a challenge to be a part of an institution that is dedicated to the alleviation of human pain and suffering, and the restoration of health. It is good to be a part of an institution that dares to be abreast, and provide the best for all who need its services. It is then with a sense of real pride that one can say, "Harris Hospital is a Methodist institution."

In September of 1965, Chaplain Robert L. Davis was added to our staff. His training, professional competence, and his personality make his ministry a blessing to both the patients and the members of our staff.

Our mutual goal is to so structure our work that we will render maximum service to the patient, the pastors, and to the church. You compliment us when you ask us to serve you.

#### Clinical Training Program

During the past year we have expanded our program to clinical pastoral education; a program of supervised experience in ministering to the sick for graduate theological students, in co-operation with Brite Divinity School, Perkins School of Theology, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. While the goals and purposes of our program remain essentially the same, we are attempting to develop a fuller and more intense experience for the opportunity of dialogue between the student-minister and those others who work so closely with the sick person.

We offer two types of clinical programs: (1) Individual students participate in six hours a week of assigned, supervised calling on patients, and in a two-hour seminar of the entire group for a period of 18 weeks. (2) The first quarter of accredited clinical pastoral education in which the student participates in a 12 week, 40 hour a week experience as an attempt to take the student from seminary, or the minister from the parish, and place him in a supervised setting, wherein he begins to become more aware of the confronting instances of life and death. He begins to look at the nature of man not only theologically, but also psychologically, i.e., man's relationship to God, to himself, and to his fellow man. Credit for either of these two courses is given by Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, or Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, for the successful completion of the course.

We limit each of the one day a week classes to eight students and the summer class to six.

### Golden Cross Service

This report covers the period of June 1, through May 31, 1966.

At the close of May 31st, the cost of 28 church-referred patients amounted to \$8,482.51. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$11,111.16.

Charity service rendered (June 1965-May 1966) .....	\$12,288.66
Six Physical Exams for Ministers on Trial .....	162.00
	<hr/>
	\$128,450.66

Receipts:

Offerings from Churches .....	\$11,111.16
Personal Gifts .....	1,327.50
Part-Poy and Insurance .....	29,302.04
	<hr/>
Total Receipts .....	\$41,740.70

Net Cost of Golden Cross ..... \$ 86,709.96

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner-Chaplain

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 4

#### Harris Hospital

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a Report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1965. Since six months have elapsed since the end of our Fiscal Year, members of the Conference will realize that all of the statistics are based on the 1964-65 Fiscal Year, but in order to give a current report, many of the improvements and developments reported upon have occurred since that time.

#### Patient Care Factors:

During the Fiscal Year 1964-65, 143,990 days of adult care were given; this was an increase of 18,488 days over the previous Fiscal Year. In addition, 15,454 days of newborn care were given.

Nationwide, the number of obstetrical patients entering hospitals has declined sharply over the last five years, and this has been true of Harris Hospital. There were only 3,115 deliveries in the last Fiscal Year, while in 1960-61 there were 3,873. Conversely, the occupancy of the medical and surgical divisions of Harris Hospital has been almost 100% for the last twelve-month period.

Each year finds us with increasing numbers of patients presenting themselves to our Emergency Room facilities for care, as well as an increasing number of requests for Laboratory and Radiological examinations. During the past year, 242,267 Laboratory tests were performed and 40,033 Radiological examinations were performed.

#### Purchase of Equipment:

During the year, the Board of Trustees of the Hospital authorized the purchase of Movable and Fixed Equipment in the amount of \$133,408.60.

**Fund Raising Report:**

Of interest to the Conference will be this up-to-date report on fund raising:

Total Amount Pledged .....	\$2,048,824.57
Total Amount Paid on Pledges .....	\$1,901,417.92

**Expansion Program:**

**New Construction and Modernization**—Last year, we reported to the Conference that the Board of Trustees was considering a two-phase expansion program, both phases of which were partially dependent upon Hill-Burton participation; last Fall, we received word that our priority was not high enough for the State to grant us approval on our application for Hill-Burton funds, but that our application could remain active for the next year.

Since our projected new construction and modernization programs will cover at least a four-year period, and since, because of lack of Hill-Burton approval, our program has been delayed by at least one year, the Board of Trustees in February, 1966 authorized the construction (Phase I) of a parking garage to be located immediately East of the Mall which separates the Main Building from the Women's Building.

This garage will have three levels with foundations adequate to go two levels higher. The initial construction will provide 580 parking spaces, thereby increasing the overall parking capacity of the Hospital to 846. The cost of this construction will be in excess of \$600,000. Funds for this project are immediately available.

Phase II, which encompasses new construction, is being resubmitted for Hill-Burton participation in September of this year. This project will be an addition South of and connected to the new Women's Building and will contain 112 additional medical and surgical beds.

Immediately upon completion of Phase II, Phase III should begin. This Phase, which will be accomplished by sections (100 beds per section), will be the complete remodeling of the facilities in the Main Hospital Building.

The completion of this entire program is tentatively set for February, 1970. Upon completion, Harris Hospital will have 617 beds, which will essentially be as modern as any new beds built today. The assets of Harris Hospital will then be, on a replacement basis, \$20,000,000.

**Interim and Long Term Financing:**

In order for the Board of Trustees to accomplish the New Construction and Modernization Program, as outlined, consideration must be given to interim financing and long term financing.

In 1960, a time when the Plant Assets (Building & Equipment) of the Hospital were \$6,836,576.00, the Conference set the interim financing latitude at \$4,000,000 and the permanent, long term financing latitude at \$2,500.00.

At the present time, the Plant Assets of the Hospital are in excess of \$14,263,822 and the long term indebtedness is \$2,000,000.00, or a ratio of Assets to Debt of 7:1.

The Board of Trustees requests the Conference to increase the interim financing latitude to \$5,000,000 and the long term financing latitude to \$3,500,000.00, realizing that the Plant Assets of the Hospital will, upon completion of this program, be in excess of \$20,000,000. If the total long term financing latitude were to be used the ratio of Assets to Debt would still be 7:1.

**Commendation:**

The Board of Trustees would like to recognize the service of a ministerial member of this Conference, the Reverend Doctor Thomas Sterck, who has served as a member of the Board of Trustees since 1948.

Reverend Sterck has been a member of numerous committees of the Board, including the Finance Committee and the Building Committee. The latter committee he has chaired for 13 years.

Since Reverend Sterck has retired and, therefore, is not eligible for nomination for re-election as a Trustee, the Board wishes to express its most sincere appreciation for the valued, dedicated and untiring service of this ministerial member of the Conference.

**Recommendation for appointments:**

Additionally, the Trustees had respectfully requested the Bishop and his Cabinet to reappoint the Reverend James B. Ansley as Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital for the coming year; and they had further requested the Bishop and his Cabinet to reappoint the Reverend Robert Lee Davis as Assistant Chaplain of Harris Hospital for the coming year.

**Appreciation:**

Members of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church are to be commended for the continued interest and support which is given to Morris Hospital.

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff, the Personnel of Harris Hospital and the patients whom they serve are quite aware and appreciative of this interest which is centered in the ministry of healing.

O. C. ARMSTRONG, President  
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary  
Board of Trustees

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 5****Homes For Retired Ministers**

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers has experienced a year of transition. The foundation that was laid several years ago by a foresighted and thorough-planning body is beginning to now know some amount of forward movement. Several of the inadequate homes that had previously been listed with a realtor for the purpose of selling have now been sold. The Board has made a thorough examination of the type and location of future building and has determined that the homes should be of multiple dwelling type, and, has set in motion plans to begin the immediate construction of such a unit in Stephenville, Texas. Further development of this concept of housing for our retired ministers in the Central Texas Conference will be seen as time goes on.

We have at present 30 homes, 28 of which are now occupied by retired preachers or widows of retired preachers. Two units are now rented or are avail-

able for occupancy. One additional unit is listed with a realtor for the purpose of selling. A continuing program of repair and improvement has been carried out by the Superintendent of the Homes, Reverend Hubert Crain. The general condition of the homes is at this time as good as before and in many instances much improved.

The following is a list of homes with the names of the ministers and their wives or widows who live in them:

Arlington, 1108 S. Davis .....Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Brim  
 Belton, 324 N. Main .....Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Wallace  
 Cleburne, 402 S. Anglin .....Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell  
     505 W. Earl .....Mrs. F. O. Garner  
 Cisco, 502 W. 7th .....Mrs. W. L. Cannell  
 Clifton, 211 S. Avenue E .....Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hays  
 Coleman, 216 N. Nueces .....Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Martan  
     314 S. Nueces .....Rev. and Mrs. Harace Pateet  
 Comanche, 304 Callege .....Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Smoot  
 Corsicana, 2012 W. Callin .....Rev. and Mrs. Roy E. Briggs  
 DeLean, 304 Rusk .....Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt  
 Fort Worth, 4056 Benmar .....Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Pattersan  
     2304 Claver Lane .....Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Standlee  
     1518 Cooper .....Rev. and Mrs. John R. Meritt  
     1614 S. Luis .....Mrs. Cecil Taylor  
 Georgetown, 1610 Elm .....Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner  
 Graham, 909 Radgers .....Rev. O. A. Martan  
 Grandview  
 Hillsboro, 107 N. Abbott .....Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Baulware  
     513 E. Franklin .....Mrs. C. T. Brackette  
 Mexia, 815 Palestine .....Rev. and Mrs. Walter E. Williams  
 Midlathian .....Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhan  
 Mineral Wells, 201 N. E. 6th Ave. ....Mrs. Van P. Morrisan  
     203 N. E. 6th Avenue .....Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Barnes  
 Stephenville, 478 W. Green .....Rev. and Mrs. A. K. Marney  
 Woco, 2108 Baylor .....  
     2812 Herring Avenue .....Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle  
 Waxahachie, 109 S. Grand .....Mrs. H. B. Thampsan  
 Weatherford, 909 N. Elm .....Mrs. A. J. Helms  
 Whitney .....Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call

The Board of Trustees has produced a scripted filmstrip depicting the ministry of Homes for Retired Ministers in the Central Texas Conference. The audio-visual may be secured from the library of the Board of Education in Cleburne or from your District Superintendent. The filmstrip has been produced with the thought in mind that every district would want to use this instrument in the new conference year set up meetings and then make it available for use in each local church within the district prior to the Sunday, **July 10 Offering for Homes for Retired Ministers.**

We respectfully request \$15,000.00 from the Conference Special be allocated to the Homes for Retired Ministers.

We request the re-appointment of the Reverend Hubert Crain as Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers in the knowledge of the excellent manner in which he continues to discharge his duties and work with responsible committees of this Board.

We present for election by the Annual Conference these nominations for Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers, Inc., for terms expiring in 1969: Jack Daniels, James Ellison, and H. Brown Loyd.

We have presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration the recommendation to the Annual Conference a request for appropriations of \$6,000.00 for the work of the Board in the Conference year 1967-68.

C. H. COLE, Chairman

ROBT. L. ROBERTSON, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

##### **Report No. 6**

##### **The Methodist Home**

**(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

The Methodist Home has just passed a milestone in its long history of service to children in need of a home. The Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the founding of the Home was observed and plans set in motion for a new era of growth and development with the extension of its services to children of Texas and New Mexico.

During this seventy five year history, the Home has served nearly 9,000 children. In the present Conference year alone, nearly 600 boys and girls will have received the benefits of the helping hand extended by the Home. At the present time, there are nearly four hundred children in the group care program of the Home, seventy five in the foster homes of the area, and eleven boys and girls in college under the supervision of the Home.

Plans have been initiated to extend the services of the Home in a very tangible way to large centers of population in Texas and New Mexico. This satellite program could well be the beginning of a program that would serve many more children than are being served at the present time. It could also open up many more facilities for the care of emotionally disturbed children which are not now available.

During the past year the Foster Home program was expanded to such an extent that all pre-school age children are now cared for in this manner. We are now trying to expand this program to boys and girls of older ages who are having difficulty adjusting to the group care program of the Home.

Perhaps the greatest need in the past in the physical plant, has been that of recreational facilities. The Edwards Swimming Pool Complex was opened in August last year and plans are underway for two baseball fields and two tennis courts to be completed by this summer.

We should like to request that the churches of the Central Texas Conference designate December as Methodist Home Month and during that time tell the story of the Home to each congregation. The commissioners from each district will be ready to serve any church which needs help during this time in presenting the needs of the Home.

It is with deep appreciation that we report the total contributions from the Central Texas Conference \$97,138.34 for the care of the boys and girls in the Methodist Home during this Conference year. This is a small increase in support over the last Conference year and we are grateful for it.

KENNARD B. COPELAND, Administrator

#### **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

##### **Report No. 7**

##### **Methodist Home Foundation**

**(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

The Methodist Home Foundation was organized to help put a "plus" in the care which the Home is able to offer children. Through a policy of careful investments, and the invaluable counsel of many of the finest and most respected businessmen in Texas and New Mexico, there has been created a foundation of sufficient substance to begin to do the work for which it was originally organized. Though the Christmas offering carries the prime financial burden of the Home, the special services which so often make the difference in truly saving a young life are increasingly made possible by the Methodist Home Foundation.

The Foundation is not nearly large enough to completely support the Home, but its contributions to the excellence of Methodist Home care will, in the future, be far more significant.

We hope all of you will look upon the Methodist Home Foundation with favor, and will do whatever you can to encourage it and support its further development.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Director

#### **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

##### **Report No. 8**

##### **Methodist Mission Home of Texas**

**(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

This year, 1966, marks a number of significant milestones in Methodism; 200 years of American Methodism; 100 years of Northwest Texas Conference; 100 years of Central Texas Conference; and 50 years of Southern Methodist University; all of which will be jointly celebrated as the Texas Annual Conferences convene together in Dallas June 6-9.

The year marks other equally significant if not outstanding milestones in Texas Methodism. The Methodist Mission Home of Texas is completing its 70th year of providing a redemptive and rehabilitative ministry to un-wed mothers and

their babies. From its early beginning in what was formerly a brothel, until its owner, a Madame Volino, was converted and had her life transformed by the power of God, the Mission Home has ministered to countless numbers of girls, their families, their babies, and young adoptive couples.

Great strides have been made in many areas in these seventy years. The number of girls cared for has grown almost alarmingly as the problem of the unwed mother has grown into our society. From six girls and one baby cared for the first year, the ministry of the Home has grown to provide care for over 200 girls and their babies annually. (In the first nine months of the present Conference Year, 168 girls have been admitted to the Home, 84 of which were Methodist, and 150 babies were placed for adoption.)

In its early beginning, the Mission Home was the San Antonio Rescue Mission, supported and governed by local Methodists. Today, the Methodist Mission Home of Texas is corporately owned and operated by six Annual Conferences in Texas and under the auspices of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes of The Methodist Church.

For years now the work of this agency has been only nominally recognized as a ministry of the church. It must be said that we wish our world were not the kind of world that made such a ministry necessary, but one can hardly say this in the face of today's largely sex-oriented society.

Consequently, the Home has evolved from a "refuge" where the unwed mother might hide during her pregnancy, to a home in which she might find the love of Christ through the compassionate but highly skilled ministry provided for her by the Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

The growing-up process has not been easy nor has it come quickly. No longer a "step-child" of the church, the Home today under the direction of its Administrator, Dr. Spencer L. Stockwell, is providing leadership in many areas in the field of ministering to unwed mothers and their babies.

For example, the Home has participated this year in helping to secure new state legislation pertaining to the licensing of maternity homes in Texas and the Home's Administrator served on the Task Force to establish the minimum standards for Maternity Home care in cooperation with the State of Texas Department of Health.

At the church level, Dr. Stockwell spoke to the General Board of Hospitals and Homes of The Methodist Church meeting in Dallas concerning "The Church and Services to Unwed Parents," pointing out the inadequacy of our church's ministry in this whole area making specific recommendations that would provide a starting point to a more enlarged concern in this field of service.

This year marks another milestone of the Methodist Mission Home as the Building Campaign continues to move with measured but progressive strides. This Campaign marks the first request that has been made by the Home for Capitol Fund support in its long 70 years' service to the church. Such a record accomplishment merits the support that the Campaign is currently receiving both in church and individual participation across the six Annual Conferences. The Board of Trustees of the Home have wisely set a minimum figure of \$200,000 which must be in hand before construction on the \$1,250,00 project can begin. The Board of Trustees in their meeting on April 25 voted to break ground for the buildings on Wednesday, November 2, 1966, and construction will begin then on the entire seven building campus complex.

These enlarged facilities will provide a ministry to twice as many girls as may currently be cared for at the Home.



### Recommendations

1. That Sunday, September 25, be designated as Special Emphasis Sunday for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas and that each pastor be encouraged to use this Sunday to lift up the need for his people to be generous in their support of this work. (If a church places the support of the Home in its budget, we earnestly request that the pastor make a statement to his congregation on this Sunday relative to the Home, explaining its services and letting his people know that their church is, through its budget, supporting this ministry of compassion.)
2. That each church be prepared to accept and raise their "fair share goal" for the Capitol Funds Campaign distributed to them by the District Superintendent.
3. That care be taken to see that every church continue its support of the operation of the home throughout the period of the building fund campaign to insure the on-going of this redemptive ministry in these urgent days.
4. We earnestly invite the attention of all pastors and laymen to the fact that the Texas Methodist Planning Commission has approved 50c per member as the Goal-in-Giving for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas and we suggest that churches undertake to increase their giving by at least one third each year over a three period of until this goal is reached.
5. The Trustees elected by the Annual Conference at its last session be continued and re-elected for another year.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

ROBERT M. PITZER, Field Representative

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 9

#### Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Helping people who need help has been the basic function of the Wesleyan Home during this Conference year. Now in its fourth year of service as a helping arm of the Church, the Wesleyan program is designed to minister to the over-all need of its residents. And that need is not always financial.

There is the need of being needed, of being wanted, of being useful . . . of being Christian. The Wesleyan is engaged in the task of meeting these needs, whether they be sociological, physiological or therapeutical.

This responsibility is being achieved, in part, through the efforts of knowledgeable friends who continue to tell the Wesleyan story, its purpose and its contribution in the field of sheltered care.

Some need—either financial, sociological or therapeutical—has been given to 151 residents since the Home's formal opening in September, 1962. This service has been made possible through the combined efforts of skilled staff members, qualified consultants, notional workshops and financial aid gained from benevolent givers.

The atmosphere of the Wesleyan continues to be that of active retirement instead of nursing home care. We do have, however, a functional Infirmary served by an RN, LVNs, and well trained practical nurses. Eleven residents, now infirm, "live" in the health center. Adjacent property—future site of Wesleyan Health Center—has been purchased by the Board of Trustees.

All residents are encouraged to be participants instead of spectators in the "main stream of life." We, also, advocate civic involvement on the part of our residents, and several are active in outside social, service and civic affairs. We do not intend to be "an island unto ourselves." To better attain this goal of active service within the community, the Wesleyan has become a Day Center for retired citizens, who have organized an XYZ (extra years of zest) club for the Georgetown area.

In the past year, the Wesleyan has served 118 residents whose average age is 79 years, two months. Eleven of these passed away during this same period.

Present financial status of the Wesleyan is shown in the following summary:

Approximate Monthly Operating Revenue .....	\$ 16,000
Approximate Monthly Total Income .....	17,000
Approximate Monthly Disbursements, Including Debt Service ....	18,500
1965-66 Total Benevolence .....	11,072
*1965 Total Expenditures .....	251,186
1966 Estimated Expenditures .....	237,856
*1965 Operating Income .....	187,163
*1965 Total Income .....	237,088
1966 Estimated Operating Income .....	200,200
1966 Estimated Total Income .....	231,000
*Total Indebtedness (Dec. 31, 1965) .....	1,097,519
*Total Value, (Dec. 31, 1965) .....	1,349,549

\*Figures taken from annual audit prepared by I. J. McCook, Jr., CPA, for the Federal Housing Administration and the Wesleyan Board of Trustees.

As reflected in the financial statement, it is indicative that the Wesleyan continues to show an increase in assets and a decrease in liabilities. The Home, however, is not completely self sustaining from operating income. Total cost of care in 1965 was about \$120.00 per resident per year more than was received from total service charges paid by residents. A nominal amount of deficit spending will likely continue until the cost of living drops or until a "capacity house" is realized on an annual basis.

The Wesleyan, by design of charter and tax exemption affidavit, is pledged to meet its responsibility, to serve where service is needed. This task to which we are committed will become easier as the Home is remembered in Wills, Memorials and Gifts.

C. RAY STOKES, Executive Director

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 10****Nomination****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

The Board of Hospitals and Homes requests the Central Texas Conference to approve Dr. Hubert Johnson for membership on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 11****Budget Request for 1967-68****(Referred, June 8, 1966)**

The Board of Hospitals and Homes has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference for its 1967-68 budget the following:

Board Expense .....	\$300.00
Promotion and Cultivation .....	200.00
Representation of the National Association Methodist Hospitals and Homes Annual Meeting .....	350.00
Total .....	<u>\$850.00</u>

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 12****Audits****(Received June 8, 1966)**

This is to certify that in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 807 of the 1964 Discipline the audits of the following institutions receiving funds from the Central Texas Conference are in the hands of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

The Methodist Home

The Wesleyan Home

Horris Hospital

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas

Homes for Retired Ministers

The Homes for Retired Ministers audit appears as a part of the audit of the treasurer of the Central Texas Conference.

Further, each institution has satisfied the Board of Hospitals and Homes that treasurer and other persons handling funds are properly bonded.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 13

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Be it resolved by the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home that:

Article III of the By-Laws of Methodist Home be amended so that it shall hereafter read as follows:

#### ARTICLE III

The business affairs of this corporation shall be managed by a Board of Directors composed as follows, to-wit:

- (1) The presiding Bishops of all patronizing Annual Conferences.
- (2) One minister and one layman to be elected by each of the patronizing Annual Conferences to serve for a term of three years and until their successors are elected.
- (3) The Chairmen of the Boards of Hospitals and Homes of all patronizing Annual Conferences during their tenure as Chairmen of such Conferences Boards.
- (4) Six Directors at Large from the territory of the patronizing conferences who shall be ministers or lay members of The Methodist Church and whose nominations shall be submitted by the foregoing Directors of the Home to the patronizing Annual Conferences. Directors at Large thus nominated shall be elected by acceptance by a majority of such Annual Conferences. Directors at Large shall serve for a period of three years and until their successors have been nominated and elected.
- (5) **The Executive Director of Methodist Home Foundation and the District Superintendent of the Waco District of Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church.**

The Directors and the Directors at Large elected as set out in the foregoing provisions shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home at Waco, Texas.

No Director or Director at Large elected for the first time to the Board after January 1, 1964, shall be eligible to serve more than four consecutive three-year terms as a Director, provided, however, that any former Director or Director at Large may be elected by action of the Board of Directors to either an honorary or advisory membership upon the Board or to membership upon any standing committee of the Board without tenure limitations.

Should any patronizing Conference withdraw from this Institution, as is provided for in these By-Laws, then the representatives from such Conference

shall cease to be Directors, and the affairs of the institution shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

Article XI of the By-Laws of the Methodist Home be amended so that it shall hereafter read as follows:

#### ARTICLE XI

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Board which shall consist of the President, Vice President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Administrator, **the Executive Director of Methodist Home Foundation, the District Superintendent of the Waco District of Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church**, and seven other members of the Board of Directors to be chosen by the Board of Directors annually. The Board shall have the right, if at any time it should deem it wise to do so, to select a Local Advisory Committee in such a manner and under such conditions as may be determined by said Board, and such Advisory Committee shall serve at the will of said Board.

#### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

##### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The Preamble of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U. S. A. affirms that "in the providence of God, the time has come when it seems fitting to more fully manifest oneness in Jesus Christ as Divine Lord and Savior, by the creation of an inclusive cooperative agency of the Christian Churches of the United States."

In this spirit, your Committee and other representatives from this Conference participate in various areas of ecumenical, cooperative endeavor with other Christian groups in the work of the Texas Council of Churches.

The Texas Council of Churches is an agency of eleven member denominations that provides services and programs in a wide variety of fields. It offers the practical means of real cooperation with other denominational groups. We of this Committee are pleased that our own Bishop W. Kenneth Pope is now serving on the Board of Directors of this significant interdenominational body in Texas. We feel that the ecumenical participation of many varied groups, including our brethren of the Roman Catholic Church, is a challenge to Methodists everywhere to express their ecumenical tradition and calling through faithful participation in cooperative activities such as those of the Texas Council of Churches.

Your Conference was represented by several delegates to the recent General Assembly of the Texas Council of Churches on March 14-16, 1966 at Marvin Methodist Church in Tyler. Reports of past and projected activities, and recommendations to the Churches were received as follows:

##### Division of Christian Life and Work

—Recommended full participation of all races in every level of government, and the elimination of discriminatory practices using such means as city ordinances or effective local committees.

—Encourages local groups such as Churches, Pastor's Associations, Councils of Churches, and United Church women to recognize human need and support the Community Action Program under the Economic Opportunity Act, thus developing opportunities for real help.

—Recommends to its member denominations for study and consideration for action the recent policy statements of the General Board of the National Council of Churches, and further urges that in this and all instances where there are policy statements of the N. C. C., the original statements themselves should be used as a source of information, rather than relying on other sources.

—Urges that the responsible leadership of each member denomination of the Texas Council of Churches reaffirm the participation of that denomination in its activities, participate personally, and see that the delegates from that member denomination are representative, informed, responsible, and in full numbers at the meetings of the Texas Council of Churches.

—Endorse a proposed legislation for implied consent for a test on intoxication.

#### **Division of Christian Education**

—Sponsored the following events last year: (1) Seminar on Moral and Spiritual Values for public school educators, (2) Texas Ecumenical Youth Conference, (3) "Conversations" between seminary professors of Christian Education, denominational Education executives, and leading pastors (attended by one of our Committee), and (4) Consultation on the Campus Ministry.

—Projected the following future events: (1) Seminars for Public School Teachers, (2) Conference on the Church's ministry with children, (3) Consultation on Youth Ministry, (4) Pilat Lay Institute, (5) Group Life Lab school, and (6) Family Life Conference.

#### **Division of Christian Mission**

—Urged the hiring of a professionally trained person to coordinate a Radio-TV office on a part-time basis, with each denomination participating in its work by sending knowledgeable laymen in this field to the next General Assembly of the T. C. C.

—Recommended that the Conference on Evangelism be held during the next year.

—Endorsed the expansion of the U. S. "Food For Peace" program and expanded agricultural production in this country to aid this.

—Recommended that more significant institutional ministries be undertaken cooperatively, such as the one in the County Jail and Hospital System in Tarrant County.

—Recommended that the Texas Council of Churches co-sponsor with the Texas Catholic Conference a second Faith and Order Conference.

—Urged the continued observance by all churches of the Week of Prayer For Christian Unity.

—Recommended that new Migrant Ministries be established, and that regional planning meetings be held for these ministries.

—Recommended a continuation of the support that the Churches give C. R. O. P. through Halloween projects, United Clothing Appeals, and gifts of commodities.

We urge all our churches and pastors to interpret locally in a positive manner the work and nature of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U. S. A. The most reliable and up-to-date information available concerning

the N. C. C. is through the Inter-Church News, which contains all the policy statements of the N. C. C. It is available from the National Council of Churches, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. for \$2.00 per year. This publication could well be received and utilized by pastors, laymen, and local newspapers.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

#### Report No. 2

#### Nominations

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The following are nominated to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Texas Council of Churches:

- A. Representatives on the General Board: B. Thomas Tribble, Mrs. Lacy Goostree
- B. Division Representatives:
  1. Division of Christian Education:
    - a. Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
    - b. Department of Youth Work: Henry Radde
    - c. Department of Adult Work: Raybon Porter
    - d. Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Gordon Dennis
    - e. Department of Higher Education: Law Sone
  2. Division of Christian Life and Work:
    - a. Department of Christian Social Relations: J. D. F. Williams, Jahn Hinkle
    - b. Department of International Affairs: Mrs. Lacy Goostree
    - c. Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Mrs. E. L. Reid, Jarrard Secrest
    - d. Department of Pastoral Service: Frank L. Turner, Jr.
  3. Division of Christian Mission:
    - a. Department of Church Planning and Research: Robert L. Oglesby
    - b. Department of Evangelism: B. Thomas Tribble
    - c. Department of Ecumenical Relations: David W. Yates
    - d. Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed

e. Department of Church World Service: Robert E. Young

f. Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: J. Morris Bailey

We encourage and urge these representatives of our Conference to attend the annual meeting of the Texas Council of Churches on March 13-15, 1967 at St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas, and to participate fully in the departmental work to which they have been assigned.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

#### Report No. 3

#### Budget Request for 1967-68

(Referred June 7, 1966)

The Committee has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following askings for 1967-68:

#### I. Operating Budget

A. Travel and delegate expense; Committee expense .....	\$400.00
(Texas Council of Churches General Assembly and General Board meetings; C. R. O. P. Board meetings; and Conference Committee meetings.)	
B. Literature and Supplies .....	\$100.00
Total Operating Budget .....	\$700.00
Total Operating Budget .....	\$500.00

We recommend that the Conference remit \$4,525 to the Texas Council of Churches to support its program.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

#### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The Board was organized according to the Discipline with all nominated members elected by the Annual Conference in session, June 1, 1965. June 11, 1965, a planning session was held at Lake Whitney, in the home of Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Sessions, for the Executive Committee of the Board, comprised of: all District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Conference Directors of Methodist Men, Stewardship and Lay Speaking, the Presiding Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary and the Conference Officers.



The Christian attitude, the enthusiastic spirit in planning and seeking to discover methods and ways to better activate the laymen and his responsibilities in the local church was heartening and inspiring. The cooperative effort that was exemplified by all present, will stimulate the promotion and training of key people in the local church and Board of Lay Activities in the many areas of opportunity for Christian service and witnessing for our Saviour.

The Seventeenth Annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake, August 27-29, 1965, using as a General Theme: "One Witness—One World." Inspirational and challenging messages brought by Dr. Leighton Farrell, Area Executive Secretary—Dr. William R. Cannon, Dean of Candler School of Theology, Emory University—and Mr. Everett Lindsey, Industrial Relations Manager of Gulf Oil Company, set the spiritual attitude for this year's Retreat. The inspiration of music and singing under the direction and leadership of the world famous Bill Mann, of First Methodist Church, Dallas, and our own great talented Oris Baldwin, Director of Music, Hurst First Methodist Church, kept us stimulated and in tune.

Evening Vespers and Morning Watch Messages of devotions were brought by Dr. C. C. Sessions, Dr. W. V. Bane, Dr. Hayden Edwards and Dr. J. W. Sprinkle. The Conference Director of Methodist Men, Dr. William A. Ward, conducted a training session for the District Directors of Methodist Men. The Conference Director of Stewardship, Ray Stokes, assisted by the Executive Director of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, Dr. Eugene F. Jud, conducted a training section with the District Directors of Stewardship. The discussion groups led jointly by the District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders were most interesting and effective, in getting opinions from the men in attendance about such subjects as: "What Christ Means to Me"—"What Can I Mean to the Church?"—"My Witness for Christ Beyond the Local Church." All this plus all the District Lay Leaders and their associates taking the responsibilities of the committee assignments and getting cooperation from many others, made our Retreat a Christian witnessing success.

Training programs and workshops for local church leaders in each District of the Conference were attended in large numbers and served to communicate to and through many laymen and ministers in a tremendous way, to better utilize the man power of our church, to better serve God in a challenging world.

The Conference Director of Stewardship, Ray Stokes, assisted by Dr. Eugene F. Jud, Executive Director of Texas Methodist Stewardship, developed programs and training workshops for Stewardship emphasis on District, Sub-District and local church levels.

The Executive Committee in June, adopted a Reading Program for this year's special attention to help carry on our program of teaching Stewardship.

Dr. William A. Ward, the Conference Director of Methodist Men, has headed our program of re-vitalizing our Men's Clubs and is helping to establish new Methodist Men's Clubs across our Conference.

The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, Levon Chaney, is reporting many schools on Lay Speaking throughout the Conference. Certificates have been issued to large numbers of qualified laymen in our Conference. These men, because of their interest and care, will be better able to communicate in church, in work and at play, the message of Christ.

Elbert Prince has accepted the responsibility of Conference Director of Lay Leadership Training and is emphasizing training of our lay people in the areas of lay members to the Annual Conference, Nominating Committee, Church Lay Leaders, Official Board members and Commission members.

October 10, 1965—Layman's Day was observed in all but seven churches in our Conference. Reports indicate the response and participation was most gratifying. This was another opportunity for laymen to witness their faith.

We had, as far as we know, 34 men from our Conference to attend the National Convocation of Methodist Men in Perdue. Methodist Men's Club of Meadowbrook Methodist Church sponsored a bus to Perdue. 26 of our men enjoyed this fellowship of riding together to Perdue.

January 15, 1966 in Waco, the Conference Board had a briefing and refresher session. Attendance was good.

The mid-year meeting of our Board was held at St. Mark in Cleburne, February 17, 1966. This meeting too, was well attended with all Districts reporting their progress in the various areas. The Conference Officers and Directors reported results of their work up to this date and plans to reach goals before Conference. Dr. Leighton Farrell challenged us with the message, "To Care, to Get Involved, to Love as God's Children."

District rallies and banquets have been held on the District level. These have been informative and inspirational.

The Board again this year, was privileged to help in financial support along with Bishop and Mrs. Kenneth Pope, with an overnight Retreat for young ministers and their wives. Many letters have been received from those in attendance indicating a very successful and helpful time at Glen Lake.

To Bishop Pope, his cabinet, to the dedicated ministers of this Conference and to the many laymen who are devoted to their God, and concerned for the church and its out-reach, to those who have diligently worked with zeal and fervor, so that this report could be possible, we express our gratitude and deepest appreciation.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

DEAN F. DAVIS, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**

##### **Resolution**

**(Adopted June 9, 1966)**

WHEREAS, action of the 1964 General Conference authorized the General Board of Lay Activities to assume full responsibility in the direction of organizing the pursuit of WILLS AND BEQUESTS as an integral function of the Boards of Lay Activities,

AND NOW THEREFORE, the Board of Lay Activities of the Central Texas Conference recommends that the Conference Committee on Wills and Legacies be dissolved as its functions and the work of the Committee be incorporated as a segment of the over-all framework of the Board of Lay Activities.

C. RAY STOKES

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

### Nominations

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

**Conference Lay Leader:** Morris D. Wolker (1973), 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112.

**Officers:** Morris D. Wolker, **Chairman**; Charles Heorne, **Vice Chairman**; Dean F. DAVIS, **Secretary**; Ed Reichelt, **Treasurer**.

**Conference Director of Stewardship:** C. Ray Stokes (1972), Box 486, Georgetown, 78626.

**Conference Director of Methodist Men:** Dr. William A. Word (1973), 2141 Green Hill Circle, Fort Worth, 76112.

**Conference Director of Lay Speaking:** Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth 76133.

**Conference Director of Lay Leadership Training:** Elbert Prince (1972), 102 North 28th St., Corsiocano, 75110.

#### The District Superintendents:

**The District Lay Leaders and Associates:** (For list of District Lay Leaders and Associates, See pages 5-7).

**Committee on Wills and Legacies:** Will S. Sessions, Waco, **Chairman**; also the eight district directors of Stewardship; and the Conference Director of Stewardship.

## COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The program of Minimum Pastoral Support has operated most satisfactorily this conference year with the increased benefits authorized by the last session of this Annual Conference. This is the first year in which the Annual Conference, through this Commission, has given any financial assistance for travel expenses for student approved supply pastors, who are attending theological schools at the same time. A special appropriation, above the \$1200.00 limitation for solary aid, of \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time during the year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge, was paid for the first time this year. Additional payments totaling \$921.00 for this purpose were included in the solary supplement checks mailed on February 28.

Your Commission has studied the minimum solary programs of the other annual conferences in Texas, and finds that the present program of the Central Texas Conference is the equal or better for the minimum solary programs operating in Texas, with one exception. Therefore, to bring our minimum solary program up to equal that of any other conference in our state, the Commission recommends these changes in our present Plan of Operation:

Amend the Plan of Operation at Paragraph 5, section (a) by substituting the figure \$4,500.00 for \$4,000.00. The amended section will read:

“(a) For a married or unmarried conference member in the effective relation, or on trial and not enrolled as a student during the year, the solary sup-

plement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$1,200.00."

In order to give special recognition to and to encourage our full-time approved supply pastors to continue their service within the Central Texas Conference, the Commission recommends this change:

Insert a new section in Paragraph 5, following section (a), this new section shall become section (b), and the present sections (b), (c), (d), and (e) shall become sections (c), (d), (e), and (f) respectively. The new section shall read as follows:

"(b). For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,750.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,200.00."

The section presently designated (b), and which will become (c), shall be amended by inserting in the first line of the section after the words, "supply pastor" these words, "who does not meet all the qualifications set forth in section (b) above," and the amended section shall then read:

"(c) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (b) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,600.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,200.00."

With widening acceptance of the extended ministry plan of serving rural churches, and the general increases in salaries for pastors in the last several years, the Commission reports, even with the increased benefits this year, that the income of the Commission is much greater than is needed to finance the minimum salary program. The Commission is convinced that further increases in salary supplements at this time are not justified. We come to the annual conference with a balance on hand of more than \$140,000.00. Since it has been the expressed opinion of some members of the annual conference, that this balance should not be used for any purpose other than that for which it was specifically designated, the Commission is convinced that the appropriation for the Minimum Salary Fund should be reduced even below our annual expenditures, and the present large balance be reduced by expenditures for the Minimum Salary program.

To this end, the Commission recommends that the apportionments for the Minimum Salary Fund be reduced from the amount equal to 4% of the salary apportioned for the pastor and associate pastors to an amount equal to 1% of the salaries apportioned for the pastor and associate pastors.

The Commission further recommends to the Commission on World Service and Finance that the remaining 3% of the apportionment for the Minimum Salary Fund be allocated to the Conference Cloimonts Fund for pension purposes. Since this recommendation does not effect the total in any local church's budget, and thus would not be in conflict with Standing Rule 14, the Commission recommends that this change shall become effective with the conference year 1966-67.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Report No. 2****Report of Salary Aid Payments—1965-66****Brownwood District**

Kenneth L. Boatman, Blanket .....	\$ 300.00
Lloyd Sanders, Gustine .....	1,200.00
Aubrey Edwards, Norton-Bethel .....	273.75
S. Ross Grace, Talpa Circuit .....	1,200.00
Jon Hays, Valera Circuit .....	900.00
	<hr/>
District Total .....	\$ 3,873.75

**Cisco District**

Royce Gilmore, Graham, Crestview .....	\$ 1,200.00
	<hr/>
District Total .....	\$ 1,200.00

**Cleburne District**

Michael Stovall, Bethel-Greenwood .....	1,150.00
Clyde Stanfield, Bethesda Circuit .....	582.68
Harmon Keelin, Blum-Rio Vista .....	104.15
Norman W. Bruner, Blum-Rio Vista .....	238.33
Kent Marrs, Brock-Dennis .....	992.00
Bruce Hornell, Covington-Osceola .....	633.00
J. G. McClendon, Poolville-Knob .....	1,200.00
Jay Beavers, Silver Creek .....	995.00
	<hr/>
District Total .....	\$ 5,895.16

**Fort Worth East District**

William R. Nevil, Minter Chapel .....	\$ 320.00
Wesley A. Howard, Jr., White Chapel .....	320.00
	<hr/>
District Total .....	\$ 640.00

**Fort Worth West District**

Ben Younger, Haslet .....	\$ 320.00
	<hr/>
District Total .....	\$ 320.00

**Gatesville District**

A. L. Cronk, Clairette-Pleasant Hill .....	\$ 1,200.00
Russell W. Vierse, Cranfills Gap-Lanham .....	559.50
B. C. Palmas, Cranfills Gap-Lanham .....	427.25
<hr/>	
District Total .....	\$ 2,186.75

**Georgetown District**

Jack P. Busby, Jarrell .....	\$ 248.00
Neal Matthews, Thrall Circuit .....	860.00
John Lukert, Moody-Leon .....	425.00
Fred Martin, Holland .....	488.66
<hr/>	
District Total .....	\$ 2,021.66

**Waco District**

Larry E. Bailey, Ben Hur .....	\$ 1,320.00
Rolla Herrington, Tehuacana .....	900.00
Gary Fitzgerald, Wesley Chapel .....	900.00
Frank Stone, Perry .....	122.00
<hr/>	
District Total .....	\$ 3,242.00

**Waxahachie District**

Delmer C. Cain, Abbott .....	\$ 79.50
Marvin L. Cooper, Britton .....	1,275.00
Weldon Haynes, Chatfield Circuit .....	760.00
Lewis White, Maypearl .....	345.00
H. Lee McGinnis, Oak Grove Circuit .....	1,240.00
Larry Sullivan, Ovilla .....	340.00
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Rice .....	1,250.00
Ike F. Ledger, Venus .....	89.83
<hr/>	
District Total .....	\$ 5,379.33
Conference Total .....	\$24,758.65

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Plan of Operation****(as Amended June 8, 1966)**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

**Duties and Responsibilities**

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

**Administrative Procedures**

1. The following candidates shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The appointment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The salary for the pastor and all other items of ministerial support included in the Connectional Ministry Fund shall have been paid in full and proportionally for the previous year, and

(d) The churches of the pastoral charge shall not reduce the salary below that paid the previous conference year, unless such reduction shall be explained and presented in writing to the Commission, and approved as justifiable by the unanimous vote of the Commission.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a pastor on trial, an approved full-time supply pastor, an approved student pastor, or a supply pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time supply pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed at \$1800.00 per year, or the salary and travel expenses apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure, according to the following classifications:

(a) For married or unmarried conference member in the effective relation, or on trial and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$1,200.00,

(b) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,750.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,200.00.

(c) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (b) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,600.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,200.00.

(d) For married ministers, who are either student pastors on trial, approved student pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,300.00, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1200.00,

(e) For unmarried ministers, who are student pastors on trial, approved student supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$2700.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1200.00, and

(f) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for



the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1964, and the apportionment of each pastoral charge shall be the sum equal to one per cent of the salaries apportioned for the pastor and all associate pastors appointed to the charge. This amount shall be included in the Connectional Ministry apportionment.

7. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid the charges be not less than \$1800.00 per year.

#### General Provisions

8. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same per centage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

9. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission, except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpired portions of such available emergency funds shall at the close of the year remain in the general fund, subject to the disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 1****Ministerial Education Sunday and Ministerial Education Fund****(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

Ministerial Education Sunday was observed October 17, 1965, with sermons on the ministry being preached by almost every minister in the Conference. The preaching of these sermons has stimulated a new interest and concern in the ministry among laymen and a new appreciation for their call and ministry among the preachers of the Conference.

We recommend and urge that Ministerial Education Sunday be observed October 16, 1966, with sermons on the ministry being preached by every preacher in the Conference.

It is recommended that the churches of the Conference participate fully in the Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund, and this be cared for either by the budgeted item or by a special offering in each local church on Ministerial Education Sunday. It is further recommended that every local church increase its giving or offering to this Fund over the previous year's giving or offering until the goal adopted by the Jurisdictional Conference, in its 1964 session, is reached. The goal is 1% of the total money expended by each local church less the amount spent for building, debt retirement and interest on debt.

The Central Texas and North Texas Conferences have led out in the program in a way that has challenged the entire Jurisdiction. We heartily urge that the Conference go forward in this work in such a way as to reach the goal by the end of the Quadrennium and thus continue to stimulate other Conferences in the Jurisdiction to do the same.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 2****Conference on the Ministry****(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

The second Conference on the Ministry was held at the Austin Avenue Methodist Church in Waco on February 19, 1966. The day's program sought to give young men in their vocation-decision-making-years an overall picture of what is involved in the ministry from the time of God's first call through the years of preparation and active service. Some 72 young men were in attendance and the consensus is that it was an effective program.

We recommend that a similar conference on the ministry be held in February 1967 with the date, place and program to be set by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and Bishop W. Kenneth Pope.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 3****Guidance Program****(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

The Central Texas Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications continually seeks for more effective ways to guide, encourage, and help men who are called of God into the clerical ministry of The Methodist Church in our Conference to achieve their highest potential of service of Christ and man. A number of improved procedures have been instituted by the Boards during the past several quadrenniums.

The present Board now proposes to institute another such improved procedure. The proposal is that the Board be allowed to require men who have been licensed to preach to take a battery of psychological tests under the direction of capable members of the Board. At present the program would be under the direction of Richard Hunt and James Ansley, both trained and experienced men in the field. The tests would be of such a nature as to help the person who has been licensed to preach to more adequately understand his own interests, abilities, and personality as they compare to men now effectively serving Christ in a ministerial capacity. The test results would be used by the person and the administering members of the Board but would not be released to others without the knowledge and permission of the licensed minister, although general statements about the results could be made to the entire Board if deemed wise.

The proposed program would also be used to supplement present testing programs being carried on in Schools of Theology. That is, candidates for admission to the Annual Conference on-trial who are not seminary students, would be given tests to provide information now available to officers of the Board, through the Schools of Theology, on students who are attending seminary. This information would also be used primarily as a tool for guidance, and rarely as a basis for suggesting to the candidate that he should seek other avenues of Christian service than the ministry. This procedure has been followed for years in regard to certain seminary students during their on-trial years, and is being followed now.

The proposed program might also be extended at a later time to giving another battery of tests to men as they complete their formal theological training, and prior to their admission into full membership in the Annual Conference. It is the desire of the Board that this be understood as a part of the proposal although it is not the intention of the Board to implement this part of the program immediately.

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference authorize the institution of these proposed procedures.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 4****Budget 1967-1968****(Referred June 7, 1966)**

The Board presents to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their

consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following ask-ings:

ITEM	1967-1968 REQUESTED
Texas Pastor's School .....	\$ 400.00
Undergraduate Banquet .....	150.00
Conference on the Ministry .....	100.00
Perkins Outreach Seminar .....	150.00
Board Meetings, Office Expense .....	800.00
	\$1,600.00

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

### Report No. 5

#### Perkins Outreach Seminar Committee

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The Perkins Outreach Seminar has completed its fifth year. During its existence Perkins Outreach Seminar has consistently held before itself one goal: continuing theological education for ministers in the Central Texas Conference, especially those who have been out of seminary for five years or more.

Under the direction of the Central Texas Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and with the cooperation of the faculty and staff of Perkins School of Theology, we have been able to offer a kind of program that focuses attention upon the common task of the Parish minister and the Theological seminary, in a continuing theological dialogue. This one aspect of the program in and of itself may well be one of the most significant accomplishments. Aside from that, however, there is evidence to indicate that theological awareness and conversation is increased as a direct result of the Perkins Outreach Seminar, issuing in a more effective and relevant ministry.

Five years ago some of the seminars were attended by only four or five ministers. By direct comparison our 1965-66 enrollment was eighty-one, with an average attendance of about 35. We of the committee take this as concrete evidence of a vital interest in Perkins Outreach Seminar both as to general direction and specific content and format.

We also observe that in the seminars there is general mixing of ministers from the large and small parish, rural and urban areas, district superintendents and campus ministers, and other specialized ministers along with the parish ministers. It is deemed good that dialogue can take place with some degree of depth in a group that encompasses those various categories of ministry.

Plans are being completed for the 1966-67 series of Perkins Outreach Seminar. These plans will include the consideration for two possible academy centers for the new series. Also, advanced sessions of the Perkins Outreach Seminar are being considered; with the pre-requisite of participation in an earlier seminar period to enrollment. The final plans will be announced later in the summer in time for preparation before the fall session. Your Perkins Outreach Seminar Com-

mittee will seek to continue working with the faculty and staff of Perkins School of Theology and project plans that will compliment the newly emerging Continuing Education Program of the school.

ROBERT L. ROBERTSON, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

**Report No. 6**

**Nominations**

**(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

The following men are nominated for membership on the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: C. C. Sessions, William B. Slack, Jr.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

**Report No. 7**

**Ministerial Relations**

**(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
  - a. As deacons? None.
  - b. As elders?
    - Roland Quinton Humphrey—From Southern Baptist Church
    - Roy Young Rollin—From Southern Baptist Church
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
  - Roland Quinton Humphrey—On Trial From Southern Baptist Church
  - Roy Young Rollin—On Trial From Southern Baptist Church
25. Who are admitted on trial?
  - a. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 323-24)
    - Norman Wayne Bruner, Perkins
    - John Maynard Chapman, Perkins
    - Joe "D." Fagg, Perkins
    - Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Perkins
    - Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Brite
    - Robert Owen Hull, Perkins
    - Roland Quinton Humphrey, Southern Baptist

Kent Davis Marrs, Brite  
 Roy Young Rollin, Southwestern Baptist  
 James Allen Sanders, Jr., Brite  
 Richard Lee Sechrist, Perkins  
 James Lee Simmons, Brite  
 Glen Marcus Wilkerson, Perkins

25. Who are admitted on trial?
- b. With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 325-1)
  - c. With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year of the ministerial course of study. (Para. 325, Section 2)
    - Kenneth Lucian Boatman, BS, Howard Payne College
  - d. With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors? (Para. 325, Section 3)
    - Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr.
    - Albert Leslie Crank
26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Para. 332)
- a. In approved schools of theology?
    - James Dale Abel, Brite
    - Wayne Dee Arrawood, Perkins
    - Roy Thurman Bassett, Brite
    - Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Perkins
    - Jay Lane Beavers, Perkins
    - Charles Dennis Camp, Perkins
    - Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr., Perkins
    - James Preston Groves, Brite
    - Robert Edward Hall, Perkins
    - Alex Bruce Hornell, Brite
    - John Marston Lukert, Perkins
    - William Randall Nevil, Brite
    - Douglas Wayne Renick, Union
    - Charles Theodore Rice, Perkins
    - Timothy Allen Russell, Perkins
    - Larry Kibbe Sullivan, Perkins
    - Larry Matthew VanZile, Brite

26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Para. 332)
- b. As graduates of approved schools of theology?  
George Pat Brown  
Robert Lee Hempel
  - c. In the four-year course of study?  
William Coleman Crawford  
James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.
  - d. In the four graduate courses of study? (Para. 343.2)  
Dewitt Strader Taylor
27. Who on trial are discontinued?  
Robert Foster Ferrier  
Edward Wayne Pollard
28. Who are admitted into full connection?  
Arthur Herbert Anderson, Course of Study  
Leon Wesley Baze, Brite  
Tom David Brown, Brite  
James Leonard Finley, Brite  
Ike Franklin Ledger, Perkins  
Charles Jack Meyers, Candler  
Billy Mack Patteson, Brite  
Julian Bailey Rush, Perkins  
Jerry Alden Grant Weaver, Perkins  
Albert Jesse Wormwood, Course of Study
29. Who have been elected deacons? (Para. 393)
- a. Theological students?  
Norman Wayne Bruner  
John Maynard Chapman  
Joe "D" Fagg  
Kenneth Weldon Haynes  
Wesley Allen Howard, Jr.  
Robert Owen Hull  
Kent Davis Marrs  
James Allen Sanders, Jr.  
Richard Lee Sechrist

James Lee Simons

Glen Marcus Wilkerson

29. Who have been elected deacons? (Para. 393)

b. Members on trial in the course of study?

Kenneth Lucian Boatman

William Coleman Crawford

c. Approved Supply Pastors?

Ray Jerden Davis

Royce Gilmore

Marian Francis Johnson

James Lee Peppers

31. Who have been elected elders? (Para. 403)

a. Theological Graduates

Leon Wesley Baze

Tam David Brawn

James Leonard Finley

Ike Franklin Ledger

Billy Mack Patteson

Charles Jack Meyers

Julian Bailey Rush

Jerry Alden Grant Weaver

31. Who have been elected elders (Para. 403)

b. Course of study graduates?

Jae Steve Davis

Arthur Herbert Anderson

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?

None

34. Who are readmitted: as deacons? as elders?

Deacon on Trial: Thomas Jack Haynie

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

JACK RILEY, Registrar



**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

**Report No. 8**

**Approved Supply Pastors**

**(Received June 7, 1966 without Reading)**

(a) Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled?

Gary Fitzgerald	Perkins
Robert Delmar Belew	Brite
Joe Ray Bentley	McMurry
E. F. Blancett, Jr.	Tarleton State
Jack P. Busby	Perkins
Jerden Davis	Midwestern
Karl W. Doppel	Howard Payne
Aubrey Edwards	T.W.C.
Royce Gilmore	Midwestern
Leon Whitten Greenlee	McMurry
Robert L. Harmon	Arlington, State
Louis G. Hatcher, Jr.	Southwestern
Dave Hogsett	Perkins
Clem Dale Hunt	Austin Presbyterian Seminary
Glen Earl Jones	T.W.C.
Danald C. Kelly	Howard Payne
Larry Lacy	Perkins
Neal Matthews	Austin Presbyterian Seminary
J. G. McClendon	T.W.C.
Bobby Lee Palmos	Brite
James Sanders	Brite
Michael Lee Stovall	T.W.C.
Vernon R. Whittington	McMurry
Terral Edward Wilson	Perkins

(b) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Rollo Herrington	In first year
Dan Jahnson	Completed-Local Elder
Marion F. Johnson	In third year
Harmon W. Keelin	Completed-Local Elder
John Lanier	Completed four years
James L. Peppers	Completed third year

(c) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has been made in the course of study?

W. Dean Bradley	Completed two books
William A. Cockerell	B.D. Degree-Local Elder
Jae Cooper	Completed two books
Wesley Jones	Completed course-Local Elder
John McDaniels	Completed six books
J. D. Walsh, Jr.	Completed course-Local Elder
Dale Yant	Completed six books

Men who have not been in the Approved Supply relationship this past year are eligible for appointment by the District Superintendent to fill appointments left to be supplied.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

ROBERT SANDERS, Supply Registrar

### MINISTER'S WIVES' CLUB

The Minister's Wives' Club of the Central Texas Conference met June 7th, 1966, 12:30 P.M., for the 26th Annual Luncheon. The meeting was held in the Grand Ball Room of the Student Union Building, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, as a part of the state-wide observance of the two-hundredth anniversary of American Methodism and the one-hundredth anniversary of Methodism in Texas. There were 212 members, visitors, and guests present. Mrs. Ervin Gathings, Club President, presided, and Mrs. Leighton Farrell gave the invocation.

Following a very delicious fare, the minutes of the 1965 luncheon were read and approved.

The Treasurer, Mrs. Frank Turner, Jr., gave her report.

The President recognized Mmes. W. Kenneth Pape, W. C. Martin, Leighton Farrell, and J. B. Halt, and welcomed new brides and new members. Members were asked to stand by districts.

A message was sent to Mrs. C. H. Sissersan.

The Nominating Committee composed of Mmes. C. C. Sessians, A. B. McCown, and James Shuler, made the following nominations: President—Mrs. Gardan Dennis; Vice President—Mrs. Richard Millsap; Secretary—Mrs. James Ellisan; Treasurer—Mrs. Michael Patisan. The slate of officers was elected by acclamation.

The President presented Mrs. W. Kenneth Pape with a charm commemorating the centennial anniversary of Texas Methodism.

Program Chairman, Mrs. Gardan Dennis, introduced a unique musical written by Rev. Michael Patisan entitled "A Conference Carol; or, A Preacher's Wife Has A Dickens Of A Life." The presentation featured visits with minister's wives of the past, present, and future.

Mrs. J. B. Halt gave the benediction.

MRS. ERVIN GATHINGS, President

MRS. DON M. PIKE, Secretary

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Report No. 1

#### Missionary Education and Cultivation

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Because of the wide spectrum of support which local churches give to Advance projects, the dollar contributions for some of our quadrennial program goals have lacked real strength. It is proposed that our objectives be revised as follows:

Boy's Darms, Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia, Africa .....	\$15,000
Educational Building, Central Church, Campas, Brazil .....	10,000
Buildings, Iqueque English College, Chile .....	10,000
Church Extension, Japan (Fuji Church, Fuji City; Ginyamachi Church, Nagasaki; Oizumi preaching point, Takya) .....	15,000

United Christian Hospital, Hong Kong .....	10,000
Church Extension, Okinawa .....	10,000
Metho-Press, Buenos Aires, Argentina .....	15,000
Maintenance Staff Quarters, Methodist Hospital, Nadiad, India .....	10,000
Mutambara Station, Rhodesia, Africa .....	10,000
Salaries, Oklahoma Indian Mission .....	36,000
Central Jurisdiction, Salaries and Building .....	10,000
Latin Work in Texas .....	48,000

The Advance is assistance solicited for specific objects which may be visualized and described. (Par. 758, 1965 **Discipline**). It has been described as second mile giving but it is not secondary in importance. The minimum standard printed below is offered as a guide for churches in the acceptance of Advance projects, although it is recognized that many churches have already moved beyond this first plateau.

Churches paying less than \$5,000 salary .....	\$1.00 per capita
Churches paying \$5,000 to \$6,499 salary .....	1.50 per capita
Churches paying \$6,500 to \$7,999 salary .....	2.00 per capita
Churches paying \$8,000 to \$9,499 salary .....	2.50 per capita
Churches paying \$9,500 salary and above .....	3.00 per capita

Support of missionaries on the field by local churches is a most effective way of activating missionary concern at the grass roots level. We commend those churches already so engaged and encourage others to follow suit.

Title of the 66-67 mission study is **Affluence and Poverty: Dilemma For Christians**. Every local church should plan a comprehensive study effort, the Commission on Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service coordinating their efforts with other groups so that this study penetrates every level of church life.

The mission of the church, and of every individual member, is to be a witness to God's love in the world of space and time and to serve the needs of man as they appear in our multi-faceted secular society. To the extent that individual members fail in this responsibility, then the church fails to that precise extent, regardless of any statistical success which might be attained.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

CLAYTON LEWIS, Missionary Secretary

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

##### Report No. 2

#### Church Extension Action in 1966-67

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

**Salary Supplementation for 1966-67:** Wedgwood, Fort Worth West District, \$2,000.00; Harker Heights, Killeen, \$2,000.00; Wm. C. Martin, Euless, \$600.00;

Trinity, Arlington, \$1,000.00. Anticipated new church situations, not as yet determined or allocated: \$500.00; \$2,500.00 Newark, Fort Worth West District.

**Salary Supplementation for 1967-68:** Wedgwood, Fort Worth West District, \$1,000.00; Horker Heights, Killeen, \$1,000.00. Anticipated new church situations, not as yet determined or allocated: \$9,000.00.

**Mobile Church Units:** Harold Eastland, Dr. L. Stanley Williams and Reverend James Shuler were appointed to serve on a sub-committee on temporary quarters for new congregations in the Central Texas Conference. Negotiations were made with Redmond Industries of Dallas to construct for \$25,000.00 a 6-trailer temporary church plant. It has been built, paid for by the Methodist Foundation, and is at the site of the Wm. C. Martin Methodist Church in Euless. A second unit has since been ordered and is presently under construction. Sections of this 6-trailer unit may be used at several locations as now being studied by the Committee. This second unit with some improvements (but the some price) will be paid for by the Methodist Foundation.

**New Church Pastors' Salary Aid Paid by the Division of National Missions During 1965-66:** Trinity, Arlington, \$500.00; Wm. C. Martin, Euless, \$500.00.

**New Church Pastors' Salary Aid Approved by Division of National Missions During 1966-67:** Mission Church, Bollinger, \$825.00; Wedgwood, Fort Worth West District, \$500.00.

**Mission Church Salary Aid from the Division of National Missions During 1966-67:** Mission Church, Bollinger, \$1,200.00.

**Interest Increase:** The Division of National Missions gave formal notice February 4, 1966 that all new Division loans will carry interest rate of 6%.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

### Report No. 3

### Revised Budget 1966-67

(Received June 8, 1966)

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

**Item:**

Board Expense .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Missionary Education & Cultivation .....	1,800.00	
Lydia Potterson Institute .....	1,000.00	
Missionary Travel .....	500.00	
Church Extension .....	35,700.00	
Total .....		\$40,000.00

### Proposed Budget—1967-68

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

**Item:**

Board Expense .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Missionary Education & Cultivation .....	1,800.00	
Lydio Potterson Institute .....	1,000.00	
Missionary Travel .....	500.00	
Administration of Central Texas		
Methodist Foundation .....	200.00	
Church Extension .....	35,700.00	
Total .....		\$40,200.00

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 4****Resolution****(Received June 8, 1966)**

The Board of Missions respectfully requests the World Service and Finance Commission to designate the Board of Missions as a Claimant of the Conference Special 1966-67, in the amount of \$15,000.00 to be deposited to the Central Texas Methodist Foundation, \$5,000.00 of which may be used in assisting organized District Mission Boards in purchasing property for new churches, and \$10,000.00 to be designated solely for loans.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 5****The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference****(Received June 8, 1966)**

<b>Capital reported at January 31, 1965</b> .....		\$296,718.52
<b>Additions:</b>		
Interest earned .....	10,112.76	
Conference contributions .....	24,995.80	35,108.56
		<hr/>
<b>Withdrawals:</b>		
For mobile church unit (part) .....	\$ 4,627.70	
Loan charge .....	100.00	4,727.00
		<hr/>
<b>Total capital at January 31, 1966</b> .....		\$327,099.38
<b>Less loans outstanding:</b>		
Cisco: Gorman, First .....	\$ 2,975.00	
Cleburne:		
Cleburne, Wesley .....	15,000.00	
Covington .....	400.00	
Springtown, First .....	1,200.00	
Weatherford, Calvary .....	7,000.00	

**Fort Worth East:**

Arlington, Good Shepherd .....	11,900.00
Bedford .....	2,500.00
Calleyville .....	6,500.00
District Board of Missions (Arlington, Trinity) .....	10,000.00
Haltam City, St. Luke .....	25,000.00
Richland Hills, Davis Memorial .....	5,600.00

**Fort Worth West:**

Saginaw .....	15,000.00
Western Hills .....	22,800.00

**Georgetown:**

Killeen, St. Andrews .....	15,000.00
Temple, St. Paul .....	10,500.00
<b>Waco:</b> Woadway .....	18,079.96

**Wexahachie:**

Ennis, Walter Rider .....	11,146.66	
Whitney, King Memorial .....	7,820.00	188,521.62

<b>Cash balance,</b> January 31, 1966 .....	\$138,677.76
---	--------------

Loans granted but not disbursed:

**Cleburne:**

Cleburne, Wesley Memorial ....	5,000.00	5,000.00
--------------------------------	----------	----------

Balance available for appropriation .....	\$133,677.76
---	--------------

The National Division makes an initial charge of \$100.00 for each new loan, and a charge of 5% an interest collected.

JAMES E. SHULER, President

FORREST MARKWARD, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 6****Nominations**

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Board of Missions nominates the following as directors of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference:

James H. Ellison (1969), Lamar Smith (1969), Hayle Hackney (1969), Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster (1967), James E. Shuler (1967), Floyd E. Jahnsen (1967), Harald Eastland (1968), Forrest Markward (1968), H. B. Laid (1968).

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 1****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

Your Board of Pensions is happy to report that we have paid to the Conference Claimants for the year 1965-66 \$55.00 per service year.

We recommend the payment of \$56.00 per service year for the year 1966-67.

We recommend that the same amount (equal to 17% of the pastor's salary) be apportioned for Conference Claimants for the year 1966-67. But if the report of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support is adopted that this figure will be 20%.

Your Board of Pensions renews its request to the Conference and the Commission on World Service and Finance to allocate \$25,000 of the Conference Special to the Board of Pensions, during the Conference year of 1966-67.

In keeping with Par. 1611.2 the members of the Conference Board of Pensions are "elected for 8 year terms and so arranged in two equal classes so that one half shall be elected quodrenniolly," we nominate to fill vacancies for the term in the years indicated the following: H. G. Turner ('68), Ben McDonold ('68), Walter Leatherwood ('68), William F. Robertson ('72), Lloyd Carraway ('72), Rolph McCann ('72), and J. D. Buckmon, Jr. ('72).

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 2****Committee on Pension Education****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

The 1965-66 conference year began with a conference claimants roll of 84 retired ministers, 84 widows, 3 dependent children of deceased ministers, and 9 special claimants, a total of 180 persons directly related to our annual conference. In addition to these, there was on our Outside Responsibility List 83 retired ministers, 94 widows, and 6 dependent children of deceased ministers, a total of another 183 persons, for whom our conference is responsible for pension payments for service rendered in this conference prior to transfer to another annual conference. Our annual conference is responsible for pension payments for 4,849 net years of service. This is 53 net years of service over that for which we were responsible last year. We paid to the Clearing House of the General Board of Pensions for pensions paid by the General Board \$21,067.00.

During the conference year just closed the following members of the roll of conference claimants have answered their roll call in heaven and have been removed from our roll: W. T. Jones, O. W. Milburn, J. F. Isbell, J. A. Wolkup, Mrs. Eugene B. Howk, Mrs. C. N. Morton, Mrs. E. O. Heorn, Mrs. A. C. Smith, Mrs. Pot Brawn is removed because of her marriage to Mr. D. M. York. To the roll of widows on our conference claimants list there has been added the names of Mrs. W. T. Jones, and Mrs. James M. Cooper. Added to the rolls of dependent children are the children of the late Rev. James M. Cooper: James Poul, Stephanie, and John Normon.

Emergency aid has been granted during this conference year to widows as follows: to Mrs. W. J. Cloud, \$100.00; to Mrs. E. M. Daily, \$150.00; and to Mrs. J. J. Creed, \$150.00, a total of \$400.00. Emergency aid has been granted during the conference year to ministers as follows: to Rev. Wallace Dunson, \$179.00 per month for 5 months at the recommendation of the cabinet; a total of \$895.00. This makes a grand total of emergency aid during this conference year of \$1,295.00.

During this conference year the Board of Pensions has continued the study of bringing our conference into full transition of the Minister's Reserve Pension Program. We also studied the Ten Year New Entrant plan of entering into the Minister's Reserve Pension Program. You have received information prior to this conference concerning our studies and our recommendations to this session of the annual conference.

#### **Committee On Annuity Responsibility**

By vote of the annual conference in 1963, our Board of Pensions assumes no pension responsibility for services rendered outside the bounds of the conference unless special authorization is granted by the annual conference. It is presumed that all chaplains in the armed forces and in institutional services are participating in the pension programs available to them. No responsibility for such service is assumed by our annual conference unless especially authorized by our annual conference.

#### **Committee On Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Pastors**

Answering the Disciplinary Business Question No. 22, "What full-time approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the year?" the following report is given.

No annuity claim can be credited to part-time supply service (pastoral services with any other employment during the year), to student supply pastors, to retired ministers serving as supply pastors, nor to those serving pastoral appointments for less than one full year.

We recommend that annuity claim be credited to the following full-time approved supply pastors for the annual conference year ending in 1966: H. H. Barnett, Jr., Albert Leslie Cronk, Rollo J. Herrington, Dan Johnson, Harmon Keelin, James L. Peppers, and G. M. Seipp.

We call attention to the fact that it is now a requirement of the Central Texas Annual Conference that a prerequisite for consideration by the Conference Board of Pensions for annuity credit for full-time approved supply pastoral service be the inclusion of that individual in the classification of Full-Time Supply Pastors in the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications at the preceding Annual Conference.

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

### **BOARD OF PENSIONS**

#### **Report No. 3**

#### **Annual Statement on Claims Against Annuities**

**(Received June 8, 1966)**

In accordance with the provisions of Par. 1624 of the Discipline, your Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims against ministerial annuities



growing out of the failure of the churches indicated to make proportional payments for ministerial support. The reports cover claims in the conference years of 1961-62 thru 1965-66.

Minister	Amount of Claim June 1, 1965	Paid on Claim during 1965-1966	Unpaid Balance on Claim
Leon Baze ..... (Bynum Church)	\$ 45.31	\$ 45.31	\$ .00
Jack K. Daniels ..... (Waco, St. Luke)	575.00	.00	575.00
Cleon Flanagan ..... (Waco, St. Luke)	247.00	.00	247.00
Wm. P. Treude ..... (Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial)	88.70	.00	88.70
Thomas Tribble ..... (Benbrook)	534.88	534.88*	.00
Bob D. Williams ..... (Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial)	88.70	.00	88.70
Totals .....	<u>\$1,579.59</u>	<u>\$ 580.19</u>	<u>\$ 999.40</u>

\* Paid by Benbrook Church

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS

##### Report No. 4

##### Recommendation of Pension Study Committee

(Referred to Special Session, September 15, 1966)

It is the strong conviction of your Conference Board of Pensions that the best program for meeting the present and future pension responsibilities of the Central Texas Conference is in the ultimate adoption of the Full Transition plan of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church. Since to enter the Full Transition plan now would require greatly increased askings for pensions over the current income program, your Conference Board of Pensions has given serious consideration to a plan of "stepping-up" toward our goal of Full Transition.

To this end, your Conference Board of Pensions is presenting a Ten-Year Level-Payment New Entrant plan:

##### Resolution

##### Be It Resolved:

1. That, in accordance with Par. 1644.1 and Par. 1644.3 of the Discipline of 1964, the Central Texas Annual Conference does hereby authorize and

establish a New Entrant plan of entrance into the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church, which will fund the future pensions of all new entrants as they serve in the ministry. New Entrants shall be those received on trial during the session of the Annual Conference in which this New Entrant plan becomes effective, those received on trial thereafter, and those received by transfer into the Central Texas Conference on or after the date of entry into the New Entrant plan; provided that those members received after forty years of age shall not be accepted as members of the Fund unless an initial provision for service annuity shall be made by or for them in such manner or amount as shall be satisfactory to the executive officers of the general board. This New Entrant plan will become effective at the annual conference of 1967, and specifically as of July 1, 1967, and shall continue for a period of not more than ten years. At some time during that ten-year period the Annual Conference shall adopt the Full Transition plan or an extension of the New Entrant plan for an additional period of years.

2. That each new entrant, under the rules and regulations of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, shall be required to contribute annually into his personal (income annuity) account an amount equal to 3% of the average salary of the Annual Conference, as determined by the General Board of Pensions each year, or 3% of his ministerial support, whichever is the lesser of the two figures.

3. That the amount equal to 9% of the average salary of the Annual Conference, as determined by the General Board of Pensions each year, for each of the new entrants in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, shall be paid for the Annual Conference by the Conference Board of Pensions from the Conference Claimants Fund.

4. That the cost of funding the pensions for the new entrants on a ten-year level-payment plan, and for payments of the pensions of those conference claimants not included in the New Entrant plan shall be met by increasing the apportionment for the Conference Claimants Fund for each local church to an amount equal to 23% of the salary apportioned for the pastor and associate pastors.

5. That the action recommended by the Pension Study Committee and adapted by the Annual Conference in 1961, and recorded on pages 163-164 in its 1961 Journal, is hereby ratified and declared to remain effective, except as it might conflict with the New Entrant plan to become effective in 1967.

**And Be It Further Resolved:**

That the Conference Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Annual Conference be and hereby is authorized, empowered and instructed to effect all arrangements with the General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church and to do all other things necessary to give full force to the intent and purpose of this resolution.

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

**Report No. 5**

**Financial Report on Conference Pension Funds With General Board**

**(Received June 8, 1966)**

**Superannuate Endowment Fund:**

**Balance, June 1, 1965 .....\$ 73,652.97**

**Receipts:**

Distribution of Reolized Appreciation .....	1,310.49
Total to be Accounted for .....	<u>\$ 74,963.36</u>

**Disbursements:**

To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, Interest for 1964-65 .....	3,507.28
	<u>\$ 71,465.08</u>
Interest @ 5% to Moy 31, 1966 .....	3,572.80
<b>Balance</b> os of Moy 31, 1966 .....	<u>\$ 75,028.88</u>

**Point No. 3 Pension Program:**

<b>Balance</b> , June 1, 1965 .....	\$119,958.57
-------------------------------------	--------------

**Receipts:**

Distribution of realized oppreciation .....	1,953.68
Total to be Accounted for .....	<u>\$121,912.25</u>

**Disbursements:**

To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, Interest for 1964-65 ....	5,712.31
	<u>\$116,199.94</u>
Interest @ 5% to Moy 31, 1966 .....	5,810.00
<b>Balance</b> , Moy 31, 1966 .....	<u>\$122,009.94</u>

**Initial Reserve Fund:**

<b>Balance</b> , June 1, 1965 .....	\$378,748.92
-------------------------------------	--------------

**Receipts:**

Distribution of Reolized Appreciation		
Missouri Corp. ....	\$ 387.02	
Distribution of Reolized Appreciation .....	3,641.82	
Adjusted Annuity Reserve—		
Nolo Brown-remorried .....	\$ 170.49	
Service Annuity Funding released-Cooper ....	180.33	\$ 4,379.66
Total to be accounted for .....		<u>\$383,128.58</u>

**Disbursements:**

To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer—		
½ interest 1963-64 ond 1964-65 .....	14,216.19	
		<u>\$368,912.39</u>
Interest @ 4% to Moy 31, 1966 .....	14,756.33	
<b>Balance</b> , Moy 31, 1966 .....		<u>\$383,668.72</u>

**Conference Distributable Fund:**

<b>Balance</b> , June 1, 1965 .....	—0—
-------------------------------------	-----

**Receipts:**

By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .....	\$ 5,552.62	
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .....	1,432.79	
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .....	2,660.03	
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .....	1,686.53	
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .....	1,586.30	
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .....	3,351.12	
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .....	1,911.97	\$ 18,181.36
		<hr/>
Total to be accounted for .....		\$ 18,181.36

<b>Disbursements:</b> .....		—0—
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1966 .....	\$ 315.09	
		<hr/>
<b>Balance, May 31, 1966</b> .....		\$ 18,496.45
		<hr/>

Note: This financial report is furnished by Donald R. McKee,  
Treasurer, General Board of Pensions

HOMER COX, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

## Report No. 6

## Statement of Prospective Distribution

## Retired Ministers

## Annuity Rate \$56.00

No.	Name	Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Apple, Ollie .....	40.50		14.50	\$ 812.00	26.00	\$1618.00	\$2430.00	
2.	Barnes, D. L. ....	34.50		34.50	1932.00			1932.00	
3.	Benkley, Fred G. ....	25.50		25.50	1428.00			1428.00	
4.	Band, James M. ....	40.50		40.50	2268.00			2268.00	
5.	Baulware, W. T. ....	36.50		36.50	2044.00			2044.00	
6.	Boyd, Herman .....	45.50		38.50	2156.00	7.00	437.00	2593.00	
7.	Briggs, Roy E. ....	35.50		35.50	1988.00			1988.00	
8.	Brim, James K. ....	11.00	*	11.00	503.00			503.00*	
9.	Bryan, Gid. J. ....	44.50		44.50	2492.00			2492.00	
10.	Burtan, T. H. ....	33.00		33.00	1848.00			1848.00	\$42.00
11.	Buttrill, C. M. ....	35.00		28.00	1568.00	7.00	476.00	2044.00	
12.	Buttrill, J. E. ....	41.50		7.50	420.00	34.00	2222.00	2642.00	42.00
13.	Call, R. W. ....	17.00		17.00	952.00			952.00	
14.	Cantrell, P. E. ....	20.00		20.00	1120.00			1120.00	42.00
15.	Chishalm, Donald A. ....	40.50		40.50	2268.00			2268.00	
16.	Christopher, Paul .....	11.00		7.00	392.00	4.00	244.00	636.00	
17.	Cale, William H. ....	40.50		40.50	2268.00			2268.00	42.00
18.	Craig, E. L. ....	34.75		20.75	1162.00	14.00	915.00	2077.00	
19.	Crawford, Roy L. ....	39.50		37.50	2100.00	2.00	120.00	2220.00	
20.	Davenport, R. H. ....	11.00		11.00	616.00			616.00	
21.	Davis, Roy H. ....	37.50		37.50	2100.00			2100.00	
22.	Dow, Victor D. ....	25.00		19.00	1064.00	6.00	369.00	1433.00	
23.	Dunson, Wallace N. ....	41.25		39.25	2198.00	2.00	120.00	2318.00	
24.	Evans, A. Norman ....	43.75	2.00	9.75	546.00	32.00	1953.00	2499.00*	
25.	Franklin, A. W. ....	38.50		38.50	2156.00			2156.00	126.00
26.	Goffard, Alvin S. ....	40.50		40.50	2268.00			2268.00	
27.	Gardner, J. T. ....	30.50		30.50	1708.00			1708.00	84.00
28.	Goodlae, Robert W. ....	15.00		8.00	448.00	7.00	476.00	924.00	
29.	Gardon, E. R. ....	38.50		38.50	2156.00			2156.00	
30.	Hall, Hamer R. ....	30.50		30.50	1708.00			1708.00	
31.	Hankla, William L. ....	39.50		29.50	1652.00	10.00	600.00	2252.00	
32.	Harrell, W. E. ....	40.50		40.50	2268.00			2268.00	
33.	Hays, J. M. ....	42.50		42.50	2380.00			2380.00	

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate

34. Henson, Chet. C. ....	28.50	27.50	1540.00	1.00	61.00	1601.00	
35. Hopkins, H. M. ....	43.75	23.75	1330.00	20.00	1277.00	2607.00	
36. Huddleston, H. D. ....	32.00	29.00	1624.00	3.00	185.00	1809.00	
37. Hulme, A. G. ....	7.00	6.00	336.00	1.00	63.00	399.00	
38. Ingram, Frank H. ....	19.00	19.00	1064.00			1060.00	
39. Johnson, Edgar H. ....	19.00	3.00	168.00	16.00	1041.00	1209.00	
40. Jones, Claude P. ....	38.50	21.50	1204.00	17.00	981.00	2185.00	
41. Longston, Roy A. ....	47.50	46.50	2604.00	1.00	63.00	2667.00	
42. Lowhon, L. M. ....	27.50	23.50	1316.00	4.00	231.00	1547.00	
43. Loyne, P. W. ....	18.00	18.00	1008.00			1008.00	
44. Lightfoot, Earl H. ....	39.50	38.50	2156.00	1.00	61.00	2217.00	
45. McCauley, D. R. ....	35.50	35.50	1988.00			1988.00	126.00
46. Marney, A. K. ....	37.50	37.50	2100.00			2100.00	
47. Meritt, John R. ....	27.50	27.50	1540.00			1540.00	
48. Marton, O. A. ....	36.50	36.50	2044.00			2044.00	84.00
49. Morton, W. B. ....	27.00	18.00	1008.00	9.00	567.00	1575.00	
50. Ogle, T. S. ....	42.50	35.50	1988.00	7.00	455.00	2443.00	
51. Oliver, J. L. ....	37.50	37.50	2100.00			2100.00	
52. Olson, Lloyd H. ....	25.50	20.50	2.00	112.00	3.00	174.00	286.00*
53. Pace, J. C. ....	3.00	3.00	168.00			168.00	210.00
54. Patterson, Joseph I. ....	40.50	40.50	2268.00			2268.00	
55. Pittman, Wallace W. ....	29.25	9.00	504.00	20.25	1263.25	1767.25	
56. Porter, Raybon W. ....	25.50	5.75	322.00	19.75	1253.25	1575.25	
57. Poteet, Horace ....	43.50	43.50	2436.00			2436.00	
58. Puckett, Charles H. ....	9.00	9.00	504.00			504.00	
59. Riley, P. E. ....	45.50	38.50	2156.00	7.00	441.00	2597.00	
60. Raper, Ernest ....	38.50	27.50	1540.00	11.00	759.00	2299.00	
61. Shugart, C. O. ....	45.75	26.50	1484.00	19.25	1141.25	2625.25	
62. Sissersan, C. H. ....	36.50	36.50	2044.00			2044.00	
63. Smith, Hubert C. ....	39.00	39.00	2184.00			2184.00	
64. Smith, Ross G. ....	24.50	24.50	1372.00			1372.00	
65. Smith, W. F. ....	32.50	32.50	1820.00			1820.00	
66. Smoot, John D. ....	22.00	22.00	1232.00			1232.00	
67. Standlee, A. G. ....	33.50	33.50	1876.00			1876.00	
68. Stanford, E. R. ....	43.50	36.50	2044.00	7.00	420.00	2464.00	
69. Stephens, Oran ....	32.50	32.50	1820.00			1820.00	
70. Sterck, Thomas ....	36.50	23.50	1316.00	13.00	793.00	2109.00	
71. Suddath, Frank K. ....	39.50	19.50	1092.00	20.00	1272.00	2364.00	
72. Turner, Frank L., Sr. ....	34.50	30.50	1708.00	4.00	252.00	1960.00	
73. Utley, Paul W. ....	24.50	24.50	1372.00			1372.00	
74. Vanderpool, LaRue ....	31.75	21.50	1204.00	10.25	577.00	1781.00	

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate

75. Wallace, R. T. ....	37.50		2100.00				2100.00
76. Ward, Walter W. ....	34.25		1918.00				1918.00
77. Whitefield, J. W. ....	36.50		2044.00				2044.00
78. Wilkerson, C. A. ....	30.50		1500.00				1500.00#
79. Wilkins, C. E. ....	35.00		1960.00				1960.00
80. Williams, Horace W. ...	7.00		3.00	168.00	4.00	220.00	388.00
81. Williams, Walter E. ....	27.00	22.00	3.00	168.00	2.00	120.00	288.00*
82. Willingham, R. R. ....	38.50		25.50	1428.00	13.00	855.00	2283.00

Total .....2648.50 44.50 2219.50 \$123,991.00 384.50 \$24,075.75 \$148,046.75 \$798.

(Para. 1630, Sec. 16)

1. Armstrong, A. B. (N.W. Tex.)		\$462.00
2. Bowman, R. L. ....(N.W. Tex.)		168.00
3. Herring, O. B. ....(N.W. Tex.)		84.00
4. Hibbert, John B. ....(No. Tex.)		42.00
5. Linstrum, O. E. ....(S.W. Tex.)		84.00
6. Mann, J. C. ....(No. Tex.)		84.00
7. Mauldin, A. R. ....(S.W. Tex.)		42.00
8. Meyers, Robert L. ....(Ky.)		63.00
9. Moore, O. O. ....(S.W. Tex.)		42.00
10. Vaughn, W. B. ....(N.W. Tex.)		84.00
11. Willshire, F. L. ....(N. Mex.)		42.00
Total .....		\$1197.00

Widows

Annuity Rate \$39.20

No.	Name	Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Adams, Mrs. John F. ....	39.50		39.50	\$1548.40			\$1548.40	
2.	Armstrong, Mrs. J. M. ...	12.25		12.25	480.20			480.20	
3.	Baldrige, Mrs. J. H. ....	42.50		42.50	1666.00			1666.00	
4.	Bergin, Mrs. John W. ....	47.00	1.00	28.00	1097.60	18.00	\$ 818.50	1916.10*	
5.	Bergquist, Mrs. Carl W.	36.25		36.25	1421.00			1421.00	
6.	Bohmfolk, Mrs. H. F. ....	12.00		12.00	470.40			470.40	
7.	Boiles, Mrs. Marsh .....	18.25		18.25	715.40			715.40	
8.	Boone, Mrs. L. A., Sr.	24.75		11.75	460.60	13.00	590.70	1051.30	
9.	Bowden, Mrs. W. M. ....	42.50		25.50	999.60	17.00	738.50	1738.10	
10.	Bowles, Mrs. J. S. ....	13.75		6.00	235.20	7.75	348.75	583.95	
11.	Bowman, Mrs. T. E. ....	34.00		28.00	1097.60	6.00	256.20	1353.80	

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate

12. Bowman, Mrs. H. C. ....	40.50	38.50	1509.20	2.00	90.00	1599.20	
13. Bridges, Mrs. E. W. ....	28.00	28.00	1097.60			1097.60	
14. Brackette, Mrs. C. T. ...	29.00	29.00	1136.80			1136.80	\$29.40
15. Callaway, Mrs. B. M. ..	9.00	1.00	39.20	8.00	363.50	402.70	
16. Chisholm, Mrs. J. W. ...	38.00	13.00	509.60	25.00	1053.90	1563.50	
17. Clark, Mrs. H. B. ....	41.00	41.00	1607.20			1607.20	
18. Cloud, Mrs. W. J. ....	18.00	18.00	705.60			705.60	58.80
19. Coleman, Mrs. W. H. ....	42.00	4.00	17.00	666.40	21.00	916.30	1582.70*
20. Connell, Mrs. W. L. ....	37.50	37.50	1470.00			1470.00	
21. Cooper, Mrs. James M.	19.25	19.25	754.60			754.60	
22. Corn, Mrs. A. R. ....	11.25	9.00	9.00	352.80	2.25	99.23	452.03
23. Craven, Mrs. L. B. ....	31.50	2.00	11.50	450.80	18.00	817.60	1268.40*
24. Crawford, Mrs. J. E. ....	30.00	30.00	1176.00			1176.00	
25. Creed, Mrs. J. J. ....	10.00	10.00	392.00			392.00	
26. Crow, Mrs. B. S. ....	22.00	22.00	862.40			862.40	
27. Culpepper, Mrs. M. M.	19.50	10.00	1.00	39.20	8.50	322.70	361.90*
28. Dailey, Mrs. E. M. ....	29.50	29.50	1156.40			1156.40	
29. Edwards, Mrs. R. C. ....	43.00	26.75	1048.60	16.25	695.15	1743.75	
30. Felder, Mrs. L. L. ....	36.50	36.50	1430.80			1430.80	
31. Fenton, Mrs. W. J. ....	50.00	17.00	2.00	78.40	31.00	1459.60	1538.00*
32. Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. ...	17.75	17.75	695.80			695.80	
33. Ferguson, Mrs. W. C. ....	31.50	31.50	1234.80			1234.80	29.40
34. Garner, Mrs. F. O. ....	28.00	12.00	470.40	16.00	705.60	1176.00	
35. Gore, Mrs. J. O. ....	15.00	9.00	352.80	6.00	273.00	625.80	
36. Hall, Mrs. A. W. ....	40.00	30.00	1176.00	10.00	441.00	1617.00	
37. Harper, Mrs. Earl G. ....	13.25	7.00	274.40	6.25	275.63	550.03	29.40
38. Harris, Mrs. J. L. ....	27.50	6.50	254.80	21.00	896.70	1151.50	
39. Heizer, Mrs. R. H. ....	44.00	41.00	1607.20	3.00	140.70	1747.90	
40. Helms, Mrs. A. J. ....	31.75	31.75	1244.60			1244.60	29.40
41. Hightower, Mrs. C. O. ...	39.50	39.50	1548.40			1548.40	
42. Hooper, Mrs. R. B. ....	33.50	33.50	1313.20			1313.20	
43. Irvin, Mrs. David ....	24.00	24.00	940.80			940.80	
44. Jones, Mrs. W. T. ....	44.50	44.50	1744.40			1744.40	
45. Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E. ....	33.50	31.50	1234.80	2.00	88.20	1323.00	
46. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Seba	39.75	2.00	33.75	1323.00	4.00	193.20	1516.20*
47. Knox, Mrs. M. Howard	30.00	27.00	1058.40	3.00	111.30	1169.70	
48. Leach, Mrs. L. Pat ....	16.75	16.75	656.60			656.60	
49. Lee, Mrs. I. D. S. ....	19.25	2.25	88.20	17.00	798.00	886.20	
50. McGuire, Mrs. D. A. ....	32.75	31.75	1244.60	1.00	45.00	1289.60	
51. McMicken, Mrs. W. P.	30.25	2.00	11.25	441.00	17.00	763.80	1204.80*
52. McVey, Mrs. D. E. ....	10.00	1.50	58.80	8.50	374.85	433.65	

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate



53. Moberg, Mrs. Theodore	5.00	5.00						*
54. Morrison, Mrs. Van P.	35.50		35.50	1391.60			1391.60	58.80
55. Moss, Mrs. W. W.	48.00	5.00	35.00	1372.00	8.00	310.80	1682.80*	
56. Neal, Mrs. John M.	44.50	1.25	41.50	1626.80	1.75	79.63	1706.43*	
57. Odom, Mrs. O. O.	27.00		27.00	1058.40			1058.40	
58. Page, Mrs. Earl	17.00		17.00	666.40			666.40	
59. Patterson, Mrs. J. Fred	10.00		10.00	392.00			392.00	
60. Pollard, Mrs. J. G.	20.00		13.00	509.60	7.00	318.50	828.10	
61. Ray, Mrs. J. L.	35.50		35.50	1391.60			1391.60	29.40
62. Score, Mrs. J. N. R.	28.75		11.00	431.20	17.75	758.20	1189.40	
63. Sharbutt, Mrs. J. W.	35.50		35.50	1391.60			1391.60	58.80
64. Shipp, Mrs. W. E.	10.00		10.00	392.00			392.00	
65. Shipp, Mrs. Laura	24.50		24.50	958.15			958.15#	
66. Shuler, Mrs. P. L.	13.25		13.25	519.40			519.40	
67. Sicheloff, Mrs. John A.	37.75		32.75	1283.80	5.00	220.90	1504.70	
68. Simmons, Mrs. J. W.	14.00	10.50	3.50	137.20			137.20*	
69. Story, Mrs. M. L.	23.25		16.25	637.00	7.00	310.10	947.10	
70. Story, Mrs. T. G.	31.00		31.00	1215.20			1215.20	
71. Stout, Mrs. H. E.	38.25		20.00	784.00	18.25	677.07	1461.08	
72. Taylor, Mrs. W. C., Sr.	33.00		33.00	1293.60			1293.60	
73. Thompson, Mrs. H. B.	24.00		24.00	940.80			940.80	
74. Thompson, Mrs. W. D.	36.00		2.00	78.40	34.00	1525.30	1603.70	
75. Turney, Mrs. A. E.	42.50		40.50	1587.60	2.00	90.00	1677.60	29.40
76. Waddill, Mrs. A. W.	10.00		3.00	117.60	7.00	274.40	392.00	
77. Wade, Mrs. C. E.	37.25		37.25	1460.20			1460.20	
78. Weathers, Mrs. J. B.	26.50		26.50	1038.80			1038.80	88.20
79. Williams, Mrs. M. V.	31.50				31.50	1350.05	1350.05	
80. Wilson, Mrs. J. T.	12.00		5.00	196.00	7.00	308.70	504.70	
81. Wynne, Mrs. J. M.	44.00		44.00	1724.80			1724.80	
<hr/>								
Total	2281.75	59.75	1767.25	\$70,234.35	454.75	\$19,901.27	\$90,135.62	\$441.00

(Para. 1630, Sec. 16)

1. Council, Mrs. M. D.	(S.W. Tex.)	\$ 58.80
2. Mason, Mrs. J. J.	(S.W. Tex.)	29.40
3. Nichols, Mrs. H. A.	(N.W. Tex.)	58.80
4. Scarlett, Mrs. E. G.	(N.W. Tex.)	29.40
5. Vaughan, Mrs. M. J.	(N. Tex.)	235.20
<hr/>		
Total		\$411.60

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate

**Children**

**Annuity Rate \$14.00**

No.	Name	Age	Father's Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
Cooper, Mrs. James M.										
1.	Cooper, James P. ....	19	19.25		19.25	\$269.50			\$ 269.50	
2.	Cooper, John .....	13	19.25		19.25	269.50			269.50	
3.	Cooper, Stephanie .....	16	19.25		19.25	269.50			269.50	
Moberg, Mrs. T.										
4.	Moberg, Ted .....	20	29.25	24.00			5.25	78.75	78.75*	
Sutton, Mrs. C. A.										
5.	White, Vernon T. ....	17	10.00		10.00	140.00			140.00	
Total .....			97.00	24.00	67.75	\$948.50	5.25	\$78.75	\$1027.25	

**Special Conference Claimants**

**Retired Ministers**

**Annuity Rate \$42.00**

No.	Name	Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Cole, J. B. ....	16.00		16.00	\$ 672.00			\$ 672.00
2.	Fisher, F. T. ....	24.00		24.00	1008.00			1008.00
3.	Freemon, S. G. (N. Mex.)	4.00		4.00	168.00			168.00
4.	Siler, George F. ....	30.00		30.00	1260.00			1260.00
Total .....			74.00	74.00	\$3108.00			\$3108.00

**Widows**

**Annuity Rate \$29.40**

No.	Name	Age	Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Holt, Mrs. E. W. ....	11.00			11.00	\$ 323.40			\$ 323.40
2.	Parish, Mrs. V. L. (Louisville) .....	2.50			2.50	73.50			73.50
3.	Studer, Mrs. R. M. ....	12.00			12.00	352.80			352.80
4.	Tickner, Mrs. J. W. ....	17.00			17.00	499.80			499.80
Total .....			42.50		42.50	\$1249.50			\$1249.50

**Children**

**Annuity Rate \$10.50**

No.	Name	Age	Father's Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Parish, David I. ....	10	2.50		2.50	\$26.25			\$26.25
Total .....			2.50		2.50	\$26.25			\$26.25

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate

**COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

The main obligation of the Annual Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation is to promote World Service and other general benevolent causes. These include: World Service, Advance Specials, One Great Hour of Sharing, The Methodist Television-Radio Ministry Fund, The Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and The Interdenominational Co-operation Fund.

The center of attention in the Methodist Church is the local church. The commission is directed to carry out its work "in the pastoral charges of the conference in co-operation with the central promotional office." The life and work of the Methodist Church is possible only through its connectional system, "all for one, and one for all." While the General Conference sets up the program guidelines, and commits the planning to its respective boards and agencies, the actual work is done by the members of each local congregation, to its own and its denomination's credit. The Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, in co-operation with the central promotional office, stands ready to give assistance to each of the pastoral charges of the Conference in the promotion of the benevolence causes.

We wish to commend the pastors and congregations of the Central Texas Conference for the work that has been done in the area of missions. A good Commission on Missions is the key to missions in the local church. The Annual Conference Board of Missions has done an excellent job thus far in this quadrennium in leading us in doing our Lord's Great Commission. We lift up the Advance Specials selected by our Conference Board of Missions for our special consideration.

The major portion of our work this year has been in conjunction with five other agencies of the Conference concerned with promotion and communication. We have participated in sponsoring the Communications Workshop at the Inn of the Six Flags and in other co-operative communications projects. Especially do we call your attention to the presentation to be made at the Wednesday afternoon session of the Conference. Each pastor who requests it will be sent the 1966-67 wall display calendar with the special days of the church included. We invite your attention also to the special display which shows many of the materials available to promote the program of the church.

We have presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for its consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference a request for \$200 from the Conference for the work of this Commission in 1967-68.

JARRARD SECREST, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS****(Received June 9, 1966)**

The Committee on Proportional Payments would like to encourage the pastors and laymen of the local churches to study the principles of proportional payments.

We feel that a few pastors and churches are not aware that a lien for the unpaid amount is placed against the pastor's pension at the time of his retirement.

The General Conference has made it clear that the bishops, district superintendents, retired ministers, and pastors shall share proportionally in the payment by the local church of the claim for ministerial support.

No one item should take precedence over another. Each asking should be paid in full. However, when this is impossible because of lack of funds, the amount for ministerial support shall be paid according to the principle of proportional payment.

Should the treasurer of the local church fail to observe this principle, it is the responsibility of the pastor to adjust his cash salary accordingly to the proper ratio. (1624.3 Methodist Discipline, 1964)

We are reminded that only a few years ago Proportional Payments in this Conference were not paid on \$30,000 of pastor's salaries. This amount has been reduced tremendously by improvement in our conference treasurer's system and by the supervision of our District Superintendents.

Unfortunately, we have had an increased deficit over the past year by a substantial margin. We call this to the attention of the Conference with the hope that this will not be repeated again next year.

The Conference Records reveal that the following churches have a deficit in their Connectional Ministry Funds. They are as follows:

District	Church	Connectional Ministry Deficit
Fort Worth East	Forest Hill .....	\$1,137.00
Fort Worth West	St. Mark .....	1,665.00
Waxahochie	Avalon .....	54.00
	Bynum .....	215.00
	Richland .....	53.00
	Maypearl .....	362.00
	Waco	Aquilla .....

CHARLES J. McAFEE, Chairman

GEORGE GREEBON, Secretary

#### JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The Board of Publications has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following financial askings:

Subsidy for The Texas Methodist and Methodist Information \$3,517.00

For us to maintain a Conference Edition of the Texas Methodist it is necessary to have a minimum of 5000 subscriptions from the Central Texas Conference. At the present time it is gratifying that the number of subscriptions in our conference exceeds the minimum requirement by about 300. The following is a list of circulation figures for the Central Texas Conference by districts:

Brawnwood .....	375
Cisco .....	662

Cleburne .....	818
Fort Worth, East .....	717
Fort Worth, West .....	348
Gatesville .....	306
Georgetown .....	452
Waco .....	1,080
Waxahachie .....	588
Total .....	<u>5,346</u>

In addition to these there are 586 local church edition subscriptions, making a total circulation of 5,932.

We urge every pastor and district superintendent to urge the circulation of the official conference and state news through the Texas Methodist to the Official Boards of the local churches as a minimum and to every family if possible.

We commend Dr. Carl Keightley and his staff and Dr. Leighton Farrell for producing a paper that is readable and usable.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WILLIAM A. WARD, Secretary

#### THE COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

##### Report No. 1

Adopted June 8, 1966)

Beginning with the current 1964-68 quadrennium, the office of Texas Methodist Information; the Conference Television, Radio, and Film Commission; and the Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information came together for a co-operative planning session. From this session, it was felt that these three agencies have enough in common, at the point of public relations, to make them more productive, less over-lapping, and less expensive to operate by planning co-operatively and engaging in some joint projects. The direct result of such planning and programming was the recommendation that other "public relations" boards, commissions and interests could well be invited to engage with them in this experiment. To the above named boards we have added this year in this co-operative endeavor the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation and the Committee on Publishing Interests. We would like to report on some of these joint projects.

The highlight of this year was the joint communications Seminar at the Inn of the Six Flags in Arlington. Representatives from all of the agencies and the District Directors of Methodist Information from the North and Central Texas Conferences attended this meeting with help from the notional agencies of the Church.

Another aspect of this co-operative venture is the organization of the Texas Methodist Communications Council. This group is made up of the five communications agencies in each of the annual Conferences in Texas. A major part of the work of this council will be reported on in the Wednesday afternoon session of the Conference. This will be in the form of a live audio-visual presentation.

### District Methodist Information Program

Last year we reported on the three district experiments in Methodist Information with special representatives to the various news media in each district. We are happy to report that this set-up has been expanded to all the districts of the Conference and has worked very well. We feel that this program as it has been designed has worked very well. Additional outlets in each district will be added as the program can be expanded. One of the major items that was pointed out by the Commission is the need for additional funds for this program. It is our feeling that since this is a district program primarily, that funds might be secured from the district for these programs. When this program is perfected to the fullest extent, we feel that the entire Conference will be saturated with local outlets that are ready and willing to receive news from the Methodist Church and that we will have a local representative to provide this news to the outlet. This district information program is designed to promote the news in two directions. First, it provides excellent resources for news to be dispatched from the state office of Methodist Information and secondly, it provides excellent resources for the news made at the local level to reach the state office and be disseminated in **The Texas Methodist**.

Another new part of our Methodist Information program is the area of our special coverage of Annual Conference. We have special persons assigned from many of the local radio and television stations as well as newspapers to cover the sessions of Annual Conference for that particular news outlet. At the Conference session we have a news room with equipment and personnel to assist in preparing news for release. These persons release to the outlets matters of news that deal with personalities and churches from a particular area, and this makes it possible for a much broader coverage of news to be presented.

We have also developed what we have chosen to call our "hot-line" news program. These "hot-line" outlets are both radio and television stations as well as newspapers which have agreed to accept long distance calls and special releases on some of the meetings and gatherings of the Methodist Church which are being attended by persons from these respective communities. A good example of this program is the recently held Jurisdictional Conference at Galveston. We were able to place stories and recordings on many outlets throughout the conference about this meeting.

Your Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information is in its infancy as it seeks to creatively be the channel of communication for the connectional Methodist Church. However, it is engaged with related groups in a program to improve the total scope of effectively communicating the Gospel to a complex culture to which the Church is called to minister.

The Commission has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings for the operation of the Commission for the Conference year 1967-68: The sum of \$1440 for our expenses according to the budget submitted to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

ROBERT L. ROBERTSON, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION****Report No. 2****Nominations****(Adopted June 9, 1966)**

We present for election by the Annual Conference the name of Jack Butler of Fort Worth to replace Dub King as a member of the Commission.

ROBERT L. ROBERTSON, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST****Report No. 1****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

We of the Committee on Publishing Interest have busied ourselves this year with publishing and demonstrating the new Methodist Hymnal. We presented and demonstrated it at each District Conference and we are happy to report that it has been received with much enthusiasm.

We also take this opportunity to call to the attention of the Methodist people of The Central Texas Conference the wide variety of services offered by our Publishing House and hope that when you have a need you will seek to fill it there first.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

ROBERT YOUNG, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST****Report No. 2****(Received June 8, 1966)**

We the Committee on Publishing Interest respectfully ask for \$150.00 to carry on our work for the year ahead.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

ROBERT YOUNG, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS****(Adopted June 9, 1966)**

Once again the sands of time have sifted through the hourglass of existence and our sacred assembly begins to come to a close. Each of us has been thrilled and inspired by this celebration of the two-hundredth year of American Methodism and the one hundredth anniversary of three Methodist Conferences in Texas. But now we must march forth to prepare a heritage for the future which shall be as sacred and firm as that entrusted to our care by those who stand in the silent wings of eternity as the drama of the present unfolds. This solemn responsibility will require the best of us and a faith wholly focused upon the living reality of God. We must, therefore, be willing to continually evaluate and examine ourselves to determine whether we are serving the interests of God or the interests of our

selves. May each of us truly be a vehicle whereby our brother may hear the "good news" and may none of us be a barrier which prevents a brother from finding his way into the redemptive fellowship which can be his through Christ!

Before we depart to engage in this sacred and priestly task, we would like to lift our voices in gratitude, directed toward those who have successfully led us in the activities of this one hundred first session of our conference.

**Be it therefore resolved** that we of the Central Texas Conference lift as one a voice of thanksgiving:

To the episcopal leadership of Texas for their direction of this historic observance and especially to our episcopal leader, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, whose generous spirit and firm guidance has led us in an inspiring evolution of our labors in the vineyards of our God;

To Dr. Willis Tate and Southern Methodist University for their warm welcome and their dedication to the convenience of their guests;

To Gov. John Connally who so profoundly shared his faith and so adequately challenged us to truly be the Church;

To Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Mrs. Howard Grimes, Toni Beck, Bob Farrar, Dr. Kermit Hunter, orchestra and choir, and other members of the cast of "The Church Is Here" who so dramatically and impressively thrilled our hearts;

To Dr. Leighton Forrell, Area Executive Secretary, for his many hours which produced a successful organization of our proceedings;

To the Conference Boards, Commissions, Committees, Tellers, Institutional Representatives, Statistical Staff, and Conference officers, who, under the guidance of our conference secretary, Dr. J. D. F. Williams, have recorded permanently the accomplishments and the reflections of this conference year;

To our District Superintendents for their dedication to the welfare of the Church and the growth of the Kingdom;

To W. L. Hankla, the metropolitan newspapers, radio stations and television stations for their able coverage of our conference activities;

To the City of Dallas for its warm hospitality as demonstrated by its esteemed Mayor;

And, to our heavenly Father for His encompassing love which He has revealed to us through Christ and which is continually present through the Holy Spirit who has provided us with guidance and strength during our fellowship together.

DON M. PIKE, Chairman

EUGENE ROBERTSON, Secretary

#### **COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING OF CONFERENCE OFFICES**

**(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

- I. The titles of the new administrative structure of the Conference shall be:
  - a. Conference Director of Evangelism-Missions
  - b. Conference Director of Christian Education-Social Concerns



2. The two Conference Directors shall assume the duties of Conference Secretaries of all Boards involved.

3. The appointment of these two Conference Directors shall be in accordance with outlined procedure in the Discipline.

4. Tenure in office for the aforementioned Directors shall not exceed eight years beginning June 1, 1966.

5. These two Directors shall be responsible to a committee composed of the Bishop, a representative of the Cabinet appointed by the Bishop, and the Chairmen of the following Boards: Education, Evangelism, Christian Social Concerns, Missions and Town and Country Commission. It is recommended that this committee shall meet quarterly and must meet semi-annually.

6. The aforementioned Directors shall coordinate the Conference program, and conduct the affairs of the respective offices in cooperation with the Cabinet and the Area Executive Secretary. The duties of the aforementioned Directors shall be to implement the program as related to the Boards that he represents, and as adapted by action of the Central Texas Conference.

7. The salaries and other financial considerations shall be on a comparable basis as designated in the following budget:

a. Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns:

Salary .....	\$10,000.00
Parsonage maintenance .....	1,500.00
Travel Expense .....	1,500.00
Car sinking fund .....	600.00
Secretary .....	3,100.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$16,700.00

b. Director of Evangelism-Missions

Salary .....	\$10,000.00
Housing allowance .....	1,800.00
Travel expense .....	1,800.00
Office expense .....	5,000.00
(Secretary, printing, postage, etc.)	
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$18,600.00

Office equipment, other than that provided by the Town and Country Commission, and other non-recurring items shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the Conference Operating Reserve, as recommended by this Committee.

8. The aforementioned Committee, to whom these Directors are responsible, shall represent these Directors to the World Service Commission and the Annual Conference in matters pertaining to: Salary, housing, travel, office and program expenses, as related to their specific office responsibilities.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

**COMMITTEE ON RULES**

**Report No. 1**

**(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

Your Committee on Rules has received the following requests for changes in the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference and recommends concurrence:

1. **Rule 4—Executive Committee**—Insert between the words, "Lay Activities" and "the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance," the following: "Hospitals and Homes, Pensions." The amended sentence shall then read: "There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary, the Cabinet, the Chairmen of the Boards of Education, Missions, Evangelism, Christian Social Concerns, Lay Activities, Hospitals and Homes, Pensions, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service."

2. **Rule 4—Executive Committee**—Add a new sentence at the end of this rule, which shall read, "The minutes of all meetings of the Executive Committee shall be mailed to all members of the Administrative Council within ten days after each meeting."

3. **Rule 6—Nominations**—After the words, "not applicable to" in the second sentence of the rule, insert the words, "District and Associate District Lay Leaders." The amended sentence would read, "This rule is not applicable to District and Associate District Lay Leaders, the Committee on Conference Relations, nor the Committee on Investigation."

4. **Rule 8:** Substitute the following for the second paragraph of Rule 8. Retirement from the active itinerancy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission and on all Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

Boards, Commissions and Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall not take any action that in effect shall nullify this rule.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

**STATISTICIAN**

**Report No. 1**

**(Received June 7, 1966)**

Following is a composite report compiled from the Pastor's Reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration .....	2,604
Received by Transfer .....	5,086
Received from other Denominations .....	1,165
Total Membership .....	117,155
Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Service .....	40,266
Infants Baptized .....	970

162	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	1966
All Others Baptized .....		1,471
Church School Officers and Teachers .....		7,141
Church School Enrollment .....		75,350
Church School Average Attendance .....		36,996
Average Attendance Methodist Evening Fellowship .....		6,128
Average Attendance Additional Sessions for Children .....		2,129
Average Attendance Methodist Youth Fellowship .....		4,192
Average Attendance of Adults other than Sunday School .....		2,579
Number attending Vocation Church School .....		14,033
Woman's Society of Christian Service Members .....		13,553
W.S.C.S. paid for Local Work .....		85,218
Methodist Men Membership .....		4,573
Number of Together Subscriptions .....		2,509
Valuation of Church Property .....	\$70,281,135	
Valuation of Parsonages .....	\$ 6,041,464	
Valuation of other Property .....	\$29,232,364	
Indebtedness on all property in Central Texas Conference Bounds .....	\$12,940,139	
Total Money Received and Paid .....	\$ 7,665,235	

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

#### STATISTICIAN

##### Report No. 2

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

I nominate the following as my assistants: Milton Sloyden, Ernest D. Piott, C. A. Manghom, Roy Elliott, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, James W. Darnell, J. Harvey Raines and Robert Oglesby.

GLENN C. BOWMAN

Conference Statistician

#### COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

##### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

We have functioned the past year under the Conference Plan adopted in 1955, amended in 1957, and printed in the 1965 Journal as Report No. 3.

We have had no requests for aid this year; therefore, we have spent no money.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION****Report No. 2****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

We recommend the continuation of the Committee on Sustentation under the same instructions as found in Report No. 3, on pages 192 and 193, of the 1965 Journal.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION****Report No. 3****(Received June 8, 1966)**

The Committee On Sustentation has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following asking:

For the expense of the Committee on Sustentation .....\$100.00

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

**TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

The Church has on its hands the problem and the opportunity of what to do with a miracle. The modern media of communication presents possibly the greatest opportunity for Christian advancement that the world has known since the first century. The potentials are so great that we are tempted either to stand in awe and do almost nothing or to take another avenue of retreat and look on television, radio and films as something in the realm of entertainment and of no significant concern of the Church. But if we do this, the alcoholic beverage people, the thousands of commercially vested interests and the fringe groups of religion will take over these terrific ways of communicating. Indeed they almost have done this already. This is a day and an area wherein we must be doers of the Word and not hearers only. And there are great signs of progress if we will see them and each of us seriously set about to do the best we can with these opportunities that we now have to go **into the world, where the world is and as the world is**, with the redeeming message of our Lord.

Let us look upon ten cents per member as our minimal giving each year to the Methodist TV-Radio Ministry Fund. Let us do all that we can to encourage our people in our local churches to see the potential in these new and current methods of communication, to better understand them and to better make them useful to our Christian calling.

The Commission has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following askings: A total of \$700.00, including mailings and other office expenses \$200.00, ConTRAFCO meetings \$100.00, Training Seminars and other ways of promoting the knowledge and use of audio-visuals \$200.00, and Scholarships to A-V Workshops \$200.00.

Our ConTRAFCO is this year joining with other information and communication agencies of our conference and the other seven annual conferences of Texas in a joint presentation before the conferences meeting together, and also we are cooperating with the documentary to be made at the site of the conference this year for use on television stations and in local churches.

THOMAS B. GRANGER, Chairman

LEWIS SOMMERMEYER, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

#### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The rapid cultural, social, and economical changes taking place in rural America make new demands upon the church. The blending of the rural and urban societies have produced a new culture throughout our land. It is not rural as we once knew rural; neither is it urban according to the traditions. It is a social culture seeking bigger, better, and more satisfying climate.

The church in town and country is challenged to face the impact of this new social culture, to reconstruct its thinking as a living church of Christ should, so as to meet the human needs of the changing times. In this report, we are making a needed proposal which we feel will strengthen the ministry and effectiveness of the total church.

In June of 1960 the leadership of the Central Texas Conference felt the need to give specific leadership in the area of town and country work. At that time a full time executive secretary was appointed. The purpose of this appointment was to help lead the town and country churches through a period of transition and to bring the church's ministry in line with the changing times of the day. Basically, the problem was viewed as one of arranging parishes so as to provide the best possible ministry to all people regardless of where they happen to live and to challenge the best trained and talented men to serve such charges.

Before 1960 more than one-third of our churches were served by part time pastors and the minimum salary for a married pastor serving full time was \$2,700. Through an extensive program of developing cooperative parishes (Extended Ministry) most of our town and country churches are now served by fully trained and ordained ministers and the minimum salary has been raised to \$4,000. This has been made possible by combining small churches with larger churches and without additional funds being raised for the Minimum Salary Fund.

Before 1960 many rural and small town churches were in desperate need of repair, many laymen had lost pride in their houses of worship. Through the Lord's Acre-Hour Program, we presented a way in which new buildings could be constructed or remodeled. As a result of this concentrated effort more than 100 churches and some 35 parsonages have been built or remodeled with Lord's Acre-Hour funds.

We feel that we have now reached the point where these programs can be continued without the emphasis from a full time executive secretary of Town and Country Work. We feel that our conference can continue to promote the programs and goals of this Commission under another plan. Our cooperative parish program has been so successful that it will continue to move forward under the leadership of the district superintendents. The Lord's Acre-Hour Plan has been presented in more than 80% of the churches of the conference. Laymen and pastors have been trained to such an extent that this program can continue

on its own merit wherever needed. Other programs that have been carried on through the office of the Executive Secretary can be cared for through other proposed plans.

Therefore, the Commission on Town and Country Work desires that the present position of the full time Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work be dissolved beginning with the Conference Year, June 1, 1966 so that the funds can be directed towards the development of a new thrust that is now seen by the leadership of the conference as being the area of pressing need.

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Executive Secretary

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

#### Report No. 2

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The Town and Country Commission recommends:

1. Participation of our Conference in the 6th Quadrennial National Methodist Conference on the Church in Town and Country by sending a representative delegation to attend this meeting in Columbus, Ohio in September 1967.
2. The continued effort to define the boundaries of each parish in the Conference in order that no person in the entire geographical area will be without the spiritual aid of pastor and church.
3. Continued education and development of the ministry and loyalty of our Conference in the increasing need of churches to cooperate in arrangements such as Extended Ministry and Larger Parish.
4. That the Cabinet continue to move in the direction of favorable policy toward full-time and trained ministers who must serve a parish appointment with more than one church.
5. That each pastoral charge have enough members to make it financially able to obtain and hold capable pastoral leadership.
6. The promotion of workshops in Districts where needs are greatest in meeting the goals of this Commission and the Conference Program.
7. That "Charge Line Standards," as shown in the 1965 Journal, page 200, continue to be followed in setting up cooperative parishes.
8. Continued exploration of the possibilities of special ministries in Town and Country such as the ministry to resort and vacation areas.
9. Cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities in promotion of stewardship with special emphasis and helps for small churches served by student and part-time pastors.
10. Continuation of emphasis on the Lord's Acre-Hour Plan as a means to provide funds for building programs and special mission projects.
11. Continued emphasis upon Property Improvement and Church Beautification Programs.
12. Continued use of District Secretaries of Town and Country Work for assistance in carrying out the Commission's program and goals.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK****Report No. 3****Revised Budget for 1966-67****(Received June 9, 1966)**

The Commission has presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings as necessary to carry out our work in 1966-1967:

**Commission Operation:**

For Commission meetings .....	\$300.00	
For presenting Lord's Acre Programs, etc. by Commission members .....	\$600.00	\$ 900.00

**District Secretaries:**

For promoting work in the districts .....		\$250.00
---	--	----------

**Expense Account, Deaconess, Mrs. Wright:**

Car Sinking Fund, WSCS .....	\$250.00	
Auto expenses, supplies, and living allowance .....	\$950.00	\$1,250.00

TOTAL .....		<u>\$2,400.00</u>
-------------	--	-------------------

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK****Report No. 4****Requested Budget for 1967-68****(Received June 9, 1966)**

The Commission has presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings as necessary to carry out our work in 1967-1968:

**Commission Operation:**

For Commission meetings .....	\$300.00	
For travel in presenting Lord's Acre Programs, etc., by Commission members .....	\$600.00	\$ 900.00

**District Secretaries:**

For promotion within the Districts .....		\$ 250.00
--	--	-----------

**Expense Account, Deaconess, Mrs. Wright:**

Car Sinking Fund, WSCS .....	\$250.00	
Auto expense, supplies, and living allowance .....	\$950.00	
		\$1,250.00

**Delegates to the National Conference:**

Columbus, Ohio, September, 1967 .....		\$ 500.00
TOTAL .....		<u>\$2,900.00</u>

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK****Report No. 5**

(Received June 9, 1966)

All equipment now owned by the Town and Country Department of the Central Texas Conference (inventory in the hands of Dr. H. Brown Loyd) will be forthwith turned over to the Directors of Evangelism and Education.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Executive Secretary

**CONFERENCE TREASURER****Receipts from Local Churches****1965-66**

(Received June 9, 1966)

Connectional Ministry Fund .....	\$ 457,998.69
World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	399,174.88
Fourth Sunday Offerings .....	306.38
Methodist Youth Fund .....	11,422.65
General Advance Specials .....	111,533.60
Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief (MCOR) .....	2,649.36
District Missions .....	38,097.11
Conference Special .....	58,873.44
Methodist Colleges .....	114,237.46
Wesley Foundations .....	49,308.24
Methodist Student Day (Student Loan Fund) .....	4,233.39
Homes for Retired Ministers .....	10,111.08
T. V.-Radio Ministry .....	4,397.52



Christian Education Day .....	5,693.04
Methodist Mission Home of Texas, San Antonio .....	15,662.42
World-Wide Communion Sunday (Fellowship of Suffering and Service) .....	6,910.26
Golden Cross .....	11,111.16
Methodist Home, Waco .....	98,312.51
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education (TANE) .....	2,821.58
Race Relations Sunday .....	5,392.26
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	6,193.38
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....	6,099.03
Builder's Club .....	5,450.09
Nurses' Scholarships .....	2,258.63
American Bible Society .....	145.38
District Parsonage Fund .....	2,862.19
District Training and Promotion .....	2,445.65
Lydia Patterson Building Fund .....	12,679.71
Children's Fund for Christian Missions .....	634.53
Council of Churches .....	169.50
U. N. I. C. E. F. ....	435.07
United Capital Fund .....	340.00
Hurricane Betsy Fund .....	4,030.61
Wesley Foundation, Special .....	4,292.98
Children's T. V. Series .....	448.51
Gatesville Circuit Parsonage .....	40.00
C. A. R. E. ....	25.00
Mount Sequoyah Building Fund .....	2,595.56
Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund .....	33,327.76
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund .....	19,696.04
C. R. O. P. ....	639.02
Refund Account .....	1,003.12
Emergency Help for India .....	8,149.90
Methodist Mission Home Building Special Gifts .....	3,508.15
Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth .....	28.84
Blomquist, Lennart—personal .....	100.00
Children in Viet Nam .....	50.00
Claim on Conference Claimants .....	535.00

1966	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	169
Huston-Tillotson College Choir .....		49.00
Joil Choplain's Fund .....		24.85
Lydio Potterson Emergency Debt Fund .....		692.00
Methodist Heritage Film .....		7.25
Methodist Home Scholarship .....		20.00
Methodist Mission Home Auxiliory .....		50.00
Metropolitan Board of Missions .....		158.04
MYF Scholarship to Both, England .....		22.00
Novojo Mission School .....		100.00
Racial Witness Relief .....		35.00
Scorritt College .....		20.00
Upper Room Emergency Viet Nom Appeol .....		17.50
Welfare Boys Town, Puson, Koreo .....		8.88
Wesley Community House, Fort Worth .....		40.00
Wonders, Mrs. Alice—Mission Tour .....		17.00
Total received from churches .....	\$1,527,692.20	
Increase over last year .....	\$ 74,248.55	

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treosurer

#### COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

Information os to the existence of this committee, its purpose ond the avoilability of speakers for programs were disseminated to the various churches and their men's ond women's organizations through publication in the newsletters and Methodist Infomotion Bulletin.

No requests for speakers were received.

Announcements were mode to various congregotions concerning remembering the church in their Every Member Convoss.

HERSCHEL C. WINN

#### WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

There is o soying, "Our ottitude determines our olitude." The olitude of the women of our societies and guild units has been lofty and elevated! The reason for much of this exhilarotion is our 25th Anniversary celebrations over the conference. In most of our groups programs have been held and offerings mode for the gool of 25% increases in our giving. We ore striving now for the attainment of the gool of \$148,000.00 for our giving for 1965-66.

The membership has increased to 13,586; Womon's Society 11,126 and our Wesleyon Service Guilds 2,460. This is o goin of over 200. There hos

been a depth Self-Study in every district and society. From this picture-taking of self, we do realize our need to enlarge our concept of membership and recognize anew the responsibility that comes with membership in our woman's group giving Christian service.

The well-planned fall workshops and meetings resulted in 2,994 adults attending classes and 91 classes completed at our mid-year time. By the close of this year these numbers will be increased greatly. In most of these classes the minimum goals were maintained. The co-operation of the commissions on missions and secretaries of our group has resulted in very fine work done on missionary education in the local church. This next fall of 1966 we shall be working completely together as church commission and women's groups. Our conference secretary has already sent out materials for us and work is now being planned. Very exciting!

Meetings have been taking place over the conference in the area of social concerns. Many of the recommendations of the board of missions, social concerns and woman's division have been the topic of discussion. Seeking to understand people in our culture as well as in others, brought about workshops as well as group meetings on the subject. The crisis and chaos calls for deepening our concern and search for truth in these matters. The secretary of Christian Social Relations of our conference, Mrs. Earle D. Button has been chosen for a member of a team of women to go from our country to Africa this summer. They will attend the World Federation and the World Council of Methodism in London and go to various parts of Africa for work. We are so excited for Mrs. Button. We know she will give much as she witnesses for Christ among our sisters in Christ in her area of North Africa and then in the two weeks meeting in Zambia.

A continuation of the Acts of the Apostles in our time is being written as our women have studied anew the book that Dr. Luke left for our study. This has been and continues to be a most helpful influence in the spiritual cultivation of our group. Prayer groups and days spent in retreating for quietness and preparation have increased as well as plans now for a Retreat in the conference the last week of April under the direction of our secretary of Spiritual Life Cultivation. She has secured Dr. Alice Wonders of Texas Wesleyan College as our leader. This will be a most significant meeting for us.

The women are very appreciative of the help and assistance of our ministers. The District Superintendents have been most helpful in setting the dates of our meetings and giving helpful suggestions. We realize over and over again we are all one in the work of our churches. Bishop Pope and all leaders of the church have been helpful and attended meetings when possible.

Mrs. Glen E. Laskey, president of the Woman's Division of the Board of Missions, was our guest during the Annual Meeting in Waxahachie. She shared with us the many places of work of our board of missions as well as telling us of some of the very fine and dedicated workers. One-third of the total budget of the Board of Missions is raised by the women of our societies and guild units. She reminded us that these one and one-half million members of our societies have given 213 million dollars the past 25 years. For all of this we rejoice and give thanks.

To be able to have the attitude that lifts us as well as our fellow-men, we shall continue to know the Truth as given to us in Christ Jesus and to continue to study His will for us. May He continue to lead us, is our prayer. We seek His Approval and want His way to be our way. We are a people obliged to hope for what God has done for us in Christ. May He be able to speak to our day through us and to us.

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, President

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 1****Special Offerings and Financial Procedures****(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated in the Discipline, or herein designated:

**World Service Sunday**, on the fourth Sunday of each month,

**Methodist Student Day**, on the second Sunday in June,

**Homes for Retired Ministers**, on the second Sunday in July,

**Christian Education Sunday**, (formerly called Church School Rally Day) on the second Sunday in September,

**Methodist Mission Home of Texas Sunday**, on the third Sunday in September,

**World-wide Communion Sunday**, on the first Sunday in October,

**Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Day**, on the third Sunday in October,

**Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday**, during the month of November,

**The Methodist Home**, during the month of December,

**Race Relations Sunday**, on the second Sunday in February,

**One Great Hour of Sharing**, on the fourth Sunday in Lent,

**Wesleyan Homes**, on the second Sunday in May (Mothers' Day).

**Mission Festival Sunday**, on the second Sunday in November, is approved for the enrollment in the Builders Club, with the second call of the year to come in March.

While no special days are designated for the **Television-Radio Ministry Fund**, and for the **Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education** program, we approve these special causes for either an appropriation from the budget of the local church, or of a special offering to be taken at such time as the local church may determine.

2. The Conference Treasurer once a month shall distribute the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the six funds included in the annual budget for the Annual Conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any overpayment at the end of the conference year for World Service shall be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance. Any overpayments in the other five funds (General Administration, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Jurisdiction Administration, Temporary General Aid, and Conference Benevolences) shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve, subject to the direction of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. All boards, commissions and other agencies, one year in advance, shall make their requests for apportionments from the Conference Benevolences budget, presenting in writing their proposed budget. This request shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance not later than the day preceding the regular annual meeting of the Administrative Council.

4. No board, commission, or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose that has not been included in the original budget as approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance, as printed in the Conference Journal, without the specific approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

5. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions, and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury of the Conference shall begin with the adjournment of the Annual Conference and continue through the next regular session. The treasurers of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Annual Conference shall file with the Conference Treasurer a financial statement of receipts and disbursements for the year just closed within seven days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

6. The Conference Treasurer, within seven days after the adjournment of the Annual Conference, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies, into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by the Commission on World Service and Finance), making allowance for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, if notified in advance, will honor the requisitions for all necessary expense of the new conference year, within the limits of the annual appropriation.

7. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

(1) Expense of printing the Journal, which may exceed the budget appropriation,

(2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial staff,

(3) Expense of fidelity bonds for the Conference Treasurer, and others who handle Conference funds, as determined by this Commission,

(4) Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the treasurers of boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Conference, as it may be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance. Such audits to be made by the Conference Auditors, the firm of Leatherwood and Ward.

(5) Other expenditures as may be determined by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

(1) To consolidate the various funds of the annual conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.

(2) To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agencies.

(3) To invest, at his discretion, such funds not needed for immediate disbursement, in the Texas Methodist Foundation, as may be approved by the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(4) To purchase, as investments, from the funds of the Conference in its general and subsidiary accounts United States Treasury bills, and to borrow on, or dispose of, these investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in the accounts of the Conference at his direction.

(5) To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes with Savings and Loan Associations with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

#### Report No. 2

#### Office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

J. D. F. Williams has been elected Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the quadrennium beginning June 1, 1964. He also serves as the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Pensions and of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support. The Commission recommends his appointment for the new conference year to the Bishop and the Cabinet.

The following budget is approved for the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the year 1966-67:

Salary of Conference Secretary-Treasurer .....	\$10,000.00
Housing Allowance .....	1,800.00
Office expense, including secretarial assistance .....	5,700.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$17,500.00</b>

This budget shall be provided from the following sources:

Conference Benevolences apportionment .....	\$14,000.00
Board of Pensions .....	1,200.00
Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support .....	1,200.00
Operating Reserve .....	1,100.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$17,500.00</b>

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

#### Report No. 3

#### Special Financial Programs

(Adopted June 8, 1969)

1. The goal of contributions by local churches for the support of the Methodist Colleges in Texas shall be \$1.50 per member, beginning with the conference year 1965-66.

2. The goal of contributions by local churches for the support of the Wesley Foundations shall be 60 cents per member, beginning with the conference year 1966-67. Such contributions shall not be designated by the local churches for particular Wesley Foundations, but shall be distributed proportionately by the Conference Treasurer in accordance with the recommendations of the Conference Board of Education and approved by vote of the Annual Conference.

3. Each district is committed to raise an amount equal to \$10.00 per pastoral charge each year for five years (1963-64 through 1967-68) for the Mount Sequoyah Building Fund, at the Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

4. The three-year campaign for the Lydia Patterson Institute Emergency Building Fund is scheduled for completion at this conference. Six of the ten districts, to which quotas were assigned three years ago, have paid their quotas in full. Three other districts lack but a small amount. It is recommended that each district not yet raising its quota in full continue its efforts to reach its district goal during the conference year 1966-67.

5. The Building Fund Campaign for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas has been in progress one year. The campaign is scheduled to be completed by March 31, 1969. Adjustments in the apportionments to the districts must be made because of district realignments, but the quota assigned to local churches last year remain in effect unchanged for the entire period of the campaign. Payments made by individual church members as a part of the Special Gifts program in this building fund should be remitted direct to the Home rather than through local church treasurers to the Conference Treasurer. Payments on this Special Gifts do not apply on the quotas assigned to the local churches.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

##### Report No. 4

##### Financial Recommendations

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Commission on World Service and Finance presents the following for the consideration of Annual Conference:

1. With the reduction of the number of districts in the annual conference from ten to eight within two years, it is the conviction of the Commission that the apportionment for the District Superintendents should be used exclusively for their work. It therefore recommends that the apportionment for the support of the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 8% of the salaries for the pastor and associate pastors, including supply pastors. This amount shall be divided equally among the District Superintendents and shall cover all costs of their office, including salary, operational, secretarial and travel expense, and shall include a housing allowance equal to the amount expended for district parsonage utilities, and shall be paid to each District Superintendent \$1,000.00 at the end of each month for the first eleven months of the conference year, and the balance received during the year shall be paid at the end of May. No other apportionment shall be levied against the churches of the district for the work of the District Superintendents except for the provision and maintenance of the district parsonage, as recommended by the District Trustees.

It should be understood that the above recommendation is for conference year 1966-67. The Commission has requested the Bishop to appoint a special study committee on the support of the district superintendents and make a report with recommendations to Commission on World Service and Finance during the next conference year.

2. The Commission, in consultation with the special committee requested by the Cabinet, has approved the following Executive Secretaries Budget:

## Area Executive Secretary:

Salary (from this conference) .....	\$ 6,000.00	
Operating expense .....	7,000.00	\$13,000.00
		<hr/>

## Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns:

Salary* .....	\$10,000.00	
Parsonage allowance .....	1,500.00	
Travel expense .....	1,500.00	
Car sinking fund .....	600.00	
Office secretary .....	3,100.00	\$16,700.00
		<hr/>

\* The salary shall include a housing allowance equal to the amount expended for parsonage utilities.

## Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions:

Salary .....	\$10,000.00	
Housing Allowance .....	1,800.00	
Travel expense .....	1,800.00	
Office expense .....	5,000.00	\$18,600.00
		<hr/>

Total Executive Secretaries Budget .....\$48,300.00

The salary and office fund for the Area Executive Secretary shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer in monthly payments to the Area Executive Secretary. The salaries for the two Conference Directors shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer in monthly payments to the Conference Directors. Other portions of their budget shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer by check upon requisitions by the Conference Directors as the funds are needed.

3. The reduction of districts and the extension of responsibilities of the two Conference Directors has necessitated on short notice considerable adjustment between the Connectional Ministry Fund and the Conference Benevolences Fund. Knowing that the local churches have already determined the amounts for these two funds in their budgets for 1966-67, the Commission recommends that these local church items remain as they are for the next conference year, and that the necessary adjustment, for the conference year 1966-67, only, be made by the Conference Treasurer by including a readjustment percentage in the Connectional Ministry Fund to be directed to Conference Benevolences.

The Conference Treasurer shall distribute the receipts for the Connectional Ministry Fund during the conference year 1966-67, according to a scale based upon the following percentages: District Superintendents Fund 8%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Minimum Salary Fund 1%, Conference Claimants Fund 20%, and Conference Benevolences Fund 1½%. This total of 32½% for the Connectional Ministry is the same as for the year now closing. Reports by the local churches to quarterly, district and annual conferences will be made for the Connectional Ministry Fund without breaking them down into their different categories.

4. The apportionment for Connectional Ministry for the Conference year 1967-68 shall be an amount equal to 31% of the salaries of the pastor and associate pastors, including supply pastors. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute the receipts for the Connectional Ministry Fund received for the year 1967-68 according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendents 8%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Minimum Salary Fund 1%, Conference Claimants Fund 20%. (Note: This paragraph is subject to change in keeping with the Annual Conference action on the recommendations of the Board of Pensions effective in 1967-68.)



5. The Commission concurs in the recommendation of the Bishop and the Cabinet that the funds for Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund be placed in the budget of each local church, rather than continuing to raise these funds through a special offering. The goal, as adopted by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, is 1% of the regular budget of each local church (excluding building and other capital improvement items.)

6. The Annual Conference in its 1965 session approved a Conference Special of \$65,000.00 for the year 1966-67. The Commission recommends the following allocation of the Conference Special for next year:

Glen Lake Camp Building Fund .....	\$25,000.00
Arlington Wesley Foundation Building Fund .....	10,000.00
Homes for Retired Ministers .....	5,000.00
Board of Pensions .....	25,000.00
Total .....	<u>\$65,000.00</u>

7. The Commission recommends that the Conference Special for the year 1967-68 be set at \$65,000.00, and that the allocation of this amount be determined at the 1967 Annual Conference.

8. The Commission regrets to announce that Dr. Walter B. Rider has resigned his membership on this Commission because of his inability to attend the meetings of the Commission. The Commission nominates Mr. Gardon Griffin, Jr., 2402 Eleventh Street, Brownwood, a member of First Methodist Church, Brownwood, to fill this vacancy, with the term to expire in 1972.

9. Due to the retirement of Dr. J. W. Whitefield, the Commission nominates C. H. Cole to fill this place to 1968.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

#### Report No. 5

#### World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriations for 1966-67 (Revised)

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Item	Conf. Benev. Appropriation	Op. Reserve Appropriation
Administrative Council and Committees .....	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 500.00
Area Counseling Program .....	7,500.00	3,000.00
Bishop's Special Fund .....	700.00	
Christian Social Concerns, Board of .....	2,225.00	300.00
Christian Vocations, Commission on .....	950.00	
Conference Entertainment, Committee on .....	4,200.00	
Conference Relations, Committee on .....	200.00	
Conference Secretary-Treasurer's Office .....	14,000.00	1,100.00
Deaconess Board .....	100.00	100.00

Education, Board .....	27,280.00	
Evangelism, Board of .....	2,350.00	
Executive Secretaries Budget .....	48,300.00	
General Conference Entertainment .....	1,500.00	
Historical Society .....	500.00	
Homes for Retired Ministers, Trustees for .....	6,000.00	
Hospitals and Homes, Board of .....	835.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation, Committee on .....	350.00	
Journal and Pending Reports Fund .....	7,000.00	
Lay Activities, Board of .....	7,400.00	
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of .....	1,600.00	
Missions, Board of .....	40,000.00	
Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on ....	200.00	
Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on .....	709.00	185.00
Publishing Interests, Committee on .....	150.00	
Sustentation, Committee on .....	600.00	
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	700.00	
Texas Council of Churches .....	4,025.00	
Texas Methodist, Joint Board Expense .....	100.00	
Texas Methodist, Editorial Expense for Central Texas Page .....		400.00
Texas Methodist, Subscription Guarantee .....	1,000.00	
Texas Methodist, Board of Publication Subsidy .....	3,517.00	
Texas Methodist Planning Commission .....	510.00	
Town and Country Work, Commission on .....	2,400.00	
Wesleyan Homes, Trustees for .....	1,500.00	
World Service and Finance, Commission on ....	300.00	
Worship, Commission on .....	300.00	
	<hr/>	
Total for Conference Benevolences .....	\$190,001.00	\$5,585.00
World Service .....	199,527.00	
General Administration .....	12,767.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	7,903.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund .....	3,526.00	
Jurisdictional Administration .....	7,526.00	
Total General and Conference Benevolences .....	<hr/> \$421,250.00	<hr/> \$5,585.00

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**Report No. 6**

**World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriations for 1967-68**

**(Adopted June 8, 1966)**

Administrative Council and Committee .....	\$ 1,500.00
Area Counseling Program .....	10,500.00
Bishop's Special Fund .....	700.00
Christian Social Concerns, Board on .....	2,525.00
Christian Vocations, Commission on .....	950.00
Conference Entertainment, Committee on .....	4,200.00
Conference Relations, Committee on .....	200.00
Conference Secretary-Treasurer's Office .....	15,100.00
Deaconess Board .....	100.00
Education, Board of .....	28,450.00
Evangelism, Board of .....	2,350.00
Executive Secretaries Budget .....	48,300.00
General Conference Entertainment .....	1,500.00
Historical Society .....	500.00
Homes for Retired Ministers, Trustees for .....	6,000.00
Hospitals and Homes, Board of .....	850.00
Interdenominational Cooperation, Committee on .....	500.00
Journal and Pending Reports Fund .....	7,500.00
Lay Activities, Board of .....	7,400.00
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of .....	1,600.00
Missions, Board of .....	40,000.00
Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on .....	200.00
Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on .....	1,440.00
Publishing Interests, Committee on .....	150.00
Sustentation, Committee on .....	100.00
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	700.00
Texas Council of Churches .....	4,525.00
Texas Methodist, Joint Board Expense .....	100.00
Texas Methodist, Editorial Expense for Central Texas Page .....	400.00
Texas Methodist, Subscription Guarantee .....	1,000.00
Texas Methodist, Board of Publication Subsidy .....	3,517.00

Texas Methodist Planning Commission .....	510.00
Town and Country Work, Commission on .....	2,900.00
Wesleyan Homes, Trustees for .....	1,500.00
World Service and Finance, Commission on .....	300.00
Worship, Commission on .....	300.00
	<hr/>
Total for Conference Benevolences .....	\$198,367.00
World Service .....	199,527.00
General Administration .....	12,767.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	7,903.00
Temporary General Aid Fund .....	3,526.00
Jurisdictional Administration .....	7,526.00
Total General and Conference Benevolences .....	\$429,616.00

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**Report No. 7**

**Table of Appropriations for 1967-68**

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

<b>District</b>	<b>World Service and Conference Benevolences</b>	<b>Conference Special</b>	<b>Scale</b>
Brownwood .....	\$ 34,369.00	\$ 5,200.00	.0800
Cisco .....	33,811.00	5,116.00	.0787
Cleburne .....	36,775.00	5,564.00	.0856
Fort Worth East .....	85,279.00	12,902.00	.1985
Fort Worth West .....	96,879.00	14,657.00	.2255
Temple .....	38,794.00	5,870.00	.0903
Waco .....	58,900.00	8,911.00	.1371
Waxahachie .....	44,809.00	6,780.00	.1043
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$429,616.00	\$65,000.00	1.0000

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORSHIP****Report No. 1****(Adopted June 7, 1966)**

Charged by the Discipline to "promote the use of the Book of Worship and The Methodist Hymnal in all the churches of the conference," we offer the resources of our commission to any District, Sub-District, Cluster or local church in planning and conducting a Callaquy on Worship in which the meaning of worship and the use of resources can be presented by demonstration and discussion.

We urge upon every local congregation the use of The Order of Worship, believing this to be a valid expression of the Protestant understanding of worship, practical for use in both small and large churches. Its general use will, we believe, move us beyond the religious programs often proffered in the name of worship, make our public services acts of genuine **corporate** worship, and give coherency and consistency to Methodist services. We further urge the faithful observance of The Lord's Supper, according to the prescribed order, at least once each month in the regular time of worship.

We ask the organization of the Commission on Warship in every local church, and propose to provide such local commissions periodically with material for their guidance.

We continue our offer of the resources of our commission in the planning of the various acts of worship during the sessions of the Annual Conference.

GILBERT FERRELL, Chairman

JOHN ED FRANCIS, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORSHIP****Report No. 2****Requested Budget for 1967-68****(Received June 7, 1966)**

We request the Commission on World Service and Finance for an allocation of \$300 for the conference year 1967-68, to be expended as follows:

Commission travel and entertainment .....	\$220.00
Mailings and promotion .....	80.00
	<hr/>
	\$300.00

We request permission to receive an offering at any workshops or colloquies we are asked to conduct to defray the expenses of such meetings.

GILBERT FERRELL, Chairman

JOHN ED FRANCIS, Secretary

**FINANCIAL REPORTS 1965-1966****ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**

<b>Balance on hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....		\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Conference Benevolences appropriations .....	\$1,000.00	
Operative Reserve appropriation .....	673.87	
Total Receipts .....		1,673.87
Total to be Accounted for .....		\$1,673.87
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Travel expense to Council meetings .....	\$1,284.71	
Meal expense at Council meetings .....	281.50	
Council operations .....	58.64	
Special Committees Expense .....	49.02	
Total Disbursements .....		1,673.87
<b>Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966</b> .....		\$ —0—

PAUL L. WHITTON, Council Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**COMMITTEE ON AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....		\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$7,500.00	
Total Receipts .....		7,500.00
Total to be Accounted for .....		\$7,500.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Committee meeting Expense .....	\$ 302.06	
Committee operations .....	595.43	
Total Disbursements .....		897.49
Unexpended Funds .....		\$6,602.51
Refunded to Operating Reserve .....		6,602.51
<b>Balance on Hand, June 9, 1966</b> .....		\$ —0—

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**BUILDERS CLUB**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....		\$7,026.23
<b>Receipts:</b>		
From local churches by districts:		
Brownwood District .....	\$ 53.00	
Cisco District .....	168.00	
Cleburne District .....	499.82	
Fort Worth East District .....	2,095.89	
Fort Worth West District .....	1,174.90	
Gatesville District .....	389.25	
Georgetown District .....	245.00	
Waco District .....	455.53	
Waxahachie District .....	368.70	
Total Receipts .....		5,450.09
Total to be Accounted for .....		\$12,476.32
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
To District Boards of Missions:		
Brownwood District .....	\$ 95.10	
Cisco District .....	106.60	

Cleburne District .....	188.60	
Corsicana District .....	53.60	
Fort Worth East District .....	827.40	
Fort Worth West District .....	398.10	
Gatesville District .....	90.60	
Georgetown District .....	83.60	
Waco District .....	165.60	
Waxahachie District .....	291.10	\$2,300.30
To Central Texas Methodist Foundations .....	4,500.00	
Promotional Expense .....	867.59	
Insurance Premium on Mobile Church Units .....	183.00	
Total Disbursements .....		\$ 7,850.89
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966</b> .....		4,625.43

JAMES E. SHULER, Fund Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

#### CENTENNIAL JOURNAL FUND

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1964</b> .....		\$ 500.00
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 500.00	
Expense of pictures .....	21.50	
Total Receipts .....		521.50
Total to be Accounted for .....		\$1,021.50
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Mailing expense .....	49.63	
Picture expense .....	42.84	
Supplies .....	2.76	
Transferred to Journal Fund .....	926.27	
Total Disbursements .....		1,021.50
<b>Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966</b> .....		\$ —0—

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....		\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$2,825.00	
Refund by Board of Missions for registration .....	50.00	
Total Receipts .....		2,875.00
Total to be Accounted for .....		\$ 2,875.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Board meetings and operations .....	\$ 698.92	
Workshop and Training expenses .....	736.80	
Contribution to National Temperance League .....	100.00	
Total Disbursements .....		1,535.72
Unexpended Funds .....		\$1,339.28
Refunded to Operating Reserve .....		1,339.28
<b>Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966</b> .....		\$ —0—

H. DAN HITT, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

## COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 850.00
Total Receipts .....	850.00
Total to be Accounted for .....	\$ 850.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Commission Meeting Expense .....	\$ 178.18
Commission Operations .....	67.02
Promotional Materials .....	228.45
Vocational Intern Program .....	185.50
Church Careers Conference .....	57.98
Youth Mission Tour Scholarship .....	110.00
Total Disbursements .....	827.13
<b>Unexpended Funds:</b> .....	22.87
<b>Refund to Operating Reserve</b> .....	22.87
<b>Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—

DDN F. RENSCHAW, JR., Commission Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
From Conference Benevolence Appropriation .....	4,200.00
Total received and to be accounted for .....	\$4,200.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Committee Expense .....	\$ 50.72
Committee on Courtesies .....	22.70
Conference Expense .....	25.00
Statisticians .....	736.77
Per Diem Payments:	
Ministers .....	\$1,182.00
Retired Ministers .....	798.00
Widows .....	42.00
Deaconesses .....	30.00
Total disbursements .....	2,887.19
Unexpended appropriation .....	1,312.81
Refund to Operating Reserve .....	1,312.81
<b>Balance on Hand, June 15, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—

J. W. GILL, Committee Treasurer

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 200.00
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....	200.00
<b>Disbursements</b> .....	.00
<b>Unexpended Appropriation</b> .....	200.00



Refund to Operating Reserve .....	200.00
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966</b> .....	<b>\$ —0—</b>

THAD E. SON, Committee Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**DEACONESS BOARD**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	<b>\$ —0—</b>
--	---------------

**Receipts:**

Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00	
Total Receipts .....		100.00
Total to be Accounted for .....		100.00

**Disbursements:**

Board Meeting Expense .....	\$ 12.05	
Board Operations .....	2.58	
Youth Mission Tour Scholarships .....	55.00	
Total Disbursements .....		69.63

<b>Unexpended Funds</b> .....	<b>30.37</b>
-------------------------------	--------------

<b>Refunded to Operating Reserve</b> .....	<b>30.37</b>
--	--------------

<b>Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966</b> .....	<b>\$ —0—</b>
--	---------------

CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**

Film Library .....	\$ 100.00	
Rally Day Funds .....	3,451.02	\$ 3,551.02

**Receipts:**

Appropriations .....	\$40,200.00	
Christian Education Day .....	5,693.04	
Refund to Staff Travel .....	74.29	
Voided 1964 Check—Bruce Weaver .....	5.35	
Film Library .....	489.75	
Adult-Youth-Children Fund .....	41.35	
Office Utilities, Supplies .....	58.78	
Leadership Education .....	2.00	
General Council .....	62.50	
Rally Day .....	69.57	
General Promotion .....	37.52	
Refund from Historical Society .....	10.70	46,744.85
Total fund to be accounted for .....		\$50,295.87

**Disbursements:**

Office Utilities .....	\$ 988.89	
Office Supplies and Postage .....	1,520.17	
General Promotion .....	1,037.52	
Staff Travel .....	1,424.29	
Leadership Education .....	1,048.00	
Adult-Youth-Children Fund .....	900.35	
Film Library .....	841.82	
Board Expense .....	1,027.67	
General Council .....	562.30	
Conference Car Fund .....	600.00	
Office Rent and Care .....	1,000.00	
Parsonage Payments:		
Executive Secretary .....	\$1,497.90	
Youth Director .....	1,202.10	2,700.00

Salaries:	
Executive Secretary .....	\$8,100.00
Youth Director .....	5,000.00
Children's Director .....	4,200.00
Camp Superintendent .....	5,200.00
Office Manager .....	3,100.00
Film Librarian .....	1,050.00
	<u>26,650.00</u>
Board F.I.C.A. Tax .....	548.90
Rally Day Funds .....	4,914.28
Total Disbursements .....	<u>\$45,764.19</u>
Cash on Hand, June 1, 1966 .....	\$ 4,531.68
Refund to Operating Reserve .....	189.40
<b>Balance on Hand</b>	
Rally Day .....	\$ 4,244.35
Film Library .....	97.93
	<u>\$ 4,342.28</u>

GORDON DENNIS, Executive Secretary

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**BOARD OF EDUCATION—SINKING FUND**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b>	
General Council Fund .....	\$ 575.63
Conference Car Fund .....	432.31
Wesley Foundation Fund .....	2,586.22
Camp Chapel Fund .....	211.20
	<u>\$ 3,805.36</u>
<b>Receipts:</b>	
General Council from Budget .....	\$ 575.15
Conference Car Fund from Budget .....	574.95
Wesley Foundation Fund .....	2,366.77
Glen Lake Planning from Conference Special .....	4,533.25
Total Receipts .....	<u>8,050.12</u>
Total to be Accounted for .....	<u>\$11,855.48</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
General Council .....	\$ 814.43
Wesley Foundations assistance .....	2,322.69
Glen Lake Planning .....	609.09
Total Disbursements .....	<u>3,746.21</u>
<b>Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966</b>	
General Council Fund .....	\$ 336.35
Conference Car Fund .....	1,007.26
Wesley Foundation Fund .....	2,630.30
Camp Chapel Fund .....	211.20
Glen Lake Planning .....	3,924.16
	<u>\$ 8,109.27</u>

GORDON DENNIS, Executive Secretary

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$3,950.00
Sale of Turn-over Charts .....	2,208.00
Total Receipts .....	<u>6,158.00</u>
Total to be Accounted for .....	<u>\$6,158.00</u>

**Disbursements:**

Board Meeting Expense .....	\$ 308.50
Board Operations .....	30.50
National Meetings Expense .....	1,123.19
Promotional Materials .....	178.21
District Promotion .....	198.41
Printing Turn-over Charts .....	2,300.00
Mt. Sequoyah Scholarships .....	250.00
Expense of Conference on Preaching .....	540.00
Total Disbursements .....	4,928.81
<b>Unexpended Funds</b> .....	\$1,229.19
<b>Refunded to Operating Reserve</b> .....	1,229.19
<b>Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**GENERAL CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT FUND**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Operating Reserve Appropriation .....	\$1,500.00
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	1,500.00
Total to be Accounted for .....	1,500.00
<b>Disbursements:</b> .....	—0—
<b>Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966</b> .....	\$1,500.00

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 500.00
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	500.00
Total to be Accounted for .....	\$ 500.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Society Meeting Expense .....	\$ 104.98
Society Operations .....	35.32
Donation on Wesley's Wark .....	150.00
Historical Filmstrip .....	38.00
Allowance to Delegates to Bicentennial Meeting .....	100.00
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	428.30
<b>Unexpended Funds</b> .....	\$ 71.70
<b>Returned to Operating Reserve</b> .....	71.70
<b>Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—

KESTER M. HEARN, Society Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS**

<b>Balance on Hand, May 31, 1965</b> .....	\$ 6,644.68
<b>Deposit, June 2, 1965</b> .....	320.51
<b>Auditor's Balance, June 4, 1965</b> .....	6,965.19

**Receipts:**

Appropriation from Conference Benevolences .....	\$ 6,000.00	
Local Church Offerings .....	10,111.08	
Royalties .....	18.97	
Insurance payments .....	306.66	
Donations .....	1,401.00	
Rentals .....	1,530.36	
Miscellaneous .....	50.06	
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>		<b>19,236.13</b>
<b>Total to be Accounted for .....</b>		<b>26,383.32</b>

**Disbursements:**

<b>Support of Superintendent of Homes:</b>		
Salary .....	\$5,000.00	
Housing Allowance .....	1,000.00	
Expense Allowance .....	2,400.00	\$ 8,400.00
<b>Board Expense .....</b>	<b>420.08</b>	
Supplies .....	5.90	
Postage and Printing .....	613.33	
Ad Valorem Taxes .....	1,433.35	
Donation for credit to local church .....	60.00	
Insurance Premiums .....	812.01	
Maintenance of Homes .....	6,022.10	
Legal Services .....	131.18	
Commissions on Sales of Property .....	230.00	
Purchase of lot .....	2,142.75	
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>\$20,270.70</b>

**Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966 .....** \$ 6,112.62

CECIL PEMBERTON, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS—SAVINGS ACCOUNT**

**On Deposit with First National Bank, Mineral Wells, Texas**

**Balance on Hand, May 31, 1965 .....** \$ 5,273.13

**Deposits:**

Property Payments .....	\$10,240.00	
Conference Special .....	13,599.78	
Dividends .....	352.12	
<b>Total Deposits .....</b>		<b>24,191.90</b>
<b>Total to be Accounted for .....</b>		<b>\$29,465.09</b>

**Disbursements:**

Check returned against account .....	\$ 70.00	
<b>Total disbursements .....</b>		<b>70.00</b>

**Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966 .....** \$29,395.03

CECIL PEMBERTON, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .....** \$ —0—

**Receipts:**

Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 850.00	
<b>Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....</b>		<b>850.00</b>

**Disbursements:**

Board Meeting Expense .....	\$ 199.60	
Board Operating Expense .....	34.05	
National Meeting Expense .....	97.10	

Promotional Materials .....	10.00	
Total Disbursements .....		340.75
<b>Unexpended Appropriation</b> .....		<b>\$ 509.25</b>
<b>Refund to Operating Reserve</b> .....		<b>509.25</b>
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966</b> .....		<b>\$ —0—</b>

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1966</b> .....		<b>\$ —0—</b>
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 350.00	
Total Receipts .....		350.00
Total to be Accounted for .....		\$ 350.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Committee Meetings Expense .....	\$ 65.32	
Committee Operations .....	31.09	
Expense to Texas Council of Churches Meetings .....	200.42	
Expense to CROP meetings .....	49.50	
Total Disbursements .....		346.33
<b>Unexpended Funds</b> .....		<b>3.67</b>
<b>Refunded to Operating Reserve</b> .....		<b>3.67</b>
<b>Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966</b> .....		<b>\$ —0—</b>

DAVID YATES, Committee Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**JOURNAL FUND**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....		<b>\$ 5,573.65</b>
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$7,000.00	
Sale of Journals .....	38.00	
Operating Reserve Appropriation .....	159.43	
Transfer from Centennial Journal Funds .....	926.27	
Total Receipts .....		8,123.70
Total to be Accounted for .....		\$13,697.35
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Printing 1965 Journal .....	\$5,501.15	
Secretarial services for 1965 Journal .....	217.93	
Secretarial services for 1966 Journal .....	69.38	
Journal supplies .....	30.50	
1966 Pending Reports .....	912.00	
Postage for Pending Reports .....	64.00	
Total Disbursements .....		6,794.96
<b>Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966</b> .....		<b>\$ 6,902.39</b>

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$4,000.00
<b>Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted For</b> .....	4,000.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Board Meeting Expense .....	\$ 935.62
Board Operating Expense .....	84.06
Conference Lay Leader's Expense .....	498.51
District Lay Leaders' Expense .....	1,018.25
Mount Sequoyah Meeting Expense .....	284.00
Planning Retreat Expense .....	216.91
Conference Lay Directors' Expense .....	431.01
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	3,468.36
<b>Unexpended Appropriation on Hand</b> .....	531.64
<b>Refunded to Operating Reserve</b> .....	531.64
<b>Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—

ED REICHELT, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 7, 1965</b> .....	\$125,858.20
<b>Investments in Securities</b> .....	103,954.80
<b>Cash in Bank, June 7, 1965</b> .....	21,903.40
<b>Receipts:</b>	
From local churches through Connectional Ministry .....	\$56,379.66
Redemption of Securities:	
Principal .....	\$128,698.42
Interest .....	1,301.58
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation .....	3,813.01
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	190,192.67
<b>Total to be Accounted for</b> .....	\$212,096.07
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Salary supplements .....	\$ 24,758.65
Secretary-Treasurer Expense Fund,	
services of Treasurer's office .....	1,200.00
Postage .....	8.20
Commission meeting expense .....	207.46
Investments:	
U. S. Treasury bills .....	\$ 39,578.13
Texas Methodist Foundation .....	125,000.00
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	190,752.44
Cash in Bank .....	\$ 21,343.63
Invested with Texas Methodist Foundation .....	125,000.00
Invested in U. S. Treasury Bills .....	14,828.25
<b>Total in Fund, June 1, 1966</b> .....	\$161,171.88

FLDYD E. JOHNSDN, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 1,804.00

Temporary Advance from Operating Reserve .....	1,150.00
Ministerial Scholarship Fund .....	639.68
<b>Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....</b>	<b>3,593.68</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Board Meeting Expense.....	291.83
Board Operating Expense .....	611.31
Scholarships for Tuition and Books .....	1,424.90
Texas Pastors School .....	400.00
Outreach Seminars .....	97.87
Student Conference Expense .....	348.53
Perkins Scholarship Fund (1964-65) .....	368.78
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>3,543.22</b>
<b>Unexpended Appropriation on Hand .....</b>	<b>50.46</b>
<b>Refund to Operating Reserve .....</b>	<b>50.46</b>
<b>Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966 .....</b>	<b>\$ —0—</b>

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .....</b>	<b>\$ —0—</b>
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Refund from Roy Bassett .....	\$ 18.50
Share in Ministerial Education Fund .....	4,633.05
From Ministerial Scholarship Savings Fund .....	2,181.83
From Conference Benevolences .....	614.72
<b>Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....</b>	<b>\$8,448.10</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Scholarship for Tuition .....	\$6,003.75
Grants for Books .....	1,548.85
Promotional Expense .....	301.35
Board Travel Expense .....	11.00
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>7,864.95</b>
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966 .....</b>	<b>\$ 583.15</b>

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP SAVING ACCOUNT**

(With Tarrant Savings Association, Fort Worth, Texas)

<b>Balance on hand, June 4, 1965 .....</b>	<b>\$ 6,330.13</b>
<b>Deposits:</b>	
Dividends .....	\$ 290.15
Refund by Larry Van Zile .....	42.00
Conference Benevolences .....	506.00
Share in Ministerial Education Fund .....	3,698.90
<b>Total Deposits .....</b>	<b>4,537.05</b>
<b>Total to be Accounted for .....</b>	<b>\$10,867.18</b>
<b>Withdrawals:</b>	
To Operating Reserve refunding Advances .....	\$1,154.00
To Board of Ministerial Training .....	639.68
To Ministerial Scholarship Fund .....	3,181.83
<b>Total Withdrawals .....</b>	<b>4,975.51</b>
<b>Balance in Fund, June 1, 1966 .....</b>	<b>\$ 5,891.67</b>

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**  
**Financial Report for 1965-66**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
From Conference Benevolences Appropriations .....	\$34,000.00
From Conference Special .....	4,533.26
From Operating Reserve .....	25.00
From Refund on Expense Payment .....	51.37
From Central Texas Methodist Foundation .....	4,627.70
Total Receipts and Amount to be Accounted for .....	\$43,237.33
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Board expense .....	\$ 911.24
Missionary Salary appropriations .....	11,300.00
Missionary Education and Cultivation .....	1,617.58
Mobile Church Units .....	25,000.00
Lydia Patterson Institute .....	1,000.00
Missionary Tour .....	500.00
Deposited to Foundation .....	2,537.33
Mobility Workshop Expense .....	100.00
Total Disbursements .....	\$42,966.15
<b>Unexpended Appropriation</b> .....	271.18
<b>Refund to Operating Reserve</b> .....	271.18
<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—

JAMES E. SHULER, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**OPERATING RESERVE**

<b>Balance in Fund, June 9, 1965</b> .....	\$ 93,234.74
Loan to Wesleyan Home .....	30,000.00
<b>Cash in Bank</b> .....	63,234.74
1965—Refund to Boards to cover late checks .....	97.32
<b>Auditor's Balance, June 15, 1965</b> .....	63,137.42

**Receipts:**

**Refunds to Temporary Advances:**

Ministerial Training .....	\$ 1,154.00	
Conference Benevolences .....	20,000.00	
District Superintendents Fund .....	10,870.00	\$ 32,024.00

**Refunds of Unexpended Appropriations:**

Area Counseling Program .....	6,602.51
Bishop's Special Fund .....	300.00
Christian Social Concerns .....	1,339.28
Christian Vocations .....	22.87
Conference Entertainment .....	1,312.81
Conference Relations .....	200.00
Deaconess Board .....	30.37
Education .....	189.40
Evangelism .....	1,229.19
Historical Society .....	71.70
Hospitals and Homes .....	509.25
Interdenominational Cooperation .....	3.67
Lay Activities .....	531.64
Ministerial Scholarship .....	3,517.14
Ministerial Training .....	50.46
Missions .....	296.18
Public Relations .....	49
Spiritual Life Retreat .....	215.72
Sustentation .....	2,500.00
Town and Country .....	652.54
Trustees, Retired Ministers Homes .....	430.49



World Service .....	131.45	
Worship .....	263.80	20,400.96
	<u>          </u>	
<b>Redemption of Principal of Securities:</b>		
Treasury Bills .....	39,556.84	
Texas Methodist Foundation .....	25,000.00	64,556.84
	<u>          </u>	
<b>Interest:</b>		
Treasury Bills .....	\$ 443.16	
Texas Methodist Foundation .....	1,497.60	
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....	900.00	2,840.76
	<u>          </u>	
Total Receipts .....		\$119,822.56
Total to be accounted for .....		\$182,959.98
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
<b>Temporary Advance:</b>		
Ministerial Training .....	1,154.00	
Conference Benevolences .....	20,000.00	32,024.00
District Superintendents Fund .....	10,870.00	
	<u>          </u>	
<b>Standing Appropriations:</b>		
Journal Excess Expense .....	159.43	
Printing .....	352.31	
Secretarial Staff .....	485.34	
Fidelity Bond Premium .....	228.00	
Audit .....	1,733.45	2,958.53
	<u>          </u>	
<b>Special Appropriations:</b>		
Purchase of used mimeograph .....	50.00	
Administrative Council .....	673.87	
Annual Conference Program Expense .....	2,329.44	
Board of Education—Parsonage Repair .....	373.57	
Board of Publication—Texas Methodist .....	400.00	
Computer Programming .....	300.00	
General Conference Entertainment .....	1,500.00	
Hospitalization Insurance Committee .....	64.10	
Missions .....	25.00	
Public Relations .....	709.00	
Publishing Interests .....	186.78	
Secretary-Treasurer Expense Fund .....	2,234.32	
Spiritual Life Retreat .....	1,300.00	
Texas Methodist Subscription Guarantee .....	413.00	
Urban Life Convocation .....	300.00	
Worship .....	233.00	
Deficit in Receipts for World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	1,020.50	12,112.57
	<u>          </u>	
<b>Investments:</b>		
Texas Methodist Foundation .....	50,000.00	
Treasury Bills .....	39,556.84	89,556.84
	<u>          </u>	
Total Disbursements .....		\$136,651.95
<b>Cash in Bank</b> .....		46,308.03
Loan to Wesleyan Homes .....		30,000.00
Invested with Texas Methodist Foundation .....		25,000.00
		<u>          </u>
<b>Total in Fund, June 15, 1966</b> .....		\$101,308.03

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

Balance in Fund, June 7, 1965 .....		\$137,225.00
Investment in Securities: .....		89,104.50
Cash in Bank, June 7, 1965 .....		\$ 48,150.50
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Methodist Publishing House .....	\$ 9,698.82	
Chartered Fund .....	100.00	
General Fund .....	8,773.31	
Superannuate Endowment .....	3,507.28	
Point #3, Pension Program, interest .....	5,712.31	
Half Interest on Initial Reserve, 1963-64, 1964-65 .....	14,216.19	
Redemption of Securities:		
Principal .....	\$98,997.78	
Interest .....	1,002.22	100,000.00
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation .....	3,094.32	
Claims Against Annuities .....	580.31	
Conference Special .....	22,607.38	
Local Church Payments through Connectional Ministry .....	239,579.09	
Total Receipts .....		407,869.01
Total to be Accounted for .....		\$456,019.51
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Pension Payment to Claimants .....	\$244,397.69	
Pension Payments through Clearing House .....	21,067.00	
Emergency Payments to Claimants .....	1,345.00	
Clerical Services of Treasurer's Office .....	1,200.00	
Supplies and postage .....	177.98	
Board Meeting Expense .....	766.74	
Expense of Pension Promotion .....	198.40	
Investments .....	109,893.28	
Conference Distributable Fund with General Board .....	22,607.38	
Total Disbursements .....		\$401,653.47
Cash in Bank, June 1, 1966 .....		54,366.04
<b>Investments:</b>		
Texas Methodist Foundation .....	\$100,000.00	
Conference Distributable Fund .....	22,607.38	122,607.38
Total in Fund, June 1, 1966 .....		\$176,973.42

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

## COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .....		\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 400.00	
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....		400.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Commission Operating Expense .....	\$ 39.37	
Communication Seminar .....	114.95	
Texas Communication Council .....	245.68	
Total Disbursements .....		400.00
Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966 .....		\$ —0—

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Commission Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Appropriation from Operating Reserve .....	709.00
Refund on expense by Bob Robertson .....	8.43
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....	717.43
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Commission Operations .....	\$ 282.51
Chairman's Travel Expense .....	79.27
T. V., Radio and Film Expense .....	89.36
Commission Meeting Expense .....	10.00
Expenses to Mt. Sequoyah Workshop .....	60.00
Communications Workshop .....	105.80
Expense of District Directors Methodist Information .....	90.00
Total Disbursements: .....	716.94
<b>Unexpended Appropriations, June 1, 1966</b> .....	.49
<b>Refund to Operating Reserve</b> .....	.49
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—

DELBERT H. TAYLOR, JR., Commission Treasurer  
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Appropriations from Operating Reserve .....	\$ 186.76
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....	\$ 186.76
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Committee Meeting Expense .....	\$ 21.41
Committee Operating Expense .....	44.80
Promotion Expense of New Hymnal .....	120.57
Total Disbursements .....	186.78
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—

ROBERT E. YOUNG, Committee Treasurer  
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**SECRETARY-TREASURER EXPENSE FUND**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$14,000.00
Board of Pensions .....	1,200.00
Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support .....	1,200.00
Operating Reserve Appropriation .....	2,234.32
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....	18,634.32
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Secretary-Treasurer:	
Salary .....	\$9,400.00
Housing Allowance .....	1,800.00
Travel Expense .....	10.10
	11,210.10
Office Secretary:	
Salary .....	\$2,305.00
Mileage expense .....	49.25

Pension .....	136.80	
FICA tax .....	89.02	2,580.07
Postage .....		453.30
Supplies .....		430.21
Telephone .....		54.92
Insurance Premiums .....		66.00
Office Equipment Maintenance .....		121.35
Outside Accounting .....		3,662.37
Post Office Box Rental .....		56.00
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>18,634.32</b>
<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1966 .....</b>		<b>\$ —0—</b>

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .....</b>		<b>\$ —0—</b>
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Appropriation from Operating Reserve .....	\$1,300.00	
Registrations at Retreat .....	241.31	
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>		<b>1,541.32</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Travel Expense for Speakers and Committee .....	\$ 477.65	
Honoraria .....	750.00	
Promotion Expense .....	97.95	
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>\$1,325.60</b>
<b>Unexpended Appropriation .....</b>		<b>215.72</b>
<b>Refund to Operating Reserve .....</b>		<b>215.72</b>
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966 .....</b>		<b>\$ —0—</b>

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Committee Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .....</b>		<b>\$ —0—</b>
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation for expense .....	\$ 100.00	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation for Sustentation Payments in 1963-64 .....	2,400.00	
<b>Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....</b>		<b>2,500.00</b>
<b>Disbursements: .....</b>		<b>—0—</b>
<b>Unexpended Appropriation .....</b>		<b>2,500.00</b>
<b>Refund to Operating Reserve .....</b>		<b>2,500.00</b>
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966 .....</b>		<b>\$ —0—</b>

HUBERT TAYLOR, Committee Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .....</b>		<b>\$ —0—</b>
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 700.00	
<b>Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....</b>		<b>700.00</b>

**Disbursements:**

Commission Meeting Expense .....	\$ 24.60	
Commission Operating Expense .....	83.67	
Training Seminar .....	28.17	
Communications Workshop .....	115.89	
Texas Methodist Communications Council .....	447.67	
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>700.00</b>
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966 .....</b>		<b>\$ —0—</b>

LEWIS SOMMERMEYER, Commission Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK****Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .....** \$ —0—**Receipts:**

Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$13,800.00	
<b>Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted For .....</b>		<b>\$13,800.00</b>

**Disbursements:**

<b>Support of Executive Secretary:</b>		
Salary .....	\$7,500.00	
Housing Allowance .....	900.00	
Expense Allowance .....	1,875.92	10,275.92
Office Expense .....		841.99
Educational Materials .....		277.30
District Director's Expense .....		185.64
Commission Operations .....		614.48
<b>Support of Rural Worker:</b>		
Living Allowance .....	\$ 300.00	
Car Expense .....	307.61	
Expense to meetings .....	35.70	
Supplies .....	58.82	
Car Sinking Fund .....	250.00	952.13
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>13,147.45</b>
<b>Unexpended Appropriation .....</b>		<b>\$ 652.54</b>
<b>Refund to Operating Reserve: .....</b>		<b>652.54</b>
<b>Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966 .....</b>		<b>\$ —0—</b>

ROY PEPPER, Commission Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION SAVINGS ACCOUNT****(On Deposit with First National Bank, Cleburne, Texas)****Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .....** \$ 505.09**Deposits:**

By Commission on Town and Country Work for Car Sinking Fund .....	\$ 250.00	
Dividends .....	17.62	
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>		<b>267.62</b>
<b>Total to be Accounted for .....</b>		<b>\$ 772.71</b>
<b>Withdrawals: .....</b>		<b>—0—</b>

**Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966 .....** \$ 772.71

ROY PEPPER, Commission Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**TRUSTEES, WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$1,500.00
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....	1,500.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Board Meeting Expense .....	\$ 174.33
Board Operating Expense .....	41.10
Executive Director's Expense .....	777.97
National Meetings Expense .....	76.11
Total Disbursements: .....	1,069.51
<b>Unexpended Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 430.49
<b>Refund to Operating Reserve</b> .....	430.49
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—

V. M. MONTICUE, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**URBAN LIFE FUND**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Appropriation from Operating Reserve .....	\$ 300.00
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....	300.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Lamar E. Smith, Expense to National Meeting .....	\$ 150.00
L. Stanley Williams, Expense to National Meeting .....	150.00
Total Disbursements .....	300.00
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—

JAMES E. SHULER, Fund Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....	\$ 400.00
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .....	400.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Commission Meeting Expense .....	\$ 123.50
Commission Operating Expense .....	145.05
Total Disbursements: .....	268.55
<b>Unexpended Appropriation</b> .....	131.45
<b>Refund to Operating Reserve</b> .....	131.45
<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966</b> .....	\$ —0—

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON WORSHIP**

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965** .....\$ —0—

**Receipts:**

Conference Benevolences Appropriation .....\$ 300.00  
 Appropriation from Operating Reserve ..... 230.00  
 Refund on Expense Advance by John Ed Francis ..... 42.50  
 Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for ..... 572.50

**Disbursements:**

Commission Meeting Expense .....\$ 57.70  
 Expense to Regional Convocation on Worship ..... 4.00  
 Expense Advance to John Ed Francis to National  
 Convocation on Worship ..... 250.00  
 Total Disbursements ..... 311.70

**Unexpended Appropriation** .....\$ 260.80

**Refund to Operating Reserve** ..... 260.80

**Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966** .....\$ —0—

LEE HENRICH, Commission Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF MISSIONS****Financial Reports for 1965-66****Brownwood District**

**Balance on hand, June 1, 1965** .....\$ 689.34

**Receipts:**

Received from Builders Club ..... 95.10  
 \$ 784.44

**Disbursements:**

Tarleton Wesley Foundation .....\$ 300.00

**Balance on hand, May 30, 1966** .....\$ 494.44

W. M. GREENWALDT, District Superintendent

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary-Treasurer

**CISCO DISTRICT****Receipts:**

Received from District Missions .....\$ 911.51

**Disbursed:**

Premium on Treasury Bond .....\$ 5.00  
 Donation to Hannibal Charge ..... 173.25  
 Donation to Huckabay Charge ..... 173.26  
 351.51

**Balance on hand June 1, 1966, First National Bank, Gorman, Texas** .....\$ 560.00

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, District Superintendent

J. E. WALKER, Treasurer

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

**Balance on Hand, March 29, 1965 (Cleburne National Bank)** .....\$1,524.90

**Receipts:**

From District Missions .....\$1,562.95

From Builder's Club .....	\$ 188.60	\$1,751.55
Total cash to be accounted for .....		<u>\$3,276.45</u>

**Disbursed:**

Expense for securing Charter for Board .....	\$ 27.12	
Donation to Bethesda for renovation .....	200.00	227.12
		<u>227.12</u>

<b>Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966</b> .....		<u>\$3,049.33</u>
--	--	-------------------

C. C. SESSIONS, District Superintendent

WM. R. ANDERSON, JR., Treasurer

**FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1965</b> .....		<u>\$1,676.81</u>
--	--	-------------------

**Receipts:**

District Missions .....	\$17,081.01	
Builders Club .....	827.40	
Individual Donations .....	10.00	
Payment received from Trinity Methodist .....	6,000.00	
Payment received from Forest Hill Methodist .....	250.00	
Conference Board of Missions (Land) .....	2,000.00	
Conference Board-Salary Supplement .....	5,300.00	
General Board-Salary Supplement .....	1,166.75	32,635.15
		<u>32,635.15</u>

Total cash to be accounted for .....		<u>\$34,311.96</u>
--------------------------------------	--	--------------------

**Disbursements:**

Forest Hills Methodist—note payment .....	\$ 2,940.00	
Wm. C. Martin Methodist—parsonage payments .....	408.00	
Wm. C. Martin Methodist—temporary buildings .....	1,295.78	
Garden Acres Property .....	5,661.50	
Salary Supplements .....	6,599.88	
Supplies .....	30.10	
Taxes .....	13.12	
Interest .....	770.00	
Payment on borrowed money .....	10,000.00	27,718.38
		<u>27,718.38</u>

<b>Balance on hand, May 31, 1966</b> .....		<u>\$ 6,593.58</u>
--	--	--------------------

W. V. BANE, District Superintendent

**FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1965</b> .....		<u>\$11,040.23</u>
--	--	--------------------

**Receipts:**

Repayments .....	\$ 3,790.00	
Builders Club .....	20.00	
Transfer from savings .....	13,844.91	
Specials for Wedgwood Church Gifts .....	3,000.00	
Conference Board of Missions—Wedgwood .....	999.96	
General Board of Missions—Wedgwood .....	3,986.78	
Churches and other sources .....	13,620.70	39,262.35
		<u>39,262.35</u>

Total to be accounted for .....		<u>\$50,302.58</u>
---------------------------------	--	--------------------

**Disbursements:**

Western Hills Methodist Church .....	\$ 8,000.00	
Saginaw Methodist Church .....	1,200.00	
Wedgwood Methodist Church .....	33,179.19	
Misc. (Mission Rally, Office, etc.) .....	3,863.82	46,243.01
		<u>46,243.01</u>

<b>Balance in Bank</b> .....		<u>\$ 4,059.57</u>
In 5 savings accounts .....		<u>\$44,078.79</u>

<b>Balance on hand, June 1, 1966</b> .....		<u>\$48,138.36</u>
--	--	--------------------

HAYDEN EDWARDS, District Superintendent

JOHN W. BRELSFORD, Treasurer



**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

**Balance on Hand, May 15, 1965**.....\$ 397.50

**Receipts:**

Church and special gifts ..... 1,711.33

Total to be accounted for .....\$ 2,108.83

**Disbursements:**

Commissions on Missions and Evangelism .....	\$ 107.50	
Texas Mission Home Building Fund .....	950.00	
District Conference Expenses .....	54.84	
Bluff Dale Church Debt .....	75.00	
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund .....	50.00	
District Mission Parsonage .....	308.08	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton College .....	563.41	\$ 2,108.83

**Balance on hand, May 30, 1966** ..... .00

CHAS. H. CDLE, District Superintendent

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

**Balance on hand, April 28, 1965** .....\$ 1,220.44

**Receipts:**

District Mission Program .....	\$ 5,717.38	
Builders Club .....	83.60	
Interest on Savings Account .....	53.12	
National Board of Missions .....	6,700.00	
Sale of property .....	150.00	
Salary Supplement Checks .....	1,500.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation .....	12,536.00	26,740.10

Total to be accounted for .....\$27,960.54

**Disbursements:**

Salary Supplement .....	\$ 1,500.00	
Harker Heights property and building program .....	18,397.14	
St. Andrew's Insurance and Mortgage .....	313.00	
National Board of Missions (NO60) .....	5,091.87	
Bank Lock Box .....	8.50	
Legal Fees .....	10.00	
Northside Methodist Church .....	57.20	
Interest on Note (NO60) .....	149.31	\$25,526.82

**Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966, First National Bank, Georgetown** .....\$ 2,433.72

J. W. SPRINKLE, District Superintendent

C. R. SWENSDN, Treasurer

**WACO DISTRICT**

**Balance on hand, May 31, 1965** .....\$16,651.55

**Receipts:**

Waco District Methodist Churches .....	\$ 6,841.96	
Interest, Savings, First National Bank .....	461.69	7,303.65

Total to be accounted for .....\$23,955.20

**Disbursements:**

Hilton E. Howell, Purchase of Property in Woodway .....	\$10,000.00
Floyd Mitchell, County Clerk, filing and revenue in Woodway .....	17.25
Lloyd K. Carraway, MSM Fund for former Corsicana Dist. ....	222.06
Tax on Woodway property .....	15.08
First National Bank Safety Deposit Box rental .....	7.50
Lloyd Carraway, MSM Fund .....	579.37
Bishop W. Kenneth Pope for Lydia Patterson .....	100.00
Operating Fund Special .....	

Mrs. V. O. Bentley, for Laura Edwards Mission .....	150.00	
Mooreville Methodist Church, remodeling and repairs .....	1,156.39	\$12,247.65

**Balance on hand, May 31, 1966** .....\$11,707.55

MAGGART B. HOWELL, District Superintendent

JOHN ALTON POTTS, Treasurer

#### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

**Balance on hand, June 1, 1965** .....\$ 410.83

**Receipts** ..... 2,905.65

Total to be accounted for .....\$ 3,316.48

#### Disbursements:

Dr. M. B. Howell (Builders Club adjustment) .....	\$ 10.00	
Graham Insurance Agency (Oak Branch Bldg.) .....	10.00	
Lydia Patterson Institute for deficit .....	100.00	
Walter Rider Methodist Church (gift) .....	500.00	
United Christian Fellowship, Navarro Jr. College, Corsicana ....	1,911.02	2,555.02

**Balance on hand, May 30, 1966** .....\$ 761.46

H. BROWN LOYD, District Superintendent

W. G. STEPHENSON, Secretary and Treasurer

---

---

## VII—MEMOIRS

**"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."**

### MINISTERS

James M. Cooper

J. F. Isbell

W. T. Jones

O. W. Milburn

### SUPPLY PASTOR

L. W. Shivers

### WIVES

Mrs. W. B. Andrews

Mrs. Eugene B. Hawk

Mrs. E. O. Hearn

Mrs. C. N. Morton

Mrs. A. C. Smith

Mrs. L. Stanley Williams

---

---



### JAMES MORRIS COOPER

James Morris Cooper was born January 16, 1923, in Deport, Texas, where his father, the Reverend John James Cooper, was the Methodist pastor. He attended public schools in Richardson, Texas, and Jacksboro, Texas. He received his college education at Weatherford Junior College, East Texas State College, and Texas Wesleyan College, graduating from the latter with the Bachelor of Arts degree in 1943. He then enrolled in Perkins School of Theology, from which he was granted the Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1948.

Licensed to preach in 1941 by the Denton District of the North Texas Conference, he was ordained and admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference October 31, 1946. He was ordained elder and received into full connection in June, 1948.

Prior to joining the conference, he served the Azle, Ridglea, and Bruceville Circuit churches as a supply pastor. His appointments as a traveling preacher included Rosenthal-Mooreville, Lorena, Bangs, and Austin Avenue, Woco (associate). In June, 1955, he was appointed to organize the Cogdell Memorial Church in Waco, where he served until June, 1964. He became pastor of First Church in Euless at that time.

James was married to Miss Ruth Irene Neufeld on July 5, 1946. They have three children: James Paul, Stephanie, and John Norman.

James's death occurred March 1, 1966, at the New England Baptist Hospital in Boston, Massachusetts, following an illness of several months. He is survived by his wife and children, his mother, now Mrs. C. A. Fagg, and two sisters, Mrs. Beryl Teague and Mrs. Guy C. Ames, Jr. A celebration of his life was held March 3, 1966, at First Methodist Church, Euless, Texas. The worship was led by Kenneth Blackford, W. V. Bane, and Gilbert Ferrell. Interment was in Waco, Texas, with David Yates and A. Norman Evans officiating.

Jim Cooper knew that freedom which is the gift of grace. He thought freely, preached courageously, lived zestfully, loved deeply. And he came at people, not with preconceived patterns which they had to fit or be rejected, but with a love that freed them to be themselves. He formed deep and productive friendships across barriers many of us are not free enough to surmount.

During his illness a grateful friend sent him a quotation from Ralph Waldo Emerson which speaks so well what so many of us feel toward him. It reads:

"We mark with light in the memory the few interviews we have had, in the dreary years of routine and of sin, with souls that made our souls wiser, that spake what we thought, that told us what we knew, that gave us leave to be what we only were."

God be praised for his abounding grace given to and conveyed by his servant, James Morris Cooper.

GILBERT FERRELL



### JEFFERSON FLETCHER ISBELL

Jefferson Fletcher Isbell, son of Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Isbell, was born in Birmingham, Alabama, January 20, 1883. He married Geneva Clay McWhirter, February 1, 1911. The following children were born to this family: Jefferson Fletcher, November 23, 1911; Robert Frederick, March 5, 1913; Louis Milton, June 22, 1914; and Clay McWhirter, October 28, 1920, who was killed in action, November 23, 1942. Geneva died on November 22, 1947. He married Mrs. Nina Brabham in 1949, who survives him. He was accidentally killed in a traffic collision in Fort Worth, Texas, February 28, 1966.

Officiating Ministers were: Dr. L. Stanley Williams, Dr. W. W. Ward, Dr. P. E. Riley, and Dr. Hayden M. Edwards.

Colonel Isbell, as he is affectionately remembered, attended Clarendon College from 1902 until 1904, when he graduated. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Southwestern University in 1909, where he excelled as an outstanding athlete. He attended Texas Christian University following his retirement and was awarded a Master of Arts degree in 1954. As a seminarian he studied at Vanderbilt, Southern Methodist University and Yale. He was a student in Army School for many years. As a chaplain in the United States Army he attained the rank of Colonel and served with distinction.

Colonel Isbell was licensed to preach by the Georgetown District Conference, April 1, 1960. He was an approved supply pastor in the Northwest Texas Conference and was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Annual Conference in November, 1910, and was admitted into full connection two years later. He was ordained Deacon in November, 1912, an Elder in 1914. He retired from the active ministry June, 1947.

Following his admission on trial, Colonel Isbell served the following pastorates: Hillsboro—Line Street, Fort Worth—Riverside, Big Hill—Odds, Wortham, Kerens, Gorman, Field Secretary for Texas Women's College (TWC), Fort Worth—Forest Park, Cleburne—St. Mark, Agent of Texas Christian Advocate, Bluffdale Circuit, Godley—Cresson, Richland, Fort Worth—College Heights (Eastwood), Hico, and Whitney.

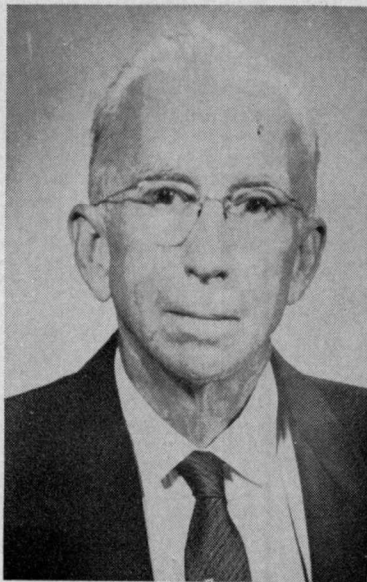
He was commissioned a chaplain in the United States Army in 1918 and was on active duty until 1921. Upon his return to the civilian pastorate he retained his active reserve status and commission. In 1940 he was called into active duty as a chaplain and remained in the chaplaincy until 1944. He was retired in 1947 with the rank of Colonel. Following a lengthy illness as a patient in Walter Reed Hospital, and after having been declared disabled by the Army Board, Fort Worth became his home until the accident took him away.

Colonel Jeff Isbell dedicated his entire life to God, the Methodist Church and the service of his country. He loved and had faith in people, the church and its mission. He was a true friend, a noble servant and trustworthy counselor

to youth. He cherished his family, loved the out-of-doors and maintained his interest in all sports, regularly participating in golf at Glen Garden Country Club, where he was a familiar and welcomed member.

He lives in the hearts of those who love him and in appreciation from countless numbers whose lives were blessed by his pastoral care. May the Lord bless his memory to our good and to the glory of the Church. Amen. Amen.

HAYDEN M. EDWARDS



#### WILLIAM T. JONES

Reverend William Taylor Jones was born to James and Harriet Williams Jones near Mooreville, Texas on March 28, 1877.

At the age of 15 he surrendered his life to Christ, both as a member of the church and as one called to the ministry.

After attending public schools at Mooreville and Eddy, he attended Sam Houston Normal Institute, received a Teacher's Certificate, and taught School for four years before entering Southwestern University.

Brother Jones was licensed to preach by the Waco District Conference meeting at Mt. Calm on June 6, 1903. He was ordained Deacon in 1906, Elder in 1908, entered the Northwest Texas Conference On Trial in 1904, and was received into

Full Connection in 1907. With his appointment to Lometa and Mullin in 1905, he began a ministry which was in the highest tradition of the Circuit Riders.

In 1905 he was appointed to Olga in Coke County with special responsibility for securing property for churches and for organizing them along the Orient Railroad then under construction. In this appointment he secured part of a ranch and built the Blackwell Church while also preaching at Ft. Chadbourne, Hayrick, Decker, Oak Creek and New Hope. From this assignment he went on to serve the following churches in order: Pioneer, May, Blanket, Walnut Springs, Handley, Hamilton, Desdemona, Venus, Mertens-Irene, Walnut Springs-Iredell, Morgan-Kopperl, Red Oak-Ovilla, Blum-Rio Vista, Rogers, Temple Circuit and Blum-Rio Vista. He retired in 1949, and the effectiveness of his 47 year ministry may be seen by his being twice re-appointed to churches he had previously served at the request of the congregations. During this ministry he was responsible for the building of one church building, the building of two parsonages and the paying of three more.

On October 30, 1907, he was married to Miss Edna May Allen of Ballinger who shared 57 years of joy and service with him. To them were born four children: Edna Eloise, Frances May, Ruby Kathleen and William Elton. He is survived by his wife, by all four children, and by nine grandchildren.

After the close of his ministry, Brother Jones lived in Temple where he served faithfully as a Sunday School teacher in Seventh Street Church and as an aid

to all the pastors there. It was there in Seventh Street Methodist Church that final services for him were held on September 3, 1965 following his death on September 1 of a heart condition. The services were conducted by Rev. Michael Patison and Dr. Hamer Fart with interment at Bellwaad Memorial Park in Temple. At the time of his death he headed the chronological roll of the Conference.

No more suitable epitath could be given that that which he penned in his memoirs, "He lived—and—he loved."

MICHAEL PATISON

### OBIE WADE MILBURN

The Reverend Obie Wade Milburn was barn an January 25, 1875 at Black Hills (Navarro County), Texas, the son of the Reverend and Mrs. Joseph (Sarah) Milburn. He passed to his heavenly reward on September 10, 1965 in Mexia, Texas at the age of 90 years, 7 months and 16 days. His memorial service was conducted from the Methodist Church in Tehuacana, Texas on September 12, at 4.00 o'clock in the afternoon. Services were conducted by the Reverend J. Walter Browers, pastor of Travis Park Methadist Church, San Antonio, Texas and a nephew by marriage of Brother Miilburn; assisted by the Reverend Rollo Herring, pastor at Tehuacana and the Reverend C. D. Wooten, pastor of First Methodist Church, Mexia. Burial was in Mexia.

Reverend Milburn was converted at an early age and entered the ministry of the Methodist Protestant Church at Corsicana, Texas in the fall of 1906, becoming a member of Texas Methodist Protestant Conference that year. He came into the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church in 1939 at the time of merger of the three major branches of Methodism. Brother Milburn served churches in Texas, Oklahoma and Arkansas, having served as President of the Oklahoma-Fort Smith Annual Conference in 1920. Appointments he served throughout his ministry were as follows: San Angelo, Pike, Minter, Emhouse, Donie, Slocum, Tehuacana Valley, Rodney and Oletha, all in Texas and Quinton, Oklahoma and Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Brother Milburn was married to Miss Minnie Ella Odom, who preceded him in death in 1958. Their children are: Mrs. W. D. Hancock and Mrs. A. B. McBay of Mexia, Mrs. H. C. Smith of Corsicana; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

His retirement came in 1940 after over forty years in the ministry and he moved to Tehuacana to live, where he could be near Westminster College, where he had attended college in his early years, and to the students in those later years, he was a great help and inspiration. After more than 90 years, Brother Milburn could say with Jesus as He said before His departure: "I have finished the work which Thou hast given me to do." Like Paul, he believed that Jesus died for all men and he did his best to let the world know this blessed truth with song and sermon.

J. WALTER BROWERS



### JOHN A. WALKUP

John Andrew Walkup was born July 26, 1883 in Falls County, Texas. His father was John William Walkup and his mother was Emma Walkup. He married Miss Minnie Maddox and they have one son, John Wesley Walkup.

Brother Walkup attended Meridian Junior College, Southwestern University and Southern Methodist University.

He joined the Conference in 1917 and was received in full connection in 1919. He served Gatesville Circuit, Hamilton Circuit, Hewitt, Irene-Mertens, Wortham and in Fort Worth he served Englewood, Glenwood, Weatherford Street and Morningside. He retired in 1954.

Brother Walkup entered the ministry after being in business for himself as a tinner.

I know of no man who gave himself more fully to the ministry and because of his keen interest in others, especially young people, he had many friends who loved him and cared for him to the very end. When his wife passed away in 1938 a fine young couple, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sample, invited him to make his home with them and he lived with them until his death, April 25, 1966.

John A. Walkup will long be remembered for his humor, his warm heart, and his love for young ministers.

L. STANLEY WILLIAMS





### LAWRENCE W. SHIVERS

Lawrence Willis Shivers was born on January 10, 1886 in the state of Mississippi, the son of George Washington and Sisia Virginia Shivers. He was married to Annie Mae Poarch on November 24, 1907, and to this happy union seven children were born, six of whom survive: two daughters, Mrs. Dick Thornton and Mrs. B. A. Bates; four sons, Estes, James, Leslie and Lawrence, Jr.

Converted and uniting with the church when a child, Lawrence W. Shivers was a farmer when he responded to God's call to the ministry, and was licensed to preach by the Methodist Protestant Church in Corsicana in September, 1915. Admitted on trial in 1915, he was received into full connection in 1917 in the Texas Methodist Protestant Conference.

He graduated from Westminster College, Tehuacana, Texas in June of 1919. For 37½ years he served faithfully in the active ministry. Some of his pastorates were Teague, Corsicana, Wortham, Tehuacana, Cooper, Paris, Nevada, Mabank, and Lewisville. In June, 1956, he retired as a member of the North Texas Conference, bought a home and moved to Tehuacana. In July, 1957 he accepted a temporary appointment as Supply Pastor at Tehuacana, where he had been regular pastor from 1933 to 1938, and the temporary appointment lasted until June, 1965. Health caused him to relinquish his supply appointment in June, 1965 and some three and one-half months later he peacefully met death on September 30, 1965 in Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas. His funeral service, attended by hundreds, was conducted by his pastor, Rollo Herrington, and Maggart B. Howell, in the Tehuacana Methodist Church with burial in Wortham, Texas.

Lawrence W. Shivers, endowed with a wonderful sense of humor, spread joy and goodwill wherever he went. "He is sunlight indoors." Inspirer of young preachers, lover of his lovely family and friends, this servant of the Church loved and served God with this thrilling bit of philosophy, "Love people. If you can't do it with love, you can't do it."

MAGGART B. HOWELL



**MRS. W. B. ANDREWS**

Mrs. Lurah Andrews, daughter of William A. and Julia Osburn, was born January 25, 1889 in Arkansas. Her family moved to Brownwood, Texas early in her childhood. Here she attended public school and then Howard Payne College. From infancy her life was centered around the church and since early life she has demonstrated a genuine Christian faith and commitment of life.

She was married to Emory Armstrong who died a few months later. Some time after, she and Harry E. Knight were married. They came to Fort Worth in 1917 and immediately were related to the Mulkey Memorial Church. In 1936 Mr. Knight died. During all these years Lurah had been very active in many areas of the church's life. She served

as Sunday School Superintendent for a period of time and demonstrated a concern for children and youth all her life.

On August 7, 1940, she and Dr. W. B. Andrews were married. Dr. Andrews had retired after a very long and effective ministry. They were both very active in St. Mark Church in Fort Worth. The church provided them a home at 1614 St. Louis, where they lived about 20 years. The Andrews were a source of joy and inspiration to the church, fellow ministers and neighborhood. She had served as president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and was a very willing worker and staunch supporter of the Hospital Auxiliary at Harris right up to the time of her confinement by illness in 1964.

Dr. Andrews died on February 6, 1961. Mrs. Andrews continued to live in the home and work in the church until she fell in her home late one night and later was confined to a nursing home by critical illness. She departed this earthly life on October 31, 1965. The funeral service was conducted on November 2, in the St. Mark Sanctuary by Dr. Hayden Edwards and Arnold D. Feller. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery.

Survivors include one son, Harry E. Knight of Lawton, Oklahoma; a sister, Mrs. Nell Carnes of Fort Worth; 2 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; and a niece, Miss Sammy Carnes of Fort Worth.

ARNOLD D. FELLER



### MRS. EUGENE B. HAWK

Mrs. Amanda Hawkins Hawk was the widow of the late Reverend Eugene Blake Hawk, who died October 12, 1963. She was born at Midlothian, Texas, February 10, 1887, and passed away in Dallas, January 23, 1966. Her grandfather was a Methodist Circuit Rider, and she grew up in the atmosphere of a Methodist home. After spending her childhood in Midlothian, she moved to Fort Worth with her family, settling in the Polytechnic area. She was a graduate of Texas Womans College of Fort Worth.

Mrs. Hawk, prior to her marriage, was a Y.W.C.A. Secretary in New York City, and also in Oklahoma City. She returned to Fort Worth to attend a wedding of a kinsman at which time she met Reverend Eugene B. Hawk, whom she later married. To this union was born a son, Riddell L. Hawk. Dr. Hawk had two sons by a previous marriage, Hiram Patterson Hawk (deceased), and R. Blake Hawk.

During the lifetime of Dr. Hawk, they served the First Methodist Church, Temple, the Waxahachie District, and the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth for six years. In 1931, Dr. Hawk transferred to the Fourth Avenue Methodist Church, Louisville, Ky., for a period of two years. In 1933, Dr. Charles C. Selecman, President of Southern Methodist University, invited Dr. Hawk to accept and become the Dean of the School of Theology of the University, and there he completed his ministry. In all of the pastorates, Mrs. Hawk shared with her husband the responsibilities of such appointments. As the wife of the Dean, she took her place in the circles of the faculty with grace and charm. As a member of her church, she was active in the Sunday School and the Womans Society of Christian Service. She lived a full Christian life.

Mrs. Hawk's death came suddenly while a hospital patient where she was recovering from a limb injury. She is survived by her son, Riddell L. (Pete) Hawk, a stepson, R. Blake Hawk, and five grandchildren. The two sons live in Houston.

Services were conducted in the University Park Methodist Church by her pastor, Reverend Erwin F. Bohmfalk, assisted by Reverend Joseph Quillian, Dean of the Perkins School of Theology, and Reverend Walter W. Ward, a long time friend.

Interment was in the Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery, Dallas.

WALTER W. WARD



#### MRS. E. O. HEARN

Oney Lee Smith Hearn, daughter of Rice and Mary Smith, was born September 2, 1879, in South Carolina. Her father was a good Christian man. He was 72 years of age when Oney Lee was born and suffered total paralysis during the last eight years of his life. Oney Lee cared for her father during this long period of illness. Her great delight was to read to him from God's Word.

On December 17, 1899, Oney Lee was married to Edgar O. Hearn. To this union were born three sons and one daughter, all of whom survive: A. W. and Lewis Hearn of Bay City, Texas, Lee Hearn of Lake Jackson, and Mrs. Curtis (Jewell) Stevens of Dallas. She is also survived by 15 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren.

"Mother Hearn" as she was lovingly referred to in her later years, joined the Methodist Protestant Church with her husband soon after their marriage and served faithfully together in the ministry for some 35 years. After Brother Hearn retired, they lived in Dawson, Texas, for a few years, later moving to Dallas to be near their daughter. There this godly couple continued to serve the Lord as teachers and in other capacities in the Aldersgate Methodist Church.

Sister Hearn's body is laid to rest among many friends in the Tehuacana Cemetery, Tehuacana, Texas, while her soul abides in the Master's keeping awaiting the final resurrection when all that appertains to death shall be swallowed up in victory through Jesus Christ her Lord.

Mother Hearn passed from this life Tuesday, February 8, 1966, at the Methodist Hospital in Dallas. The final rites were held February 10 in the Tehuacana Methodist Church by the Reverend Roy H. Davis and Rev. Rollo Herrington with Mrs. Addie Moody as organist, and Miss Betsy Hearn soloist accompanied by Miss Kimmie Hearn.

ROY H. DAVIS

#### MRS. C. N. MORTON

Mrs. C. N. Morton, 89, widow of a veteran Methodist minister, died October 3, 1965, in Big Spring, Texas, after a long illness. Services were held in Nalley-Pickle Rosewood Chapel on October 5, 1965, with burial at Trinity Memorial Park. Her pastor, the Reverend Leo Gee, minister of the First Methodist Church, Big Spring, and his associate, the Reverend Harold Rucker, officiated.

Mrs. Morton was born Bessie Howel Warner on August 10, 1887, in Montgomery, Alabama, to Brady Riley and Martha Howell Warner. She was living in Houston at the time she was married to the Reverend C. N. Morton on January 27, 1904, while he was pastoring his first charge in Galveston.

Together they labored for the Lord on the Teneha circuit, at Kara, Brante, Glen Rose, Granbury, Blooming Grave, Meridian, Cauts Memorial in Weatherford, Mingus-Strawn, Rising Star, Callege Heights in Fort Worth, and Oglesby, when he took his first retirement in 1936.

However, Methodists prevailed upon him to accept occupancy of the Methodist Home in Mexia, and they served there for another 14 years. Even when they came to Big Spring in 1950 with intentions of retiring, she again found herself in the role of a pastor's wife, for Mr. Martan became minister of visitation for the First Methodist Church until a disabling injury befell him in 1953. All her adult life she had been active in virtually all areas of church activity until six years ago when her health failed her. Mrs. Martan spent these last six years of her life as an invalid in the Baptist Geriatric Hospital in San Angelo. One month before her death, she was moved to Big Spring Bennett House where she died.

It was not the privilege of the writer to know personally Mrs. C. N. Martan. So to give insight to her personality, there are included these quotations from a tribute to her mother by Mrs. Herbert G. Keatan, the daughter of Mrs. C. N. Martan, which was read at a Mother's Day meeting of the Woman's Society of Christian Service at First Methodist Church in Big Spring in 1955, soon before she became an invalid.

"I remember Mama playing the old 'Pump Organ' at church, and I remember playing duets with her by the hour, for fun.

"I remember accompanying Mama as she sang 'Beloved It is Morn' at a wedding, when I was twelve and accompanying her when she and papa sang 'Invisible Lane' at church and when they sang 'Oh, That we Two were Maying.'

"I remember Mama helping us with our Sunday School lessons on Saturday afternoon, as she mended, patched, 'marked' long black stockings and 'got ready for Sunday.'

"I remember saying my prayers at Mama's knee, before kissing her good-night.

"I remember Mama making me memorize Psalms and other passages while I churned. I said I hated to churn—she said the scriptures would keep my mind off wandering 'when the butter would come!'

"I remember Mama making preserves and jelly and lightbread and tea-cakes and angel food—none of your 'Betty Crocker' then—I remember her filling my little wicker lunch basket for school and always having enough fried chicken and home-made ice cream for the whole Junior League to adjourn from the church to the parsonage, for supper.

"I remember the little one-room church, where I, in my corner, could hear Mama, over in her corner, teaching her couple's Bible Class and later conducting Sunbeam Band at 3, Junior League at 4, Senior League at 6 and singing in the choir at 7:30. I remember her glorious voice singing in the Choir until she was past 70! and singing Solos, too, right here in Big Spring.

"I remember Mama teaching the League 'Thirty Studies About Jesus' and discussing 'Boy and Girl' problems (far ahead of her day).

"I remember Mama feeding the Presiding Elder, and the Evangelist who always came to hold the summer meeting; and going to the Tabernacle every night armed with a 'pallet', a battle of water, some cold biscuits and a little switch.

"I remember Mama painting old chairs and dressers and bedsteads and making any parsonage look 'homey,' having it nice and warm when we came in from school—on cold days the big kettle of oatmeal cooking on the wood stove—for supper. We could savor the goodness when we opened the door!

"I remember Mama dressing to go calling on Church Members while papa hitched up the horse and buggy, and I remember her nursing the sick friends' babies.

"I remember Mama making posters from 'The Missionary Voice' to illustrate the studies and going to 'Women's Meetings,' and memorizing the Bible and her 'talks' while she ironed.

"Love has many ways of expressing itself, the practical and the sentimental, and mother love is the perfect combination.

"It must express itself in clothes and cookies and castor oil, in jellies and preserves, and in Poems and Principles. And all the things we remember are bound up in love and tenderness, in confidence and sympathy and understanding and pride.

"Yes—I remember Mama—haven, refuge, comfort, shield, guide, teacher, example confidant, companion, friend, my most loyal Fan!"

LEO GEE

#### MRS. A. C. SMITH

Mrs. A. C. (Mary Ida) Smith was born in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas on June 28, 1880. She was the daughter of Judge and Mrs. James M. Robertson, being the oldest of ten children.

She passed away on January 22, 1966 in Clifton, Texas. Her funeral services were held on January 24 at First Methodist Church in Meridian with Rev. Robert L. Oglesby, Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., and Rev. W. T. Gigstad officiating. Interment was made in the Meridian Cemetery. Later Memorial Services were held at the Sunset Lutheran Home in Clifton, where she had resided the past few years, conducted by the Chaplain of the Home, Rev. W. T. Gigstad.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Raymond Ford of Gatesville, a sister-in-law, Mrs. John E. Robertson of Meridian, a niece, Mrs. A. M. Wilmoth of Cleburne, a great-niece, Evalaine Wilmoth of Cleburne, and a great-nephew, Monty Wilmoth of Houston, as well as a host of friends.

Mrs. Smith was converted at an early age, having been reared in a devoutly Christian home. Her father was one of the early leaders among laymen in the Central Texas Conference, representing the Conference at General Conference a number of times.

She was married on February 9, 1909 to Rev. Alonzo C. Smith. They served appointments in both the Northwest Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference. Their appointments included Gatesville, Hereford, Dalhart, Miami, Grandview, Bronte, and Highland Park in Fort Worth. He died on May 6, 1920.

After his death, Mrs. Smith returned to Meridian to make her home. She was, through the years, an active and faithful member of First Methodist Church there. She was also active in the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the Order of Eastern Star.

Since 1958, Mrs. Smith had lived in the Sunset Lutheran Home in Clifton, where she was greatly loved and appreciated. Although a victim of painfully crippling arthritis, she was a person of charm and wit, and people loved to visit her. She was admired by all who knew her for her acceptance of her affliction without complaint. She was a fine Christian person who brought inspiration to many people.

ROBERT L. OGLESBY



**MRS. L. STANLEY WILLIAMS**

In Maypearl, Texas, on April 13, 1911, there came into the home of Lawrence and Hattie Banks a baby girl who was christened Gladys Louise. In early childhood Louise accepted Christ as Lord and Master of her life and was faithful to this commitment to the end of the way.

She graduated from Polytechnic High School, Fort Worth, and Weatherford College, taking special courses from Howard Payne College and Texas Tech. In August of 1935, she was married to Rev. L. S. Williams. Into this home came one son, Stanley Carrol, who is pastor of the Whitney Methodist Church. She was a volunteer worker at the Wesley House Center in Fort Worth, was planning to go to the mission fields, but she became the wife of a Methodist preacher and thus dedicated her life to Christian service. For 30 years she contributed much to the success of her husband as a pastor and district superintendent. Their pastoral appointments ranged from the Sipe Springs Circuit to Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and to superintendent of the Waxahachie and Waco Districts.

Mrs. Williams' interest in youth enabled them to have an outstanding youth department wherever they served as pastor. Those who were close to the Williams family recognized Louise as a bulwark of strength, faith and courage to Dr. Williams and Stanley Carrol. During some eight years of illness she was confined to her room and spent much time in the hospital. Through these years she never lost her smile and sweet disposition that served as an inspiration to those who entered her room.

On September 25, 1965, she laid aside her physical body of suffering and peacefully stepped into that home God has prepared for His children. The service was held in Polytechnic Methodist Church under the direction of her district superintendent, W. V. Bane, assisted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Bishop Wm. C. Martin, and Chas. H. Cole. Her body was placed to rest in the Waco Memorial Park, Garden of Memories, Waco, Texas. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours! and their works do follow them." Surely the works of this good woman will continue to live in the lives of those she has touched.

Besides her husband and son, she is survived by two brothers, Alton Banks, Albuquerque, New Mexico; Macon Banks, Fort Worth; one sister, Mrs. Irene Leach, Fort Worth, and one **granddaughter**.

CHAS. H. COLE

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	1811	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846	1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins	—	1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841	1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824	1868	Meria	J. J. Harris	1827	1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams	—	1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839	1904	Nashville, Tenn
Jerome B. Annis	1807	1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens	—	1904	—
Lewis B. Whipple	1832	1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845	1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817	1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836	1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837	1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	1834	1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823	1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870	1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833	1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830	1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810	1876	Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	1822	1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828	1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834	1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin	—	1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858	1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Kistler	1836	1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840	1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compton	1836	1879	Buffalo	S. E. Houk	1857	1905	Plainricw
Drury Womack	1806	1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827	1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin	—	1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826	1906	San Antonio
J. R. White	—	1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823	1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines	—	1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860	1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry	—	1881	—	N. B. Bennett	1855	1907	Childress
C. McGuire	—	1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836	1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	1804	1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822	1907	Hardin-Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843	1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844	1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1852	1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853	1908	Kenedale
Joseph Parker	1814	1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854	1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner	—	1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1839	1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818	1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873	1909	Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828	1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1865	1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804	1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855	1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855	1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840	1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830	1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830	1910	Carbon
S. B. Yarrhrough	1813	1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836	1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes	—	1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838	1911	California
Rigdon J. Perry	1816	1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844	1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gaffard	1861	1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836	1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield	—	1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860	1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815	1888	Franklin	C. E. Brown	1847	1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859	1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855	1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore	—	1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868	1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines	—	1890	Evergreen, (San Jacinto Co.)	Neal W. Turner	1879	1914	Cisco
James Johnson	1817	1891	Stephenville	I. Z. T. Morris	1847	1914	Polytechnic
Wm. Vaughan	1817	1891	Hillsboro	S. C. Littlepage	1833	1915	Waco
J. Fred Cox	1838	1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842	1915	Denton
Thomas Stanford	1823	1892	Stanford Cbapel	J. M. Bond	1842	1915	Weatherford
M. D. Reynolds	1849	1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	L. G. Rogers	1848	1915	Strawn
W. W. Henderson	1848	1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. J. Calloway	1857	1918	Cresson
R. H. Simpson	1855	1893	Marble Falls	J. A. Walkup	1844	1918	Polytechnic
D. H. Dickey	1852	1893	Temple	J. W. Montgomery	1853	1918	Ruth
James Mackey	1828	1893	Waco	S. W. Turner	1842	1918	Gatesville
George W. Graves	1839	1893	Georgetown	Samuel Morris	1826	1918	Corsicana
J. T. Hosmer	1848	1893	Martha, Okla.	W. F. Graves	1843	1917	Meridian
J. M. Jones	1819	1893	Parker Co.	R. W. Wellborn	1850	1917	Novice
Jere Reese	1822	1894	Cleburne	Geo. F. Campbell	1870	1917	Meridian
James Grant	1826	1894	—	H. M. Glass	1828	1918	Dallas
W. G. Conner	1821	1894	Waco	G. W. Owens	1852	1918	Fort Worth
C. C. Armstrong	1848	1895	Albany	A. L. Andrews	1868	1918	Polytechnic
J. S. McCarver	1820	1895	Paint Rock	M. H. Major	1860	1918	San Angelo
J. W. Walkup	1813	1895	Salado	R. B. McSwain	1875	1918	Paris
I. W. Sansom	1846	1896	Hubbard	W. H. Howard	—	1918	—
S. B. Ellis	1853	1896	Ennis	Henry Stanford	1881	1918	Mt. Vernon
E. R. Barcus	1825	1896	Stanford Chapel	O. B. Turner	1894	1918	Hillsboro
C. D. Jordan	1859	1897	Lampassas	J. B. Dodson	1856	1919	Thurber
Mordecai Yell	1809	1897	Snyder	O. W. Harris	1852	1919	Bangs
W. R. D. Stockton	1834	1897	Burnett	S. C. Baird	1861	1919	(Oakwood) Waco
Berry M. Stephens	1826	1898	Belton	E. W. Hancock	1894	1919	Reatie
Oscar M. Addison	1820	1898	Weatherford	J. C. Mayhew	1886	1919	Winters
John Carpenter	1810	1898	Eulogy	O. C. Swinney	1874	1920	Killeen
J. B. Elder	1856	1899	Weatherford	A. C. Smith	1870	1920	Fort Worth
William Price	1827	1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	1845	1921	Jacksonville
John T. Rascoe	1854	1899	Comanche	F. M. Winburne	1841	1921	—
R. O. Eustace	1857	1900	Canyon	D. C. Stark	1850	1921	Polytechnic
James Peeler	1817	1900	Cameron	W. J. Lemons	1856	1921	Fort Worth
John Powell	1818	1900	Hayes Co.	C. E. Gallagher	1847	1922	Cleburne
P. W. Gravis	1828	1902	Alvarado	Abe Long	1836	1922	Glen Cove
Frank T. Mitchell	—	1902	Rusk	P. M. Riley	1856	1922	Arlington
J. A. Wallace	—	1902	Temple	J. P. Mussett	1844	1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860	1902	Glen Rose	C. A. Evans	1851	1922	Fort Worth
				J. A. Whitehurst	1861	1922	Corsicana



NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	Georgetown
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright		1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry		1938	Mansfield
R. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee	1865	1938	Georgetown
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter		1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright		1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Boiles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsup	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
S. J. Vaughn	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory
I. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett				(Rinnels Co.)
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	Kennedale
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	J. W. Mills	1865	1943	Joplin
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	G. W. Rounds	1854	1944	Wortham
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	O. O. Odom	1881	1944	Handley
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	Georgetown
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. A. Sicehoff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
E. P. Williams	1861	1932	Fort Worth	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
J. H. Stewart	1865	1932	Covington	I. F. Harris	1859	1946	Waxahachie
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Carlton	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	Dallas
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
C. S. McCarter	1851	1933	Plainview	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	Temple
C. V. Oswald	1856	1933	Fort Worth	T. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Cleburne
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Houston
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethel
J. W. Holt		1933	Waco	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Bartlett
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Ablene
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	Cottonwood
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	F. P. Culver	1883	1949	Fort Worth
N. J. Peeples	1872	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
W. H. Vaughan		1934	Arkansas	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
A. P. Lipcomb	1865	1935	Bryson	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
W. H. Harris		1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
V. J. Millis		1935		W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
B. L. Reese	1869	1935	Ablene	F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
J. O. Burnette		1935		M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
B. A. Evans		1936		Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Cisco
W. W. Noble		1936		J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Meier Settlement
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page	1889—1951	Meridian	S. W. Williams	1877—1958	Furman, Ala
W. P. Cunningham	1876—1951	Dallas	J. L. Ray	1885—1958	Norwood (Runnels)
B. E. Kimbrow	1886—1951	Cleburne	David Irvin	1885—1958	Vaughn
M. A. Turner	1866—1951	Fort Worth	T. G. Story	1877—1958	Florence
T. W. Ellis	1867—1951	Fort Worth	B. W. Kramer	1874—1959	Fort Worth
Z. L. Howell	1872—1951	Sardia	Earl G. Harper	1893—1959	Gatesville
Mac M. Smith	1858—1951	Hamilton	R. C. Edwards	1890—1959	Austin
		(Navarro Co.)	A. W. Gordon	1883—1959	Burleson
George G. Smith	1880—1951	Corsicana	Geo. W. Davis	1873—1959	Moody
H. E. Stout	1873—1951	Fort Worth	C. E. Wade	1891—1959	Waco
R. W. Nation	1875—1952	Corsicana	E. R. Patterson	1872—1959	Midlothian
A. E. Furney	1879—1952	Fort Worth	J. U. McAfee	1879—1960	
J. B. Weathers	1883—1952	Ranger	L. B. Craven	1884—1960	Fort Worth
C. W. Bergquist	1886—1952	Georgetown	W. J. Morphis	1870—1960	Coleman
A. W. Hall	1871—1953	Temple	Pat Brown	1905—1960	Joshua
James T. Wilson	1879—1953	Fort Worth	W. E. Anderson	1877—1961	Rising Star
Wallace Viosant	1866—1953	Waco	W. B. Andrews	1863—1961	Fort Worth
W. J. Fenton	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.	G. W. Shearer	1880—1961	Fort Worth
R. A. Cox	1902—1954	Stephenville	S. P. Neville	1876—1961	Waco
C. N. Morton	1870—1954	Rig Sprine	J. H. Sandstrom	1886—1961	Fort Worth
H. B. Thompson	1872—1954	Waxahachie	C. O. Hightower	1890—1961	Weatherford
W. T. Kinslow	1869—1954	Hubbard	A. R. Corn	1878—1961	Wortham
John M. Neal	1879—1954	Brownwood	H. A. Boaz	1866—1962	Dallas
Geo. F. Korngay	1874—1955	Fort Worth	C. Y. Butler	1893—1962	Waco
J. H. Baldrige	1882—1955	Hico	E. M. Dally	1880—1962	Waco
E. M. Wisdom	1876—1955	Dallas	W. J. Cloud	1894—1962	Dublin
J. J. Creed	1873—1955	Dallas	M. Howard Knox	1903—1962	Georgetown
O. F. Sensabaugh	1859—1956	Dallas	F. O. Garner	1897—1962	Cleburne
R. H. Heizer	1877—1956	Dublin	J. W. Sharbutt	1884—1963	DeLeon
H. B. Clark	1874—1956	Arlington	W. L. Connell	1887—1963	Fort Worth
S. P. Gilmore	1878—1956	Waco	T. D. Ellis	1885—1963	Corsicana
W. A. Witt	1865—1956	Fredericksburg	A. J. Helms	1883—1963	DeLeon
D. E. McVey	1888—1956	Springtown	W. C. Ferguson	1881—1963	Stephenville
J. L. Harris	1883—1956	Weatherford	J. W. W. Shuler	1880—1963	Hillsboro
E. O. Hearn	1881—1956	Tehuacana	Marvin V. Williams	1897—1963	Fort Worth
J. O. Gore	1869—1956	Littlefield	Eugene B. Hawk	1881—1963	Dallas
W. E. Shipp	1896—1956	Waco	J. W. Barrett	1881—1963	Evant
W. H. Coleman	1872—1956	Memphis, Tenn.	Van P. Morrison	1886—1964	Granbury
C. T. Brackett	1876—1956	Blooming Grove	Seba Kirkpatrick	1877—1964	Mineral Wells
W. J. Hearn	1867—1957	Dallas	John F. Adams	1879—1964	Corsicana
C. F. Bell	1873—1957	Milford	W. M. Bowden	1878—1964	Brownwood
S. A. Barnes	1874—1957	Fort Worth	W. Cecil Taylor	1904—1964	Waco
H. C. Bowman	1880—1957	Indian Creek	Leslie A. Boone, Sr.	1891—1964	San Antonio
		(Comanche Co.)	B. B. Edmiston	1881—1964	Bronte
W. W. Moss	1885—1957	Hubbard	J. Fred Patterson	1892—1965	Waco
J. W. Culwell	1874—1957	Clifton	W. D. Thompson	1876—1965	Lewistown, Pa.
W. A. Clarke	1868—1958	Dallas	W. T. Jones	1877—1965	Temple
Theo. Moberg	1884—1958	Fort Worth	O. W. Milburn	1875—1965	Mexia
E. R. Barcus	1872—1958	Dallas	J. F. Isbell	1883—1966	Fort Worth
W. H. Keener	1877—1958	Fort Worth	James M. Cooper	1923—1966	Waco
S. L. Culwell	1881—1958	Waco	J. A. Walkup	1883—1966	Fort Worth

## IX—HISTORICAL

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicano	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swafford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swafford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Gallaway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Palytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Maare	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Maare	A. D. Porter
63.	Ronger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Maare	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 11, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
93.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
94.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1959	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
95.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sept. 27, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
96.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1961	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
97.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1962	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Georgetown	Jan. 24, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
98.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
99.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1964	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sep. 15, 1964	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
100.	Fort Worth	May 31, 1965	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
101.	Dallas	June 6, 1966	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams

## IX—HISTORICAL

### Foreword

A special historical section has been prepared for this 1966 Journal in commemoration of the centennial anniversary of the organization of the Central Texas Annual Conference, originally known as the Northwest Texas Annual Conference.

Appreciation is expressed to the Central Texas Conference, upon the recommendation of its Commission on World Service and Finance, for additional appropriations during the past two years sufficient to underwrite the cost of this historical section.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer, as editor of the Journal, solicited the cooperation of the Conference Historical Society in securing and editing the materials which appear in this historical section. Gratitude is expressed to this Society for their interest and acceptance of this responsibility.

Special recognition is given to three persons who gave an unusually large amount of time to make possible this historical section.

To Dr. W. W. Ward, for his knowledge of this annual conference gained through years of devoted and efficient service as pastor, district superintendent, commissioner of our hospital, university trustee, and for his three months of intensive work in research and writing, we are indebted for the interesting and splendidly prepared history of this annual conference.

To the Reverend Edward H. Otwell, for his persistent and successful solicitation of the ministers of the conference for their pictures, we are indebted for the pictorial portion of this historical section. Long after many of these ministers will have transferred to the Church Triumphant, those who survive will be able not only to remember their deeds, but also through this section to recall their faces.

To the Reverend Robert Sonders, for his interest and careful compilation of the service record of the ministers now serving in our annual conference, we are indebted for the first complete ministerial service record ever to be published in our conference Journal.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Editor

---

### HISTORY OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1866 - 1966

W. W. Ward

The history of the Central Texas Conference is presented in five sections that certain phases of the Conference's progress might be better appreciated and understood:

1. Chronological History
2. Changes and Developments
3. Movements Within the Conference
4. Honored Ministers and Laymen
5. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

### CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

The birth of a Conference is very important. Like that of a person people want to know the ancestry of the newborn. For those who came after 1866, a brief record of the beginning of the Central Texas Conference needs to be outlined so that there might be continuity. This Conference is but one of many segments of our American Methodism, especially in Texas.

The Central Texas Conference had its rootage in those days when there was a spirit of Westward-Ho. People were seeking new and wider horizons to settle and satisfy their adventurous spirit. It has been said that the Methodist Circuit Rider was the vanguard of the outreach of Americans wherever they went.

#### The Early Days of Texas Methodism

The available records indicate that in 1812 the territory of Arkansas was created and some settlements were established south of the Red River in the far Northeastern part of what is now Texas. These people thought it was part of the United States rather than a part of the domain of Spain. A Methodist preacher, by name of William Stevenson traveled among these settlements south of the Red River, and preached the first Methodist sermon, as well as the first Protestant sermon in Texas. He organized a Methodist Class at "Pecan Point," but it did not last long.

In 1821, Moses and Stephen F. Austin received a grant from the Spanish Government to settle some 1500 families in what later became Texas. They settled along the banks of the Brazos River. This same William Stevenson, mentioned above, made a request to the Austins for permission to preach among the families. The request was denied because by the agreement with Spain, none but Roman Catholic priests were allowed to preach, baptize, and marry the people. It seems that Stevenson did not heed the refusal, for he travelled as far south as Nacogdoches with his ministry.

The basic beginning of Methodism in Texas really began in 1831, when Colonel Samuel D. McMahan, a layman from Tennessee, moved to Texas and settled 12 miles east of San Augustine. In 1832, while he was riding through the brush country, he paused for prayer. It was then that he was marvelously converted. Soon thereafter, he sought for a Methodist minister to preach to his people. James Stevenson (not to be confused with William Stevenson) happened to be traveling out of Natchitoches, Louisiana, and when he heard of the request, came to the community of Colonel McMahan and conducted services. Stevenson organized a Methodist Class in the home of Colonel McMahan. (Not a church, because such was forbidden by the Spanish government.) Later, Colonel McMahan and his four sons were licensed as local preachers. Thus, for the first time Methodism was established on a permanent basis in Texas.

In 1836, the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was meeting in Cincinnati, Ohio. When word reached the seat of the Conference that Stephen F. Austin had defeated Santa Anna at San Jacinto, the Conference authorized the Foreign Mission Board to send preachers as missionaries to Texas. Martin Ruter, Robert Alexander, and Littleton Fowler were appointed.

In 1838, the Mississippi Conference, being the nearest Annual Conference to Texas created the "Texas Mission" District with the following appointments:

Presiding Elder .....	Littleton Fowler
Houston & Galveston .....	Abel Stevens
Nacogdoches .....	Samuel Williams
Mantgomery .....	Jesse Hard

Brozoria .....Joseph P. Sneed

The next year the District was divided, making the Texas (Son Augustine) and Ruterville Districts. Thus, Methodism was on the move as a permanent Church. Little did those pioneers realize what potential they possessed as reflected in the growth and strength of present-day Methodism as of 1966, in Texas.

#### **The First Annual Conference in Texas**

On December 25, 1840, the first annual conference was organized in the state, and named the Texas Annual Conference, with Bishop Beverly Waugh presiding. It met in Ruterville. The importance of this Conference as it relates to the Central Texas Conference is the fact that it is the parent conference. Bishop Waugh sent a letter to the President of the Republic of Texas, His Excellency, David G. Burnett, saying: "The objects of this organization are religion, morality, and literature." It was organized into three Districts: Son Augustine with four, Galveston with six, and Ruterville with six appointments. This same conference appointed Chauncy Richardson as the first President of Ruterville College. It opened its doors February 1, 1840, preceding Baylor University which was established in 1845, and the University of Texas, which was established in 1884. This college was merged with three other Methodist colleges to form Southwestern University in 1873.

The progress of the Texas Conference was handicapped by the controversy of slavery, which caused a division of national Methodism in 1844.

On April 4, 1866, the fifth General Conference of the southern branch of Methodism met in New Orleans. It faced many frustrating problems. The Conference was in session a whole month. It elected four bishops; abolished Class Meeting as a requirement; authorized laymen to be members of Annual, District and Church conferences; increased the tenure of postulates from two to four years (on advance!); and, authorized the organization of the Northwest Texas Conference. This new conference was to serve the great frontiers of the Northwest and Panhandle areas of Texas. However, at that time there were great areas of that section still unknown and unpopulated.

One of the chief reasons for creating the new conference was the problem of transportation. Communities were small and far apart. The only means of travel was the horse. Presiding elders and pastors travelled mostly on horse back, a few in buggies. The mode was slow, and consumed much time as well as caused much inconvenience. Especially was this true during extremely hot or cold weather. Sessions of the Conferences did not start until Wednesdays because it required two or more days to travel after the Sunday services to reach the seat of the Conference, and to return home for Sundays after adjournment. Furthermore, the sessions of the conferences were held in November, because they had to be held after harvest time that the members might be able to pay salaries and benevolences. Consequently, by that time the weather was often freezing on the Plains, and very disagreeable. Especially was this true when pastors and their families had to move, and they moved more frequently than in the 20th century.

#### **Northwest Texas Conference**

The first session of the newly authorized Northwest Texas Conference met in Woxahochie on September 26, 1886, with Bishop E. M. Morvin, presiding, and Fountain P. Roy as Secretary, who served for sixteen years as a very efficient secretary, his last year being 1889. Nineteen pastors answered roll call. These had been members of the Texas Conference, and became charter members. Four were admitted on trial. It was announced that the Ruterville District had recommended two men to be ordained, one a white man and one a negro. There were 85 local preachers, and 3,890 white members, 526 negro members, making a total of 4,501 members.





difficult for us of 1966 to appreciate the many hardships experienced by those who served as pastors of our Methodist churches of that era. They and their families lived close to the poverty line many times.

The third session of the Northwest Texas Conference was held at Springfield, November 11, 1868, and for the first time laymen were members, the law having been accepted by the whole Church. At this conference, Harace Bishop was admitted on trial and became a moving spirit of the Conference.

Speaking of Harace Bishop, he kept a record of his life and ministry which was published, and from it we quote as an example of what many of the preachers of that day had to endure:

"I travelled the Fairfield Circuit two years, then Hearn, Morlin, Georgetown, and Mexia, each one year. When I was admitted on trial there were only two station preachers in the conference, Thomas Stanford at Waco and J. Fred Cox at Waxahachie. There was only one personage in the Conference, that at Waco. I was sent from the conference to the Fairfield Circuit. I went with enthusiasm. The Stewards estimated my support at one hundred dollars (\$100.00). Salaries were unheard of. I lived with the people. A few were in good circumstances . . . most of them were poor. I had fourteen regular appointments. I preached twenty-eight times a month. I never took breakfast and dinner at the same place, except Fridays which was laundry day. I spent my Fridays at the home of Colonel and Mrs. Philpot. Mrs. Philpot looked after my laundry and mending. My wardrobe was in one end of my saddlebag, and my library in the other end. My study was under a shade tree where my horse could graze. I visited every home on the circuit, and when appropriate I had a prayer before leaving. I slept wherever it was convenient, sometimes on a sheepskin, a Mexican blanket, occasionally on a dirt, or puncheon floor. I preferred the dirt because it was not so hard."

In 1871, two new districts were created, Belton and Stephenville, to meet the growth and expansion of the conference.

This same year 1871 witnessed relief from the Indians, which had been a constant menace to the white people of our conference area. The U. S. Army drove the Indians further west, and this made possible further migration toward the West and Panhandle areas.

The railroads followed the exit of the Indians. The Houston and Texas Central railroad built its line from Houston as far north as Denison. This was a great asset to the central and eastern parts of the conference. The Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroad extended its line from St. Louis to Denison, thence to Dallas on south through Waco to San Antonio. Then, the Texas and Pacific railroad started from East Texas to Dallas, thence to Fort Worth and on west to El Paso. Along the lines of these railroads new communities sprang up, and our conference expanded its ministry to meet the spiritual needs of the moving people.

In 1873, Southwestern University was established. This was an important event in the history of the Conference, and for Texas. Texas Methodism had established four colleges prior to this date. These colleges and their records were merged to create the new University at Georgetown, and to preserve their mission and to expand their potentiality in the new University. (See special section in Chapter III for further details.)

In 1874, a new ministerial element came to the Conference. Edward R. Borcus transferred from the Little Rock Conference to the Northwest Texas Conference, and brought with him a rare Methodist background. His grandfather was a native of England, who came to, lived and died in Pennsylvania. His widow and four sons moved into Ohio, where Bishop Asbury visited their home. Edward was converted when 21 years old, later joining the Little Rock

Conference. His first appointment in our conference was the Salado Circuit. Then he taught in the Waco Female College. He died in 1896.

While active in the Conference, Edward R. Barcus and Thomas Stanford moved their families and settled on adjoining farms southwest of Waco, and established the Stanford Chapel community. This gave their families protection against the Indians when the men were away on preaching tours. Their bodies are buried in the Stanford Chapel cemetery.

These two families have given to Texas Methodism nine ministers and two missionaries. Descendants of Thomas Stanford include three ministers: Henry Stanford, who died in 1918 as a result of the flu epidemic, E. Rosemond and Porter Stanford, both living as of 1966. Also, Miss Sue Stanford who served as a missionary in China fifteen years. Descendants of Edward Barcus include six ministers: John M. Barcus, J. Sam Barcus, (one-time President of Southwestern University), Thomas Barcus and Edward R. Barcus, II, who himself had twin sons, Edward R. III, presently pastor of Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, and Cyrus, who presently is pastor of First Methodist Church, Hillsboro. Julia Barcus married Jackson B. Cox, both of whom served as missionaries in Mexico for several years. These do not include other sons and daughters who have served the Church effectively in many ways.

The year 1875 was one of growth. First Church of Fort Worth built a new frame church building. At Waco, Fifth Street Church constructed a brick church costing \$20,000.00, a very large sum for those days. (This church was later named First Church, which recently was relocated in the Northwest part of Waco to escape the industrial building around its downtown location.) At Hillsboro, it was a different tale. J. Fred Cox reported that in Hillsboro there was one grocery store, three dry good stores, four saloons, an academy, and Masonic lodge, but, no Church! The Methodist, Baptist, and Cumberland Presbyterian groups joined to build a union building for their services.

This same year the Fort Griffin Mission reports that its area embraced Stephens, Shackelford, Throckmorton, and parts of Jones counties. What a charge to serve! The salary for the year was \$113.50, mission appropriation \$50.00, making a total income for the pastor of \$163.50. The total membership was only 187. Only a man who felt within, "Woe is me if I preach not the Gospel" would travel such a large area, leave home for long periods of time, and receive such a pittance of salary.

Speaking of salaries, this is what the Presiding Elders received in 1878: Waco District, \$815.00; Georgetown, \$625.00; Corsicana, \$596.00; Waxahachie, \$642.00; Stephenville, \$365.00; Comanche, \$292.00; Weatherford, \$348.00; Fort Worth, \$272.00, and Breckenridge, \$25.00.

Money was tight in those days everywhere. Horace Bishop reports that when he moved from Mexia to Fort Worth District as Presiding Elder there was a widespread prejudice against Bishops and Presiding Elders. His reception in Fort Worth was not very cordial. The preacher assigned to Fort Worth was delayed in arriving, so the parsonage was cold and no one to receive the new pastor or Presiding Elder . . . At the Quarterly Conference, the question of salary was raised, and Brother Womack walked up and laid down twenty-five cents (25c). That was the total amount paid. So Horace Bishop said to the pastor, "Take the 25c and make it go as far as you can." The next Quarterly Conference was at Cleburne, and the receipts there were zero. The third Conference was at another place, and a hard blizzard was blowing. He preached at 11 o'clock. No one invited him home for dinner. He said he did not go to a hotel for lack of funds. He held the Quarterly Conference at 3 o'clock that afternoon, and they reported all the money had been paid to the preacher. He announced that he would preach the next day. No one asked him home for supper or to spend the night. It was freezing cold, too. He said he heard of a local preacher who lived four miles out in the country, and drove out there and proposed to spend the night. The man refused to receive Horace Bishop. It was dark by that time.

He had heard of a man who had been expelled from the church, so decided he must be the best man in the community. He accepted Mr. Bishop after some difficulty.

The period of 1878-1887 was occupied with expanding Methodism further to the west, and strengthening it throughout the home base.

Two events occurred during 1887 that affected the Conference. The first was the calamitous drought, especially in the western area where it prevailed for two years, 1887 and 1888. A. E. Butterfield gave a personal interview to M. Phelon, historian, who reported the following, "I was appointed to the Comptos Circuit in the fall of 1885, and the drought had already begun. My travels covered all of Comptos, Hamilton, and San Saba counties, and most of Mills county. It did not rain for 28 months. Little corn was raised in 1886, none in 1887. The work paid me \$35.00 in 1887, and I had my mother and sister to support. The Farmers Alliance shipped in corn to feed the people and their stock. The recipients had to sign an oath that they had no money or things to sell. I refused to sign the oath, and left in August to look for work. Lots of horses and cows died from actual starvation. The drought was broken the last day of August, 1887, but came too late to benefit the crops that year."

The second event of the year was the state-wide prohibition campaign. The campaign was heated and divided many church memberships. However, it was the first social action of Christian people of the state against this evil of alcoholic beverages. The Wets won the election.

The year 1891 was a historical year in that two important institutions were established: Polytechnic College in Fort Worth, and The Methodist Orphanage at Waco (later named The Methodist Home). These will be treated elsewhere.

The year 1892 was noted for the large number of admissions. Eighteen men were admitted on trial, and nineteen by transfer. These men added strength to the Conference.

The year 1893 brought another drought and made it hard on preachers and churches. Some Presiding Elders requested the presiding Bishop not to move men because they would have difficulty in moving.

In 1897, the Conference lost another of its valued charter members Mordicio Yell. Yell was born in 1809 in Tennessee, admitted on trial at Nashville in 1832. He transferred to the Texas Conference later where he served for many years. In 1849, he organized and was the Presiding Elder of the Springfield District. In 1866, when the Northwest Texas Conference was organized, he was one of the moving spirits urging such a new conference, and became a charter member.

### **The Twentieth Century Arrives**

As we approach the twentieth century period, several things were taking place.

The previous General Conference had passed a law, paragraph 301, providing an explicit law against preachers, traveling or local, holding any kind of services in a pastoral charge when requested not to do so by the preacher in charge.

A state-wide conference of Presiding Elders was held in Fort Worth in March 1899. This was the first such meeting, and was a step forward, uniting all Texas Methodism through and by the top leaders.

The Twentieth Century Movement, organized by the northern branch of Methodism, was adopted by the southern branch. Its objective was to

aise a church-wide Thank Offering for the benefit of our schools, colleges and missions. This offering greatly assisted the church's work in education and missions.

In 1901, a great missionary conference was held in New Orleans which lasted six days and an offering of \$50,000.00 was raised for missions.

This same year, Southwestern University established the first Pastor's School. Seth Ward was made Dean, who later was elected a bishop. A good program was outlined for undergraduates, and over sixty men enrolled. Two of the lecturers were John M. Moore of Travis Park, San Antonio, and E. D. Mouzon of Fort Worth. Both of these men were later elected Bishops.

It should also be noted for record that in 1900 the great Galveston Hurricane occurred, and is alleged to have killed 10,000 people. It did much damage to the oreo, and to our Methodist churches in that city and coastal area.

The matter of dividing the Northwest Texas Conference popped up at the conference meeting in Georgetown in 1900. The Vernon District presented a memorial requesting the forthcoming General Conference to divide the Northwest Texas Conference. Their request was to take the Weatherford, Abilene, Vernon, Clarendon and part of the Fort Worth Districts north of Johnson county and create a new conference with these districts as the nucleus. The debate that followed was heated. An hour was set for debate and consideration of both reports. The final vote was: majority report 88, minority report 114 against division. Then a fine spirit was manifested, and the Conference voted unanimously not to divide.

The West Texas Conference (now Southwest Texas), petitioned the General Conference to divide the Northwest Texas Conference by giving certain areas to the West Texas Conference in 1901, and again a petition in 1905. However, the Northwest Texas Conference petitioned the General Conference not to take such action in both instances, and the Conference did not do so.

In 1901 the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church made two important comments dealing with money and evangelism. First, it was noted that the benevolences were for the most part paid in full, for which the Conference was grateful. However, too many of the pastors' salaries were not paid. So, it was suggested that the pastors collect their benevolences early in the year, so that the stewards would have more time to collect salary money. The Committee then stressed the need for more evangelistic effort to be made by the pastors and churches.

In 1904, the Conference took a step forward regarding social concern. A resolution was passed asking the state legislature to establish an industrial school or the coring of the "large number of so-called incorrigibles, invincible offenders, and homeless outcasts, for whom no provision is made for their relief, either by church or state. From this prolific source comes the majority of the criminal life of the country." (Phelan)

The year 1908 was important, for the question of division arose again, and concrete action was taken toward ultimate division. The Conference adopted a resolution which was presented by Horace Bishop, and signed by James Campbell, J. M. Wynne, R. R. Bolton, J. S. Chapman, S. J. Rucker, T. S. Armstrong, Jerome Duncan, J. G. Miller, and John M. Barcus, asking that a committee be appointed composed of one minister and one layman from each district, "Whose duty shall be to select a line for the equitable division of the Northwest Texas Conference, arranging all preliminaries for such division and prepare a Memorial to the General Conference requesting that the Northwest Texas Conference be divided into two strong conferences and report to this Conference at its next session." The vote carried by 162 to 107. This was the first definite step looking toward the division of the Conference.

The appointed committee met at Cleburne, March 24, 1909, and agreed upon boundaries and the names of the two conferences. Their report was made to the Annual Conference in 1909, which met at Stamford on November 10, 1909. The report read as follows:

"The Committee recommends that the southern end of the Conference, when divided, be called the Central Texas Conference, and that the northern end be called the Northwest Texas Conference, which recommendation we hereby make part of the request."

The Committee submitted certain data to guide the General Conference in authorizing the division. It was further agreed that the Central Texas Conference retain the original Journals (Minutes), but that a duplicate copy of the original Journal-Minutes be furnished the newly organized Northwest Texas Conference. This was done, and the Minutes copied. The original of the copied Minutes were to be sent to the Secretary of the new Northwest Texas Conference, and the carbon copy retained by the Secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

The 1909 session of the Northwest Texas Conference, anticipating the division to be authorized by the General Conference, chose two places for the next sessions in 1910. The Central Texas Conference to meet at Waxohachie, and the new Northwest Texas Conference to meet at Clarendon.

#### **Central Texas Conference Organized**

The year 1910 stands out as a historical date. It gave birth to the new Central Texas Conference in keeping with the authorization of the General Conference of that year. It met in Waxohachie, November 10, 1910, for its first session. Bishop James Atkins presided and John M. Borcus was chosen as the Secretary. Jerome Duncon presented a revised set of Rules by which the Conference would be guided, and they were adopted. This same year was the beginning of bishops living within the bounds of the conferences and serving for a period of four years—a great improvement.

Membership of the Conference was established at the 1909 session of the former and old Northwest Texas Conference. All preachers were asked to remain at the places where they were to be appointed at that session, granting permission for any preacher to choose a Conference then and there if he desired. This was amicably done, so when the two new conferences met in 1910, they had their charter members. However, after the Conferences met for the first time, a few clerical members shifted. Dr. P. E. Riley remained in the Northwest Texas Conference, later in 1914 transferred to the Central Texas Conference where he remained until retirement.

This division of the Conference was necessary for the best interest of Methodism in this section of Texas. However, it brought separation of preachers whose ties of friendship across the years were strong. Through all the years since 1910, there has been sustained a fine cordial relationship between members of the two conferences. The same Bishop presided over the two conferences until 1960 when the Jurisdictional Conference re-arranged the Episcopal Areas. This has caused another type of separation between the members of the conferences.

The Central Texas Conference started with twelve districts, in spite of the division: Brownwood, Cisco, Cleburne, Corsicano, Dublin, Fort Worth, Gatesville, Georgetown, Hillsboro, Waco, Waxohachie, and Weatherford. There were 227 ministers, 10 First-Year men, 22 Second-Year men, all under-graduates, 497 Sunday Schools with a membership of 55,211. There were 241 Epworth Leagues with 7,379 members. Property values of churches and parsonages amounted to \$1,771,204.00 (This does not include educational and orphanage properties).

The Journal of 1914, for the first time, listed the number of years that preachers had been appointed to a charge, which has followed ever since.

The year of 1914 witnessed the closing of Polytechnic College as such. The establishing of Southern Methodist University led the Educational Commission to create a Woman's College, and located it on the Campus of Polytechnic College. The records of former Polytechnic College students were transferred to S.M.U. and the former students became part of the Alumni of that institution though little recognition was ever given to them, which was natural. Southern Methodist University did not open until 1915. Consequently, the Polytechnic students had to go elsewhere, especially the men, to complete their education. Many went to Southwestern University, some to the University of Texas, some local students enrolled at Texas Christian University, and many women students enrolled in the new Texas Woman's College.

#### **Fiftieth Anniversary**

The year 1916 was the half-century mark of the Conference, and we named the "Jubilee Year." That year the pictures of all the preachers were printed in a Souvenir Journal, bound in a golden color binder. The Conference had come a long way since 1866, endured many difficult experiences, both ministers and churches. Many fine structures had been built, growing memberships and all departments increasing, indicating a good healthy church life.

The first World War of 1917 found many Methodist youth in the battle fronts and many homes saddened by the news that husbands, sons, and sweet hearts had been killed in battle. J. R. Nelson led a campaign and raised \$40,000.00 to provide spiritual services for our soldiers stationed in training camps in Texas. Many of our preachers enlisted as Chaplains. When Armistice Day arrived at 11 o'clock on the morning of November 11, 1918, there was much rejoicing in all the homes of the state and nation.

The same year of 1918-1919 witnessed another enemy of mankind, the great epidemic of flu which took so many thousands of lives of people throughout the state and nation. Our Conference felt its fatal effects. Officials of the nation and state, even local communities, warned the people to stay out of crowds to help prevent spread of the serious illness and death. As a result of this serious epidemic situation, the Annual Conference met at Mineral Wells that November for only three days. Important business was dispatched with speed and adjournment closed the Conference at noon the third day. The presiding Bishop of that Conference was W. N. Ainsworth, who proved to be a great leader through his four years of presidency.

#### **The Centenary Movement**

The 1918 Annual Conference made plans to carry out the mandate of the General Conference of that year—projecting the Centenary Movement. It was run through five years, special emphasis being given to 1919.

#### **The Development Of Harris Hospital**

In 1919, the Conference was handed a new challenge—the building of a great hospital in Fort Worth. In the early part of that year, Charles H. Harris, M.D., of Fort Worth invited Bishop James Atkins and a few Methodist leaders of the city for dinner. He advised them that there was "not a single Methodist Hospital south of St. Louis, or west of Memphis," and he felt the Methodist Church should build a hospital in Fort Worth. To start the movement, he offered to deed his own 50 bed hospital-clinic to the Conference, and promised an additional \$50,000.00 for the project. The proposition was presented to the Annual Conference that fall, and accepted. A Commission was appointed to push the project of adding to the small Harris-Clinic institution. During the next year

developed that the Tarrant County Medical Society stated it would not endorse such a move if Dr. Harris was to maintain any connection with the proposed hospital. The Commission gave Dr. Harris this information, whereupon he asked the Conference to re-deed his hospital property to him, and that he would work with the Commission to build a hospital adequate for the City, and pledged \$50,000.00 toward the new project. The Commission asked the business men of Fort Worth to join in a campaign to raise \$1,000,000.00 for a new hospital, half of which to be raised by the citizens of Fort Worth, and half by the Conference outside the city. The campaign was started, the City raising its part, but the churches failed to reach its goal of \$500,000.00. However, the basement contract was let, and later the contract was let for the shell—composed of walls and windows, for the ten story structure.

W. H. Matthews had been appointed the first Commissioner, and he did yeoman's work in getting the campaign project and the building under construction. In 1927, he resigned and Reverend C. Q. Smith was appointed Commissioner. Soon after his appointment, he led the Board of Trustees to secure a loan of \$500,000.00 with which to complete and open the hospital. On March 3, 1930, the Hospital opened to receive its first patient, Mrs. Hugh Estell of Fort Worth, who gave birth to a daughter, Lucile Estell. Soon after the opening of the Hospital, the financial crash of September occurred, which affected the whole financial structure of the nation, state and conference. The Hospital had a struggle for seven years, when finally it was sold to the bond holders because it was impossible to raise money to pay the half-million loan. C. Q. Smith had resigned in 1932, and Dr. Truman Terrell had been chosen as the Director of the Hospital.

Then a fine thing happened to save the Hospital. Dr. Chas. H. Harris, who had suggested the original idea of building the Hospital, came to the rescue of the Conference. He sent for Bishop H. A. Boaz, and proposed to buy the Hospital from the bond holders, paying \$50,000.00 cash and giving his personal note for the balance. (They had offered to sell the loan for half price, \$250,000.00). This was agreed to, and the Hospital remained open. Dr. Harris managed the Hospital until August 1948, when he asked the Trustees to relieve him of the responsibility. During the years under Dr. Harris, he had completed all floors except the sixth floor. His personal medical practice, of course, became limited since this time was given mostly to managing the institution. He estimated that during the eleven years, while manager, he put into the improvements of the Hospital, \$1,000,000.00. In addition, in 1956, he established the Harris College of Nursing, and gave for its maintenance an endowment of \$1,000,000.00. After his retirement, and in appreciation for what he had done for the Church, the Trustees named the Hospital **Harris Hospital**. (Property of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church) and this change is recorded in the records of Tarrant County, making the change legal.

Tol Terrell, who had served as Administrator under Dr. Harris, for several years resigned the same month as Dr. Harris. Mr. Bill Hudgins was made Acting Administrator for a period until Mr. Harold Sayles was secured as Administrator. In August of 1950, Mr. Sayles resigned. In the meantime, W. W. Ward had been appointed by Bishop Wm. C. Martin to the Hospital as Commissioner-Chaplain, and the Trustees appointed him as Acting Administrator for one year. On September 1, 1951, Mr. W. P. Earngey, Jr., assumed the position of Administrator and is presently serving in that capacity (1966). Under his very efficient leadership, supported by a loyal Board of Trustees, the Hospital has advanced until it stands as one of the great institutions of healing in the whole Southwest. The physical plant and parking area is at present valued at approximately \$15,000,000.00. During his administration, a new Nurses' Residence has been built at a cost of \$800,000.00, a new power plant, laundry, and maintenance department building has been built at a cost of \$800,000.00. The new Mary Gibbs Jones Women's Building has been built at a cost of \$2,200,000.00. Plans are on the drawing board to double the capacity of that building. All buildings are connected with underground tunnels. Furthermore, during this year of 1966,

a two story parking building is being built. Citizens and business men of Fort Worth have contributed millions of dollars to the improvement of Hospital facilities. Mention should be made that the Jesse Jones Foundation of Houston, contributed \$750,000.00 toward the construction of Mary Gibbs Jones building, this being done during her lifetime. The Fort Worth Childrens Hospital with 102 beds, has been built adjacent to Harris Hospital, though it is an independent institution, the entire complex is known as "The Fort Worth Medical Center."

At present, the Harris Hospital has 505 adult beds, and 98 bassinets. Ultimately, when new construction is completed, it will have 617 adult beds. It has an active Medical Staff of 250 physicians and about 200 physicians on the Courtesy Staff.

The period between 1920 and 1933 was a time of several events, but they had to do with certain changes and movements which are treated under other sections of this report.

#### **Texas Methodism United**

In 1933, the Annual Conferences of the State were brought together in San Antonio on September 4, 5, and 6 for a great inspirational convention. The convention was not restricted to members of the conferences, but all laymen, too. For the first time such an All- Conference gathering was made possible. The purpose was to plan for the 100th Anniversary of Methodism in Texas, and also to project a united campaign of evangelism throughout the State.

In 1934, the five Annual Conferences held their sessions as usual, but joined in publishing a joint Journal with the proceedings of each Conference printed therein. It was an excellent Journal, with a brief history of early Methodism in Texas, and pictures of all active ministers of the five Annual Conferences. Marcus M. Chunn was our Editor. Today, it is a rare and valuable book.

At the Convention in San Antonio, the five Annual Conferences sponsored a resolution calling for joint meetings of all the Conferences in one city.

A committee was appointed to work with similar committees of the other conferences to plan for such a statewide meeting. It was noted that on May 24, 1938, would be the 200th Anniversary of John Wesley's conversion. Thus, a joint meeting of all the annual conferences could emphasize the spirit of evangelism throughout the state.

In 1934, the Conference granted permission to Texas Womans College to admit male students to enroll; furthermore, if any person would liquidate the debt of the College, the name would be changed to suit the donor. This was never done, however.

In 1936, all five annual conferences of Texas met in the city of Houston for their annual sessions on November 4-8th. The sessions of the Central Texas Conference were held in the First Church with Bishop H. A. Boaz presiding. Other Conferences met in near-by churches of the city. Holding these five conferences at one time in the same city necessitated the importation of other Bishops, to preside over certain conferences. Bishop Boaz invited Bishop H. Hughes to preside over the Northwest Texas Conference, and Bishop Sam R. Hay over the North Texas Conference. Morning and afternoon sessions were held separately, but the joint night sessions were held in the City Auditorium. This event marked a closer unity between all of Texas Methodism.

In 1937, the Conference gave consideration to the matter of union of the three major branches of Methodism, which had been agitated for the past few years. The mood was in favor of union, and so voted for same. This was a forward step toward national unity of Methodism which was consummated in 1939. This same Conference took note that Bishop H. A. Boaz was closing his tenure as an active Bishop, and would retire at the next General Conference,



thereupon a resolution was adopted as an expression of appreciation for his leadership and services as the presiding elder of the Conference, and furthermore took note that he was a native son of the Conference, having been born at Benbrook some ten miles west of Fort Worth.

The Uniting Conference met in Kansas City, Mo., May 1939, in a very historical meeting. It had been 95 years since the break over slavery. Now again, Methodism became one in fact and heart. It has been amazing how easily the three branches have merged into one great Methodist Church. Mergers of local congregations needed to be adjusted, too.

### Unification

When the Annual Conferences met in their sessions following the adjournment of the Uniting Conference, much work had to be done before union actually became a fact. The matter of transferring funds and properties from the former three branches to the newly organized Church had to be accomplished. Then, the matter of integrating certain churches in the same communities was necessary, at least determining their future relationship one to the other.

The Central Texas Conference was no exception. Two sessions were necessary at the same sitting. The first session conducted certain items of business related to the year closing under the old regime, while the second was guided by plans handed down by the Uniting Conference.

After certain details were worked out, this session of the old Central Texas Conference adjourned.

Bishop Ivan Lee Holt called the second session of the Conference to meet, and all former officers and boards were chosen. The Conference amended the Rules to conform with the new Church.

This second session adopted some amendments to the By-Laws of The Methodist Home. These By-Laws were in keeping with Union procedures.

This 1939 session of the new Conference was composed of the clerical and lay members of the following three Annual Conferences and were within the bounds of the former Central Texas Conference: Central Texas from the former Central Texas Conference, part of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and part of the Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.

The former Methodist Episcopal Church served for the most part people of German and Swedish background. For record, we list the churches that came into the new Central Texas Conference: **German**—Copperas Cove, Moody-Leon, Meiers Chapel, Perry and Reisel. **Swedish**—Colcord, Waco; Broadway, Fort Worth; St. John, Georgetown; Tenth Street, Taylor; and Hutto. Those from the former **Methodist Protestant Church**—Isham Chapel (Ft. Worth), and Tehuacana near Mexia. Also, Westminster College at Tehuacana.

For record we also list the ministers who were members of these Conferences: **The Methodist Episcopal Church—Active**—C. W. Bergquist, L. L. Broughton, Arthur C. Peterson, Weldon G. Gatlin, Arthur G. Elley, Lee Goldmeier, H. M. Hopkins, Theodore Moberg, Albert Peterson, W. H. Steinman, Wm. Makowski. **Retired**—Herman Schmalz, J. H. Sandstrom, J. W. A. Witt. Those from the **Methodist Protestant Church: Active**—C. A. Calhoun, A. R. Corn, Lamar Cooper, T. L. Crenshaw, Ray Davis, J. S. Duffy, Herschel Hall, Sprigg Harwood, W. H. Hagg, Maggart B. Howell, L. M. Lawhon, Anthony Marsh, C. A. Sutton, Roy Ward, and Odel Osteen, a student. **Retired**—J. W. Barrett, W. E. Black, G. W. Bounds, O. W. Milburn, J. W. Mills. C. A. Sutton became President of Westminster College. Kenneth Capeland, President of the Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, was at the Conference, but transferred to the North Texas Conference, and later was elected to the episcopacy.

This same 1939 conference voted to make Fort Worth the permanent meeting place to the delight of the members unless something special arose to cause another place for a session. Inadequate entertainment in smaller towns, and the enlarged membership resulting from Union, led to this action.

The Uniting Conference at Kansas City had set May, 1940, for the first General Conference of the new Methodist Church, therefore, delegates were elected at the 1939 session of the new Conference.

The Journal-Minutes of this important 1939 Conference were bound in one volume.

### The Forties

This period of history started off with the 1940 Conference creating Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, as a means of supplementing salaries of lowly paid ministers. (See Changes)

In 1941, the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Conference was observed and a brief resume of the history printed in the Journal of that year.

In 1942, the Conference had before it a resolution by E. R. Stanford to change the time of meeting for Conference sessions. Because World War II was in progress, the resolution was laid on the table. However, in 1945, the matter of changing the time of meetings arose again, at which time the presiding bishop was authorized to appoint a committee to confer with him, and work out a time of meeting with the other Conferences of the state, and report at the 1946 session.

The 1945 Conference created a Planning Committee whose duty was to receive advance copies of reports from all boards, committees, and commissions, review them and mail copies to members of the Conference one month prior to its annual session. Thus, members could be prepared to discuss and take proper action on items at the conference. It made possible quicker dispatching of conference business. The name was later changed to the Administrative Council. Its membership was composed of board officials, cabinet members, and others related to such work.

The 1946 Conference received the report of the special committee on changing the time of meeting of the several Annual conferences of the state. The new time was to be within the period of May 15th and June 30th. The presiding bishop was asked to work out the "Short and Long Sessions" for a conference so as to protect the conference benevolences. The Central Texas Conference was assigned the first week in June.

This same Conference of 1946 adopted the plan of helping the educational institutions of the State. Previously, the Fort Worth District had been raising \$5,000 per year for the benefit of Texas Wesleyan College. Its plan and help had been so successful, that the plan was adopted and extended over the entire state in behalf of five educational institutions. Definite plans for starting the campaign in 1948 were worked out by the presidents of the five institutions working with a special committee. It was proposed and finally adopted that all monies collected would be distributed as follows: McMurry College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, and Texas Wesleyan College would each receive 20%, while Lon Morris would receive 15%, and Perkins School of Theology, 5%. The churches throughout the state were asked to contribute to this fund \$1.00 per member. Later, the churches were asked to contribute 30c per member for the benefit of the Wesley Foundation and its several Bible Choirs at the various educational institutions of Texas. This type of campaign to assist the educational institutions became so popular, that in 1965 the askings were for \$1.50 for the colleges and universities, and 60c for the Wesley Foundation. In the year 1965, funds collected for the colleges and

In 1949, for the first time in the history of the Conference, a woman, Miss Wilma Roberts, a local preacher, was appointed as a supply pastor, serving the Loving Charge, and later the Graham Circuit. Her services were acceptable and the churches prospered under her leadership. Later, she married Mr. George Carse, and lives at Graham and shares in his business. In 1950, Miss Roberts and Mrs. Alice Wonders, another local minister were ordained Local Deacons, Mrs. Wonders never served a Charge, but has been a Professor at Texas Wesleyan College, presently the Head of the Departments of Philosophy and Religion.

The Conference now has two deaconesses as members: Mrs. Nan H. Wright, serving as Church Community Worker in Coryell County of the Gatesville District. Miss Oma Mae Gee is a teacher in the Navajo School at Farmington, New Mexico.

### The Fifties

The period of the Fifties brought further progress to the Conference. In 1951, the five conferences of Texas authorized the publication of a Book of History dealing with the period of 1900 through 1960, supplementing the two volumes published by M. Phelan who had written the history of Texas Methodism from 1814 through 1899. The cost for the Central Texas Conference's share was \$4,800.00. The book was issued in 1961 under the title "The History of Texas Methodism 1900-1960."

The 1952 session of the Conference was held in Waco at First Church. This was the last Conference to be held in that historic church, because it relocated soon after out of the downtown area.

The Conference at its session in 1954 adopted a Sustentation Fund program whereby members of the conference who might be forced to take a leave of absence because of illness, might secure partial support during that period. Married clerical members were granted \$2,000 per year, while single clerical members were granted \$1,600 per year. Such a program embodied the sympathetic spirit of the Conference toward such members.

A new venture in caring for the aged was adopted by the 1954 Conference, granting authorization for securing a charter for the Wesleyan Home. This project was slow in getting started, but its final culmination was due largely to the untiring efforts of M. Howard Knox, its first Commissioner, who finally led in the construction of a beautiful four story Home in Georgetown at an approximate cost of \$1,250,000, and provides for about 150 people. When the project was first started, a move developed to buy the old Crazy Hotel in Mineral Wells, but careful appraisal revealed that it would cost too much to reconstruct much of the plumbing, etc. Then the Georgetown site was accepted, the city offering two blocks across from First Church, and pledged \$15,000 for four years to assist in getting the Home started. It was formally opened in 1962. Unfortunately, Mr. Knox died soon thereafter its opening. Mr. Ray Stakes was appointed as Executive Director.

In 1955, district changes were made. The Fort Worth District was divided into the Fort Worth-East District, and the Fort Worth-West District. The Weatherford District was eliminated and the charges divided among the Cisco and Cleburne Districts, the number remaining at ten districts.

In 1959, the Conference committed itself to share in the Texas Council of Churches. The 1965 budget reveals that the Conference contributes \$4,025 toward this important work.

### The Sixties

Time marches on, so with the Church.

In 1961, the Conference took a decided step forward for more efficient

fiscal operations. It established the Joint-Office of Secretary and Treasurer. This was certainly a strategic move. The work of the secretary had grown to become a real burden since Union for the one serving as a pastor and also as secretary. J. D. F. Williams, who had served as secretary since 1952, with the exception of one year, at his request, was appointed to the office. The office is located in Fort Worth, and has proved successful.

The Office of Treasurer has always been a position of honor. Prior to 1914, the preachers brought their monies to conference and gave to a Teller, who distributed the funds to the various boards and agencies. The 1914 Conference created the Office of Treasurer, and F. F. Downs of Temple was chosen as the first treasurer. Since that day, only four men have served in this capacity, and the Conference is due them a tribute of appreciation for their untiring services, serving without pay, but for the actual expenses of conducting the office. We list their names as follows: F. F. Downs, Temple, 1914-1915; George E. Jester, Corsicana, 1916-1930; Leake Ayres, Gatesville, 1931-1940; Walter B. Rider, Ennis, 1941-1961. It was at this point that J. D. F. Williams assumed the Secretary-Treasurer office, giving full time to the work.

The 1962 Conference also received a report from a special committee that had been appointed to study District Administration. Several shifts in charges to better serve them was recommended. The minority report recommended the reduction of the number from 10 to 8.

No change was made until 1965 when the Corsicana District was eliminated, the charges being divided between the Waco and Waxahichie Districts. This district was recommended by the special committee and authority was granted to the Bishop to eliminate one other district when it can be done satisfactorily.

The Conference of 1964 closed the administration of Bishop Wm. C. Martin, who served the Conference for sixteen years, longer than any other Bishop, and under the new law of the Church, no one else will be permitted such an honor. The 1964 Journal was dedicated to this man of God whose personal life and fine spirit of brotherliness endeared himself to all of the pastors and laymen of the Conference. His emphasis on evangelism and his untiring travels to give assistance to any and all churches is noted with deep and due appreciation. A part of the dedicatory statement in the Journal follows: "Bishop Martin's preaching of the eternal verities and abiding certainties has stimulated the minds of many to a deeper awareness of the love of God, a faithful acceptance of the redemption through Christ, and a sustaining confidence in the ultimate triumph of righteousness." His retirement brought a deep sense of loss to his wide circle of personal friends, but leaves abiding memories of the fine fellowship experienced with him and his gracious wife, "Miss Sallie," as she is affectionately known.

The year of 1965 brought to the Conference a new presiding officer in the person of Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. He was at one time a member of the conference, having served First Church, Breckenridge, transferring to First Church, Georgetown, thence to University Church, Austin, then to First Church, Houston from which appointment he was elected a bishop in 1962. His return to the Conference as Bishop was welcomed by his former friends. As his years of administration lengthen, he will find an increasing affection in the hearts of clergy and laymen for him and his lovely wife.

Bishop Pope has a warmth of friendliness about him that makes for congeniality, which is duely appreciated. He has shown a personal concern for every phase of the Conference program, and within the first year of his administration has initiated a new spirit for brevity in dispatching the business sessions.

The 1965 Conference added a new dimension to the administrative work of the Conference, sharing with the North Texas Conference in the support of an "Area Executive Secretary." This called for the enlargement of the Execu-

tive Committee of the Conference Administrative Council under whose direction, along with the presiding Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary will perform his responsibilities.

The duties of this Executive Secretary will be "to initiate, to coordinate and to implement the program of the Conference with the boards and agencies of the Conference, and to have general oversight over the Annual Conference program with special responsibilities in the areas of Missions and Evangelism." The first appointment went to Leighton Farrell of the Central Texas Conference, with his office in the Publishing House in Dallas.

In the Fall of 1965, Bishop Pape with the two District Superintendents involved, called the meeting of ministers and laymen of the Fort Worth Districts for a dinner and the consideration of creating the "Fort Worth Metropolitan Board of Missions," which was unanimously adopted. The purpose was to pool funds for the establishing of new congregations where mostly needed within the area of the two districts regardless of the location, and to project a campaign for the purpose of raising necessary funds. The growing area demands such consideration, and was a distinct step forward.

Note should be made as we close this chronological phase of the history of the Conference relative to the "Records" across the years. In doing research work, it is regrettable that early records are so brief and lacking in much important information. The present-day Journal is almost perfect in furnishing information about the growth of the Conference, and tribute should be given to the present Secretary of the Conference, J. D. F. Williams, for his untiring work in providing permanent informative records for the future historian.

It has been impossible to list all of the clerical and lay members of the Conference through the 100 years which is deeply regrettable.

### CHANGES AND DEVELOPMENTS

This is a changing world and the Methodist Church is no exception. Progress requires change in church administration to meet the changing condition of the current times. There have been of necessity many changes over the past one hundred years in the Conference and we list the important ones. These changes are not listed in their chronological sequences, rather under certain topics to give continuity to the changes in that area.

#### The Ministry

The tenure of pastorate has changed. In 1866, the length of a pastorate was changed from two to four years (an advance!). This held until 1918 when the limitation was lifted without restriction. E. B. Hawk was the first pastor in our Conference to remain longer than four years. He was the pastor of First Church, Fort Worth, and remained there six years during which time he led in the construction of that beautiful edifice. A few years later J. N. R. Scare, then Warren Johnston, each remained eight years at the same church. The longest pastorate in the Conference was that of Thomas Sterck who was the pastor of Matthew Memorial Church, Ft. Worth, for twenty four years, during which time he led in the construction of that Spanish type of church plant. Presently, C. A. Suttan has been the pastor of the Arlington Heights Church, Ft. Worth, for seventeen, and Gaston Foate is now entering his sixteenth year at First Church, Ft. Worth. Others have remained for fourteen years down to eight years.

Prior to 1938, the Presiding Elders could remain on a district for four years, and oftentimes shift to another one. In 1918, Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, arbitrarily did a drastic thing! He advised the preachers no one of them could remain a Presiding Elder longer than a total of four years at a time. This broke the vicious circle of a few men remaining in that position, thus making possible

other men becoming a Presiding Elder. The General Conference of 1938 passed the Law that did what Bishop Ainsworth had done; no man could follow himself on another district. This held true until 1939 when the Uniting Conference established the law that a man could remain six years as a District Superintendent and had to be off of a district at least three years before being eligible again.

Bishops lived out of the state until 1910, when the General Conference authorized resident Bishops where possible. That year Bishop James Atkins was appointed to our Conference and lived at Waco, for four years. All other Bishops followed him for four years each, until Bishop Ivan Lee Halt became the Bishop and remained five years. This was caused by the Uniting Conference. Bishop Wm C. Martin remained sixteen years, but probably was the last Bishop to remain so long since the General Conference of 1964 set a maximum limit of twelve years.

#### Population

The shift of the population in nation and state has been affected by several things. First, World Wars I and II, brought many young men to Texas for their military training, when discharged returned to Texas to live. These same war also quickened the establishment of new industries in Texas, which required more employees, who moved to Texas, or came from the farms. The improved educational program throughout the state led to the consolidation of rural schools which drew young people away from their church communities, and eventually to the larger towns and cities for employment. Furthermore, the introduction of farming implements which did the work of many men, caused farm laborers to move to the cities. As a result, this changing and shifting of the population had drastic effects upon the rural churches. And we need to mention that the automobile has also effected the shifting of the population.

In 1960, the Bishop and his Cabinet began assigning a small rural church to some near, larger church, or formed a Parish Group composed of several smaller churches, and thus have been able to provide a trained ministry to churches which otherwise would have to close for lack of financial support. It is a fact that as we close the 100 years, Methodism is gradually moving out of the rural areas as our people have moved out.

This shifting from the rural areas has had the reverse effect upon the cities. The influx of the people from the farming areas created a problem for the city districts to provide adequate church facilities. In many instances, the local churches themselves were improving their own church plants, and creating debts. To meet the need, in the early 1950s, the Conference gave its support whereby District Boards of Church Extension were organized for the purpose of organizing new congregations and assisting them in providing needed church edifices. Out of this movement grew the Builder's Club plan for asking laymen to contribute \$10 twice a year for the purposes of building new church buildings. This plan has been very effective.

#### Conference Entertainment

For many years ministers and lay delegates to annual conference sessions were entertained in Methodist homes in the town where the session was held. But, as people have moved to the cities, they provided for the most part houses just large enough to care for their own families. Seldom was there a guest room to entertain Conference delegates. This led to the practice of many delegates providing his or her own entertainment at hotels, etc. Thus developed the program of "Entertainment," whereby these preachers and laymen from low-salaried churches were given a stipend to help defray their expenses. It started

### Unification

The Union of Methodism in 1939 probably caused the greatest structural change of all. Each of the three branches, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, were united in an historical Conference, May, 1939, in Kansas City, Missouri.

Union brought many definite changes in certain areas of the new organization, and each group had to share in those changes. **Tenure:** District Superintendents (none given former Presiding Elders) were given the privilege of remaining six years, after which they were not eligible for a district until three years lapsed. **Finances:** The financial system generally used by the northern branch was adopted for the new Church, which change definitely affected the local church. **Christian Education:** The educational program of the southern branch was accepted for the new church. **Lay Activities:** This work was used by all three branches, but the Methodist Protestant Church had stressed the use of laymen more, so this was their distinct contribution to the new church. **Election of Bishops:** Prior to Union, Bishops were elected by the general Conferences of the north and south branches. (The Methodist Protestant branch did not have Bishops.) With Union came the creation of six Jurisdictional Conferences, (5 white and 1 negro) and to these Jurisdictional Conferences was given the right to elect their own Bishops. Thus their election was brought closer to the people.

As we close the one hundredth anniversary of the Central Texas Conference, there is a movement to unite The Methodist Church with the Evangelical United Brethren Church to be acted upon in 1968.

### Ministerial Support

It will be noticed in the Chronological Section that salaries for all travelling preachers in the earlier years were extremely meager, and many times were paid in bacon and farm products rather than money. Texas was a farming state until after the turn of the century. The discovery of oil, the gradual development of industry, the diversification of farm products, and other contributing causes led to the rise in salaries. It was not until after World War I that salaries began to grow better. Personages for the most part were far from modern. So living conditions of the preachers and their families was just about enough to make ends meet.

Prosperity began to improve salaries in the early forties, and they grew better with each year thereafter. It is noticeable that salaries in 1936 which were \$3,000 for the choice station appointments, are in most cases \$9,000 and \$10,000 in 1965. Many of the larger churches today are paying salaries of \$10,000 to \$14,000, and in many cases furnishing additional expense funds. It cannot be said now that preachers, for the most part, are poorly paid. Some still are under-paid in the rural areas.

District Superintendents' salaries have also benefited. Prior to 1941, their salaries were set on a percentage basis by the District Stewards of each District, and most Presiding Elders did not receive the same salary. They collected their salaries when they held Quarterly Conferences. Some received very low salaries, and travelled large rural Districts. In 1941, the Conference established a definite scale of all District Superintendent salaries. This money was sent to the Conference Treasurer by local church treasurers. The Conference Treasurer paid each District Superintendent according to the scale set by the Conference, and not all the same salary. In 1955, the scale was changed so that all District Superintendents received the same salary. The apportionment on the local churches at first was 12 1/2% of the pastor's salaries, but by 1965 had been gradually reduced to 9 1/2%. For 1965, the District Superintendents each received for his salary and traveling expenses \$13,265.

### World Service and Finance

In 1941, the Conference established the Commission of World Service and Finance. The duties of this Commission are many, the chief one being to consider the askings of the various Boards and Commissions and then present the Commission's recommendations to the Conference for final action. Members of the Commission are chosen for their business acumen. This method enables every such Board and Commission to receive fair and ample consideration in relation to the whole financial program of the Conference. It has worked successfully.

Reverend Thomas Sterck served probably longer on the Commission than any other member, and under his efficient leadership the Commission has provided a sound financial structure for the Conference. The Commission established the rule (sanctioned by Conference action) that all monies not expended during a year by the Boards and Commissions had to be returned to the Treasurer of the Conference. Thus, surplus each year gradually accumulated until a "back-log" of funds enabled the Commission to provide needed funds to all Boards and Commissions to start their new years work off early, whereas before they had to borrow funds until the Churches remitted their money to the Conference Treasurer.

This Commission of World Service and Finance has the responsibility of guarding and protecting all funds of the Conference, therefore, they require all treasurers to be bonded, as well as the Conference Treasurer.

In 1952, it was discovered that there had occurred some irregularities in one small area, and as a result the Commission employed a reputable accounting firm to audit all books of the several treasurers each year. This report is mailed to each member of the Conference after adjournment. Thus, all monies of the Conference are safeguarded.

In 1932, a special committee reported the need for supplemental payment for under-paid members of the Conference. Those who received better salaries were urged to contribute to a special fund on the basis of 1/2% to as much as 2 1/2% of their salaries. This special appeal to individuals did not function very well.

In 1946, in keeping with the General Conference legislation, a Committee was appointed composed of the District Superintendents, W. W. Ward, Conference Secretary, J. N. R. Score, and T. Edgar Neal to make a survey of the need for establishing a minimum salary support program. The committee reported the next year that 49 Charges of the Conference were paying as much or less than \$800 a year; that 49 Charges were assessing less than \$1,000 per year. The committee recommended that the Bishop nominate a minimum salary commission of nine members to be confirmed by the Conference whose duties would be to create a program of minimum salaries and give assistance to the members of the Conference receiving meager salaries.

The next year the Conference adopted the minimum salary support program as recommended by the special committee of nine. The method adopted for securing the necessary funds was to ask the churches, large and small, to provide funds on a sliding scale of percentages, which they have done. The minimum salary established for married members was \$1,000, and for a single man \$800. This seems a very small salary, but it must be remembered that all salaries in that year were far below what they are in 1965. Though the minimum salary was set at \$1,000 for married men, through the years the minimum salary level has been lifted until in 1966 this has been raised to \$4,500. for a full-time conference member.

Pensions for days of retirement always have had an appeal. In 1944, the subject of a reserve pension plan for members of the Conference was lifted, and a special committee was authorized to study the subject and report to the



Conference at a later date. This committee made its report in 1947. It proposed that the Conference undertake to raise \$500,000 as the basis of an adequate annuity for retired ministers. The proposal would distribute the funds as follows: \$243,821 for new entrants. (Full Reserve System) \$120,700 for previous entrants (Partial Reserve System) and \$106,808 for lifting retired men \$2 per year. The \$500,000 askings were distributed to the several districts, to be paid in four years. The campaign was conducted under the leadership of P. E. Riley to a successful climax. (For details see Journal 1947.)

In 1952, there were 194 effective ministers participating in the program, and with sufficient funds collected, the Reserve Pension Plan was put into operation. The funds were deposited with the General Board of Pensions for their investment and handling of the Conference funds. Several unanticipated, but inter-related factors made the original plan unpopular and it was suspended. As we come to the 1966 Annual Conference a revised plan for the Reserve Plan will be considered.

There does not seem to be a real program of financial assistance to retired ministers in the early days of the Annual Conference. The records of the Annual Conference in the sixties reveal that sums of \$5 and \$36.25 per year were paid to some retired ministers or to wives of deceased ministers. The total amount so distributed in the conference year 1869 was only \$185.35. In the seventies, the Joint Board of Finance began to ask for larger amounts for the needy retired ministers and their widows. But, even though the amount increased, it was not a pension plan. It was a distribution of funds on the basis of need.

In 1925, the total amount apportioned to retired ministers, their widows and orphans, was a little more than \$22,000. For that was for one year, keep in mind. By 1966, the amount to be distributed each month was approximately \$30,000. This is an admirable advance.

The emphasis on pensions, during the period of cultivation for the Reserve Pension System program has resulted in increased funds available for present-day pensions. The percentage apportionment for the Conference Claimants Fund has gradually increased from an amount equal to 10% of the pastors' salaries to 17%, and the salaries have been increased. But under this plan there is no opportunity for financial aid and compound interest. All money raised in one year is expended the next and all interest on pension endowment funds are also expended each year. The current income pension program provides little disability or survival benefits, other than based upon actual number of years the ministers have served. It should be noted, however, that this pension plan does receive a check each year from the Publishing House as part of the profits from the Publishing House for the current year. In 1965 this amounted to \$9,698.92, which was distributed among the retired ministers and widows.

#### **Christian Education**

In 1866 when the Northwest Texas Conference was organized the training of the Methodist people in Christian living was done primarily from the pulpit, during revival meetings and in the home. The Sunday School of that day had a struggle to survive. It held a small place in the thinking of the people. The literature for the children was composed of small picture cards on the back of which was a portion of the Scriptures, while adults studied the Bible.

In 1900, the General Conference gave a serious consideration of providing better programs for Christian training. It recognized the Epworth League as a means of developing Christian leadership among the youth.

The growth of the Epworth League was phenomenal. It had its own literature called the "Epworth Era," which offered guidance and program material. Young people accepted the organization with enthusiasm, as well as did the adults. A state-wide convention was held in Dallas in 1892 with 100 in attendance, with Bishop Joseph Key presiding and John M. Barcus as secretary. A second

tate-wide meeting was held with 219 delegates. The third convention was held at Waxahachie with 300 in attendance, indicating the increased interest throughout the state. The fourth convention was held at Houston with 3000 in attendance, while the fifth was at San Antonio with 10,000 in attendance. The rapid growth in attendance was so great that a delegated basis was established for attendance, but there was no lagging of interest among the young people. It produced a spirit of evangelism among the youth of the church, and was hailed by all as one of the really strong arms of the Church.

In 1895, a state-wide Camp was established at Corpus Christi known as "Epworth-By-The-Sea." The Camp had 18 acres facing the Gulf of Mexico, a few permanent buildings, and tents to care for the delegates. In 1918, 8,000 young people were in attendance, studying Bible, Missions, Evangelism, and Organization. It was electric! In 1919, a great Gulf storm swept the Campsite, destroying all physical property, which led finally to closing the Camp.

The turn of the century brought an awakening to church leaders who recognized that revivals alone were not sufficient in reaching people for Christ or training of members, and adding to the membership of the churches. The whole person needed to be nurtured with an adequate program of Christian education in the local churches. This new approach resulted in planning a program of Christian Education, improving all literature which would meet the changing times. This opened the avenue of what is known as a social application of the Gospel in all areas of life. The Sunday School thereafter was made more effective. Gradually, serious study ultimately gave the Church a very comprehensive program of literature and produced a program of training teachers and leaders. The advance called for improved educational facilities such as educational buildings in conjunction with the sanctuaries to meet the needs of the people.

To facilitate the work of the Sunday School throughout the Conference, Mr. L. Nance of DeLeon was secured as a field worker. Following the success of his work, in 1911 the Conference Sunday School Board created the office of Field Secretary and employed Rev. Emmett Hightower for that new position. In 1914, W. E. Hawkins, Sr., a layman of Fort Worth, and a very dynamic man, was asked to serve as the Field Secretary. He was followed in 1918 by Rev. R. F. Brown, who with his wife, did most effective service throughout the Conference until his death in 1926.

In the meantime, the General Sunday School Board had created a very elaborate program of teacher-training, and also the Graded Literature for the children, as well as improved all literature. They began by holding Training Schools, and the pilot school in the Central Texas Conference was held in the Austin Avenue Church, Waco, in the spring of 1920. The novelty of such a school appealed to Sunday School teachers and leaders throughout the Waco District, and more than 300 were enrolled. The School began at six o'clock with supper at 50c, followed by a 45 minute period, then a 20-minute assembly, and closed with another 45 minute study period. It offered courses in Bible study, evangelism, missions, church organizations, etc. This school proved such a success that other schools were held in the Conference. At the close of each school, certificates were given to those who attended at least four of the five nights.

In 1922, the Conference Sunday School Board created the office of Superintendent of Sunday Schools for the purpose of promoting a better program throughout the Conference with Sunday Schools under the new venture of better teacher training. C. R. Wright was appointed for 1922, followed by J. B. Berry, 1923-24, and G. A. Schlueter, 1926-29. This same Board introduced the office of Rural Work in 1926 with James B. Curry as Executive Secretary, followed by Bruce Cox, 1929, and J. D. F. Williams, 1930-35.

In 1925, the Conference Board of Epworth Leagues created the office of Field Secretary for the purpose of developing the work among the Epworth Leagues. L. D. Williams was the first full-time Field Secretary and served for one year. He was succeeded by J. D. F. Williams, then a young layman, and President

of the Conference Epworth League, who served through 1930. His work with young people in a few months led him into the full-time ministry of the Conference.

In 1930, the General Conference revamped the entire program of Christian Education of the Church by merging the three former Boards: Education, Sunday School and Epworth League, and created a new Board of Christian Education, which combined all the functions of the three former boards.

The 1930 General Conference combined the work of Church Schools and rural work into one office, viz, Executive Secretary of Christian Education, which eliminated the field work. Those who served in this capacity were: G. A. Schlueter (making a combined 8 years of service with Church Schools), followed by J. A. Sichelaff, 1935-39; B. F. Jackson, 1940-46; W. H. Cole, 1947-54; Thomas Granger, 1955-61; Richard R. Smith, 1962; and Gordon Dennis, since 1963. Under the guidance and planning of these Executive Secretaries, the Church School program has been tremendously enriched and expanded. Training Schools are still planned and a constant stream of new and well trained teachers provided for the church activities.

**Assemblies and Camps.** Prior to 1925, the Epworth League Board introduced the holding Summer Assemblies to enrich the program of the League work. The first such Assembly was held at Lampasas in 1923 where facilities were available. The second Assembly was held at Belton. In 1925, the Assembly was held at Lake Worth in the old Mosque, property of the Shriners. This proved to be the most popular to that date. In 1926, the Assemblies were held on the campus of Texas Wesleyan College, and remained there until 1938 when they were moved to Southwestern University as the permanent location.

In 1939, the Annual Conference granted the Board of Education the privilege of purchasing some property at Glen Lake for the purpose of establishing a permanent site for holding various camps during the summer for the young people of all ages. The property was formerly a Health Center where hot baths were offered to the public and had closed. The property cost \$6,000, but the Conference stipulated that it would not assume any financial responsibility toward its purchase. Under the leadership of J. N. R. Scare, J. A. Sichelaff, Executive Secretary, and other interested people, the property was bought. Through the years this has proved one of the best things that the Board of Education has done for the young people. A new swimming pool has been provided to replace the old one, a dining hall, an administration building, an assembly hall, a superintendent's residence, and small buildings have been constructed to house the men and women, besides bath houses, etc. The property value as of this date, is approximately \$300,000. The name given the property is "Glen Lake Camp." In 1957, the Conference purchased 172 acres on the Brazos River, northeast of Glen Lake, known as "Rainbow Camp," for future expansion and to provide a different type of camping facilities. Glen Lake is sixty miles southwest of Ft. Worth.

**Educational Institutions.** John Wesley, the Founder of Methodism, believed in education, himself being a graduate of Oxford University, England. Paramount in his ministry was the spiritual man, but no less the intellectual man. He once stated these two-fold values in a terse statement: "Let us unite the two, so long divided, knowledge and vital piety." When Methodism was being established in the New England states, Methodism established Cokesbury College. Likewise, when Methodism was being established in Texas, a college was established, Ruter-ville College, chartered in 1840. Then followed Wesleyan College (1844), McKenzie College (1854), and Saule University (1856).

The first college established within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference was the Waco Female College in 1856. It was located on South Second Street, not far from old Fifth Street Church (First Church-downtown). Later, the College was relocated in the northwest part of the city, near the present Methodist Home. A new administration building was constructed at a cost of

\$100,000, with a debt of \$40,000 against it. A national financial depression happened at that time, and loans were impossible, and the College was forced to close in 1895. The property was sold to the AddRan College at Thorps Spring, which was renamed Texas Christian University. The building burned in 1910, and Texas Christian University moved to Fort Worth.

In 1865, a female college was established at Fairfield, but did not exist very long.

In 1869, Marvin College was established at Waxahachie, and closed in 1885 for lack of financial support.

**Southwestern University.** Southwestern University was established by charter in 1873. In 1869 all the Conferences in Texas had united in a move to establish a central university, since Soule University seemed to be failing and not properly located. Three conventions were held to settle the proper location for the new institution, Galveston, Waxahachie, and Corsicana. The one at Waxahachie almost settled upon that town since Marvin College was located there. However, upon the urgent request of Dr. Francis Asbury Mood the convention adjourned to meet later. When the next convention met at Corsicana, there were more applicants for the institution, so a committee was appointed with plenary power to settle the matter. This they did in August 1873, and chose Georgetown which had offered \$63,000 and a campus. A charter was secured from the State of Texas, uniting the four colleges—Ruterville, Wesleyan, McKenzie, and Soule—into one successor institution, Southwestern University.

Southwestern University is an educational institution for which all Methodism can be justly proud. It has contributed to the state of Texas and the nation, through its graduates, outstanding leaders in all professions: Law, Medicine, Science, Education, and the Ministry. It has provided the Church with three Bishops: E. D. Mouzon from its faculty, two brothers—A. Frank Smith, and W. Angie Smith.

The University has had very able men as its presidents: Francis Asbury Mood 1873-1884; John W. Heidt 1885-1889; John Howell McLean 1889-1897; John R. Allen (Acting) 1897-1898; Robert Stewart Hyer 1898-1911; Charles McTyeire Bishop 1911-1922; Paul Whitfield Horn 1922-1924; James Samuel Barcus 1924-1928; King Vivion 1928-1935; John William Bergin 1935-1942; John Nelson Russell Score 1942-1949; William Carrington Finch 1949-1961; Lawrence Durwood Fleming 1961-.

About 1934, Southwestern University operated Blinn College at Brenham, which was owned by the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which was later released and became Blinn Junior College of that city.

When Dr. J. N. R. Score was President, he conceived the idea of creating a Southwestern System with Westminster College of Tehuacana, Daniel-Baker College of Brownwood, and Weatherford College of Weatherford. This system had potentiality, but was dissolved because the requirements of the Southern Association of Universities stated that every college in the entire system must be fully accredited, or the accreditation of all colleges of the system would be jeopardized, thus the system idea was dropped.

In 1873, Granbury College was opened, later was merged with Weatherford College.

In 1881, Weatherford College was established. It had keen competition from the Granbury College and also from the Parker Institute located at Whitt. However, Weatherford College proved the stronger, and eventually absorbed the other two. This college closed its doors in 1949 as property of the Central Texas Conference, and the buildings, grounds, and equipment given to the city of Weatherford for a municipal Junior College.

In 1883, there was a Stephenville school that lasted only a short time.

**Polytechnic—Texas Womans—Texas Wesleyan College.** In 1891, Polytechnic College was established in Fort Worth, and had a splendid history until in 1914 when it became Texas Womans College upon the establishment of Southern Methodist University. In 1934, it became co-educational again and was named Texas Wesleyan College. Thus, its continuity has given the Church an excellent College with an ever growing consistency of friends and students which is prophetic of its future. In 1966 it observed its Diamond Jubilee year . . . 75 years.

When it opened its doors in 1891, it had a faculty of 11, and a student body of 173. It had one building at the time, the south wing of the present Ann Waggoner Hall. The Polytechnic Methodist Church was organized the same year in this building. Like many schools in that period, it had a rugged time for many years.

Dr. H. A. Boaz became the president in 1902, and under his efficient and vigorous leadership the college grew in prestige, faculty, students, and physical property. New buildings rose on the campus under his direction: the present Administration building, Mulkey Hall (boys), Boaz-Benbrook Hall, which housed the Fine Arts Department, a Science building, and the gymnasium. R. A. Hearon was the Dean, a very able man who stood for excellency in scholarship and lifted the quality of educational standards until the college was recognized by practically all leading educational institutions of the nation.

Texas Woman's College was established in 1914, and took over the properties of Polytechnic College. This resulted because those who established Southern Methodist University felt the Church needed a school for young women, which was popular in that day, and there was no need, it was felt, for two co-educational schools 32 miles apart.

Texas Womans College served a need at the time for young women. Dr. H. E. Stout, the president, served from 1919-1934. In the spring of 1934, he announced that the college would close with the end of the spring semester because of a debt of \$244,000. However, when the trustees met for their annual session, there was strong opposition to closing the school. Rev. Thomas Brabham, a trustee, led the opposition, so he was elected President. He assumed a very difficult situation, for the college had practically no credit. By his ability and determination he operated the school for a year. During his administration, the college became co-educational again, gave it new life and changed the name to Texas Wesleyan College.

**Texas Wesleyan College** entered upon a new day with the election in 1935 of Dr. Law Sone, a layman, who had served as Dean the previous year. He was an educator, and an administrator of ability. Whatever the institution is today, to him goes the credit. He faced herculean obstacles with that heavy debt, but in 1942, it was paid through his excellent leadership.

At present, the College has twenty buildings, plus the two new ones; a faculty of 75, and a student body numbering 1,918. It has presently an endowment of \$3,416,063.

The following served as presidents for the three colleges:

**Polytechnic College:** J. W. Adkinson 1891-1894, W. F. Lloyd 1894-1899, R. B. McSwain (Acting) 1899-1900, G. J. Nunn 1900-1902, H. A. Boaz 1902-1911, Frank P. Culver 1911-1912, R. A. Hearon (Dean-Acting) 1912-1914.

**Texas Womans College:** H. A. Boaz 1914-1917, J. D. Young 1917-1919, H. E. Stout 1919-1931, Thomas Brabham 1931-1935, Law Sone since 1935.

In 1900, the University Training School was established at Blooming Grave. After a few years it was closed because of financial difficulties.

In 1909, the Meridian College was established at Meridian, a venture of the Gotesville District. It served a valuable place during its existence, sending forth some fine leaders in the Conference. It had three prominent presidents: S. F. Winfield, J. Holl Bowman, and W. H. Cole, who himself was a graduate of the institution. It closed in 1929 with a heavy debt against it while W. H. Cole was president.

**Southern Methodist University**—The establishment of Southern Methodist University is not a Conference institution, but inasmuch as it involved in its beginning Polytechnic College, it should have a place here for record.

Throughout the year of 1910, a movement was afoot that would effect the future of Southwestern University and Polytechnic College. Dr. Robert S. Hyer had plans to construct a building of Southwestern University, to be known as a "Memorial Building." For some years there had been growing in the thinking of many leading Methodists over the state the time had arrived for Methodists to establish a great educational institution to be located in some large city. Dr. H. A. Booz, President of Polytechnic College had previously discussed with Dr. Hyer the possibility of such a move. However, when word reached Georgetown of what was brewing, the professors of the University and the businessmen of the town persuaded Dr. Hyer to drop the matter. So, when Dr. Booz heard of what Dr. Hyer proposed at Georgetown, he realized that if such a Memorial Building were to be constructed it would delay for years the establishing of a great university in a large city, probably in North Texas. Therefore Dr. Booz contacted the business men of Ft. Worth, and they offered 10 acres for a campus plus \$3000,000 in cash if such a university should be located in Fort Worth. This started the fireworks. The Fort Worth press boosted the idea and the Texas Christian Advocate carried articles in favor of a great university in Texas. Thus the issue was lifted into prominence throughout the state. In the meantime, Dallas leaders became interested also, and began to make similar offers for the proposed university to be located in that metropolis. As a result, the session of the Conference, meeting in Waco, adopted a resolution constituting a Commission with representatives from each of the annual conferences in Texas to consider and determine the establishment of a Methodist University in Texas.

Bishop H. A. Booz, in his book, **Eighty-Four Golden Years**, records the Commission met in Austin, January 19-20, 1911. Bishops James Atkins, W. B. Murrah, and E. D. Mouzon, Dr. Robert S. Hyer, Dr. H. A. Booz, and seventeen Commissioners were present. Bishop Atkins was elected President of the Commission. The Commission met in Dallas, Texas, February 3, 1911, to determine what would be best and also determine the location. Prior to the meeting, Dallas had submitted its sealed bid. The next day, the Commission met in Fort Worth in the banquet hall of the Westbrook Hotel. At this meeting, the City of Fort Worth submitted its sealed bid through Mr. Clarence Ousley, Editor of the Fort Worth Record newspaper. The next day, the Commission met again in Dallas at the Publishing House to open and consider the two bids. Just as the bids were being opened, Mr. Frank McNeny of Dallas walked in and laid a check on the Chairman's desk for \$100,000 addition to the bid. Thereupon, a discussion arose over the legality of such an addition to a bid. Fort Worth business men were present and anxious to learn of the decision. When they saw what had been permitted on the part of Dallas, they were enraged, saying, "If that is the way you mean to deal, we want no further business with you." The finale: The Commission voted to locate the proposed University in Dallas.

It might be added for information, that the Commission named the new University "Dallas University." Imagine their surprise the next morning when the headlines stated that the Roman Catholic School, the night before, had changed the name of their school to "Dallas University." So, the Commission met again and named it Southern Methodist University.

**Wesley Bible Chair.** This is not a product of our Conference, but is jointly owned by all of the Conferences of Texas, so we share in its program. It was

established in 1914. As far back as 1910, under the pastors of the University Methodist Church near the campus of the University of Texas (D. E. Hawk, Robert P. Shuler, and A. Frank Smith), efforts were made by these men to establish a Chair of Bible related to the University. Horace King of the Southwest Texas Conference was secured and he enrolled 24 students. Then came the War of 1917-18. In 1919, Umphrey Lee was appointed to revitalize the Bible Chair and served until 1921 when he was followed by Dr. E. C. Webb who served until 1933 at which time Dr. C. W. Hall was appointed and served for twenty-five years. Dr. Hall is the one who really placed the Bible Chair upon a permanent and state-wide basis. The present, new, beautiful Student Building was constructed under his leadership, and on May 9, 1966, this Building was dedicated and named in his honor. Reverend Jackson C. Oglesby of our Conference is a product of the Bible Chair under the administration of Dr. Umphrey Lee.

**Fort Worth University** was an educational institution established by the former Methodist Episcopal Church to service its own constituency in Texas. It was located two blocks east of Harris Hospital on the lot now occupied by the Technical High School. It maintained a Medical School from which several prominent physicians were graduated. After several successful years, it was moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma, and later merged with a small college of the Southern Branch of Methodism, to form the present University of Oklahoma City.

**Westminster College** was located at Tehuacana, near Mexia, and the property of the former Methodist Protestant Church. After Union it was closed. Rev. C. A. Sutton was its last President.

#### **The Methodist Home**

The Methodist Home is the brain child of Bishop Joseph S. Key. While presiding over the session of the Northwest Texas Conference in Abilene in 1890, he presented the need of a home for orphans. His suggestion was accepted with enthusiasm. The Conference elected a Committee with power to establish such an orphanage. It met in Ft. Worth soon thereafter, and elected W. H. Vaughan as Agent. In 1891 it chose Waco as the site, and named the new institution, "The Texas Methodist Orphanage." The original property consisted of 28 acres and a lovely old southern home, named "The Miller House."

The Orphanage had a hard struggle the first thirty years. The records indicate that the Methodist people did not support it with any degree of generosity. Nevertheless, it gradually overcame its handicaps until today it stands as one of the finest equipped Homes in the nation.

It was during this administration of W. H. Vaughan that the first Administration Building was constructed. It was the first big project presented to Texas Methodism. On the corner stone were these words, "Preached, prayed, and sang up by Reverend Abe and Louisa Mulkey." After sixty years of service, it was replaced by the present modern Administration Building. W. H. Vaughan retired in 1908.

J. H. McLean (1908-1912) followed W. H. Vaughan. He strengthened the finances somewhat by persuading the Conference to include in its budget an amount for the Orphanage. The results were disappointing, though better than previous methods.

R. A. Burroughs (1912-1918) served six years, and during his administration, he introduced the plan whereby each child was clothed by a Sunday School Class, which has worked successfully through the years.

W. F. Barnett (1919-1933), better known as "Dad Barnett," succeeded R. A. Burroughs, and marked a turning point in management. For the first time a layman was chosen as Manager of the Orphanage. He had served as Superin-

endent of the State Orphanage at Corsicana, and brought experience to the new position. He introduced some new ideas into the management. He published the *Sunshine Monthly*, at first a mere sheet, which has been one of the best methods of reaching the hearts of Methodism. He increased the offerings to the Orphanage by taking bus loads of children to the larger Churches in December prior to the Christmas offering. He changed the name of the institution from "Orphanage" to "The Methodist Home." This gave it a new and vital appeal. During his administration, six buildings were added to the Campus. There were approximately 260 children in the Home during his administration. He died May 1933.

Hubert Johnson (1933-1966) was chosen Superintendent at an opportune time, and wisely built upon the splendid work of his predecessor, W. F. Barnett. He had an experienced and sympathetic Board of Trustees with whom to work, and was ably assisted by his wife in the management of the Home for thirty-three years. Briefly, we list some of the achievements under his administration which has given the Home outstanding recognition, as well as an advanced program in child care.

The Campus was increased to 144 acres, and he secured a landscape architect to lay out the Campus; introduced the "Cottage Plan" of housing the children thus providing a better home atmosphere in which they live; constructed twenty new buildings making a total to date of thirty-two, twenty-one of these are centered about a beautiful Chapel for religious services; increased the number of children to more than 400; enriched the *Sunshine Magazine* in such a way that its messages from the Superintendent and the activities of the children has made such an appeal that the Christmas offerings have oftentimes reached as much as \$450,000 annually; provided an enriched program of child care in keeping with modern advancement in the field of psychiatric counselling toward caring for more children in the future. It should be said, he won many friends of wealth who have provided the many magnificent buildings on the Campus.

Mr. Johnson was elected Executive Vice-President of the Home February 1, 1966. His special duties are to raise funds to increase the Foundation for the Home. Hubert Johnson has made a tremendous contribution to the present and future care of children in need of a Home when their lives have been marred by the death of parents, or from broken homes, and who need the care which is offered by the Methodist Home.

Mr. Kennard Copeland, a devoted Methodist layman, was chosen to succeed Mr. Johnson as Administrator. He comes from a successful background of working with children and youth as teacher and public school administrator. Time alone will evaluate the quality of his administration. He began his new position with the blessings of all in authority for his being chosen.

#### **Town and Country Work**

Methodism has always ministered in the rural areas. When the people began drifting to the cities, a special effort was made to assist those remaining in the country. The first organized work for rural churches, as distinguished from the city churches, came in 1926 when, under the supervision of the Sunday School Board, there was established the "Dual Extension Work," and was financed by the fourth Sunday offering through the Sunday Schools. The first Dual Extension Secretary was Reverend J. B. Curry, who served three years. He was followed for one year by Reverend Bruce Cox. In 1930, under the program of the Board of Education, which assumed the work done by the Sunday School Board and the Epworth League Board, Reverend J. D. F. Williams became the Extension Secretary, and served five years. In 1935, because of the failure of the fourth Sunday offering, during the difficult days of the depression to provide sufficient support for the extension work, the work of the Executive Secretary and the Extension Secretary was combined into one office under the leadership of J. A. Sicheloff.



Twenty-five years went by before another full-time worker for the town and country churches was put back in the field. During this period, emphasis and guidance was given through the semi-official Methodist Rural Fellowship, and later the Conference Town and Country Work. This new emphasis was really injected into the new program through the leadership of J. D. F. Williams when he served as chairman of the rural work back in 1947. In 1960, Edward H. Otwell was appointed the full-time Executive Secretary for the Town and Country Work. This work has reached the place where a full-time worker is not necessary. It was combined under the work of the newly created office of the "Executive Secretary of Missions, Evangelism, Town and Country Work," effective June, 1966.

#### **The Brotherhood**

The Brotherhood of the Conference was organized at a meeting held in the City Hall, Fort Worth, Texas on November 20, 1893. Its purpose was to provide a death benefit to the family of each deceased member of the Brotherhood. A constitution was adopted, which set the mortuary fees at \$2.00 for the death of each member. There were 155 charter beneficiary members with 14 non-beneficiary members. John R. Nelson was its first president and R. F. Dunn, its first secretary-treasurer.

In 1902, the Auxiliary of preachers' wives was organized with 29 charter members, and the mortuary fee for preachers' wives was set at \$1.00. In 1910, when the conference divided, it was agreed that a separate Brotherhood would be set up for each conference, but each should pay the calls for the members of both Brotherhoods for a period of ten years. In 1918 this was extended indefinitely. In 1934 during the difficult days of the depression, the Northwest Texas Conference withdrew its association with the Central Texas Brotherhood. There were 16 deaths during that year and the membership dropped below the 150 mark. But the officers of the Brotherhood were determined to save its worthy institution. The result was the organization of the Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood, composed of the Central Texas, North Texas and Southwest Texas divisions. The mortuary fee was set at \$1.00 rather than \$2.00, but with the greatly increased membership, the death benefit rose to nearly a thousand dollars.

The United Brotherhood continued until 1958, when the Central Texas division voted to withdraw from the United Brotherhood and a new plan for the brotherhood for the Central Texas Conference was adopted. The membership was enlarged to include all the ministers and wives of the conference and those who had been participating in the Brotherhood after their transfer to other conferences.

During these 73 years of activity the Brotherhood has never claimed to be an insurance plan, but it has proven itself to be a wonderful channel of "Brotherhood."

#### **Homes for Retired Ministers**

There are, at present, thirty such homes, with a total value of \$352,395. This is a remarkable advance for the Conference, and reflects the appreciation and care of the Conference for those men who have served so faithfully. Those who have supervised these homes are: D. L. Collie (1919-?); W. B. Andrews (1930-1940); George F. Kornegay (1940-1954); and Hubert Crain (since 1954). Hubert Crain, having had experience in construction work prior to entering the ministry, has accomplished much toward maintaining the homes and securing new ones.

#### **Lay Activities**

The use of laymen in the Church dates back to 1828 when a group within the Methodist Episcopal Church became dissatisfied with the rules governing the Methodist Episcopal Church, and withdrew to form the Methodist Protestant

Church in which laymen held a rightful share in the governing body. Then in 1866, the General Conference of our Church authorized that laymen should be members of all the Conferences, General down to the local church.

The first serious attempt in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to use laymen in wider fields, was in August of 1907 when a group of laymen met in Memphis, Tennessee, at which time Mr. John R. Pepper was chosen president. At the close of the meeting, a call was issued for a second such meeting to meet in Chattanooga, Tenn. in August, 1908. Out of this meeting came the "Laymen's Missionary Movement." The General Conference in 1910 gave the Movement its recognition and blessings. The general Conference of 1914 provided for the election of Conference, District, and Church Lay Leaders, and made the General Secretary of the Laymen's Movement a member of the General Board of Missions.

In 1919, the Centenary Movement used laymen to a remarkable degree demonstrating their effectiveness as laymen serving the church. Consequently the General Conference of 1922 provided for the creation of the General Board of Lay Activities. The following August, the first meeting of the Board of Laymen met at Junaluska, N.C., and elected Mr. W. Erskine Williams of Fort Worth, Texas as its president. He retired in 1948. One of the members of this Board was Rev. J. Earl Crawford, who later served as the Associate Executive Secretary from 1925 until his death in 1935.

In 1948, the Texas Methodist Planning Committee was organized of representatives from several Conferences of the State. This committee generally met at the Methodist Home, Waco. This Planning Committee supervised the organization of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, and particularly the work of Mr. Roy Farrow, of the Texas Methodist College Association, who led Methodist Churches throughout the state to lift their giving to unprecedented amounts. The sole purpose of this Movement was to stress proportionate giving, using the tithe as a working basis of giving. Mr. Pat Thompson of Bay City, Texas, became the Lay Leader of this Stewardship Movement, creating literature, speaking at conferences and stressing larger gifts.

### The Woman's Societies

There is no more fascinating story of the service done in the Conference than that which our women have accomplished across the years. M. Phelan, in his History of Texas Methodism, says: "The most important legislation of the General Conference of 1878 of church-wide importance was the provision for the Woman's Missionary organization whose primary object was the awakening of foreign missions work among the women of the Church." From 1880 to 1910 it is the story of the birth of two organizations: The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Woman's Home Missionary Society, each growing with its own special work. In 1911, the two organizations were combined to form the Woman's Missionary Council. In 1939, with the coming of Union, the name was changed to "The Woman's Society of Christian Service."

The first organization had its birth in old Fifth Street Church, Waco November 15, 1880. Rev. J. J. Ransom, a returned missionary from Brazil spoke to the initial group of women, and the "Woman's Foreign Missionary Society" was formed. Mrs. J. R. Henry was chosen as the first President, Mrs. C. Ellis, Vice-President, and Miss Sue Lambdin, Treasurer.

Mrs. Henry and Mrs. Ellis travelled over the sparsely settled conference speaking to groups of women and seeking to organize local societies. Their mode of travel was by horse and buggy. The first Annual meeting was held at Waxahatchie in November, 1881, and the total collections for the year amounted to \$215.85.

The 1887 Discipline of the Church states that "the funds of the Society shall in all cases be derived from private efforts, and in no case from public

collections during regular church services." Dues were set at 10c per month, with additional gifts accepted. Compared with dues and gifts of 1966, these collections seem very meager. But the women have been undaunted in their deep underlying purpose to carry the Gospel to the ends of the earth. By 1900, there were thirty Auxiliaries with a membership of 1,871. In 1904, their collections amounted to \$3,979.21.

The women established four homes during the century: The Rebecca Sparks Inn in Waco to serve the working girls (1900-1936); The Wesley House in Thurber, Texas (1906-1939) to serve the Italians who worked in the soft coal mines; The Jerome Duncan Wesley House in North Fort Worth (1911) to serve the Mexican people; in 1942, they established the Bethlehem Center to serve the Negroes of Fort Worth. The two latter Homes are still in operation.

The Women's Work is best reflected in the number of consecrated women whom they have sent out and supported in the Foreign and Home Fields:

**Foreign Missionaries—Africa:** Frances Hackler, 1947; Ann Ruth Jones, 1954; Doris Bennett, 1954. **Brazil:** Lillie Stradley, 1896; Trulie Richmond, 1908; Lydia Ferguson, 1911; Mary Sue Brown, 1915; Lucy Bell Morgan, 1924; Alice Denison, 1924; Frances Bowden, 1947; Mary Elizabeth Bowden, 1947; Frances Burns, 1949. **China:** Sophia Mann, 1906; Mittie Shelton, 1911; Alice Alsup, 1919; Sue Stanford, 1919; Margaret Piley, 1925; Athria McElwreath, 1928; Annie Clyde Price, 1932. **Cuba:** Margaret Webster, 1913; Lone Cloy, 1921; Frances Gaby, 1929; Bernice Scarlet, 1940. **India:** La Doris Morgan, 1952. **Japan,** Thelma Colvin, 1932; Joyce Nowlin, 1958. **Korea:** Laura Edwards, 1909; Agnes Graham, 1921; Annie Hanson, 1921. **Mexico:** Leila Roberts, 1887; Lucy Harper, 1890; Annie Churchill, 1897; Martha Nutt, 1909; Johnnie Pierson, 1910; Lillie Fox, 1912; Vada Gilleland, 1925; Irene Nixon, 1926; Attie Jowell, 1928. **Philippines:** Marian Walker, 1945. **Peru:** Opal Meier, 1948.

**Home Missionaries:** Sue Herrick, 1905; Susie Mitchell, 1911; Mortha Nutt, 1914; Sue Cole, 1917; Ura Leveridge, 1922; Muriel Bell, 1923; Nan Wright (Rural Worker), 1953; Jane Boyble, U. S. 2, 1956; Mary Lou Foster, U. S. 2, 1958.

**Presidents:** The Women's Work is also reflected by the several dedicated leaders serving as Presidents of the Conference: Mrs. J. R. Henry, 1880-1882; Mrs. N. D. Shegog, 1882-1884; Mrs. J. P. Mussett, 1884-1886; Mrs. G. L. Marchbanks, 1886-1888; Mrs. S. S. Munger, 1888-1900; Mrs. M. E. Bullock, 1900-1906; Mrs. A. C. Johnson, 1906-1909; Mrs. M. L. Woods, 1909-1910; Mrs. J. W. Downs, 1910-1918; Mrs. J. H. Stewart, 1918-1931; Mrs. W. B. Landrum, 1931-1932; Mrs. J. W. Spivey, 1932-1933; Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, 1933-1936; Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, 1936-1946; Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1946-1952; Mrs. E. L. Reid, 1952-1956; Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, 1956-1960; Mrs. R. S. High, 1960-1964; Mrs. R. W. Bickham, since 1964.

#### MOVEMENTS WITHIN THE CONFERENCE

Across any century many and varied causes will arise, some live for a period of time and pass, while others of merit will develop and survive. Such has been the case within the Central Texas Conference's first one hundred years.

##### The Holiness Movement

The movement that really rocked the Conference around the turn of the century was the "Second Blessing Movement," later called the Holiness Movement. For a period of time this emotional movement swept the entire church, and especially in Texas. Bishop Joseph S. Key, our resident bishop at the time, lived in Waco, the very center of the Texas movement. He, himself, believed in the "Second Blessing," which added fire to the situation. He openly advocated sanctification, though he never was so fanatic on the subject. This type of

preaching appealed largely to an emotional type of people, including many ministers of the Conference. They claimed, many of them, having received the Second Blessing, that they were beyond committing evil. There was a Camp Ground established in Waco in the community of the present Bell-Mead, before it developed into its present town. People came from far and wide, pitched tents, and attended preaching services for a period of weeks. This movement gradually died.

#### **Doctrinal Debates**

The rise of the Church of Christ denomination produced a very narrow and provincial doctrine for themselves, and they sought with vim to project into the whole Christian communities of the South. One of their chief doctrines essential to final and full salvation was baptism, and that by immersion only. Consequently such preaching and insistence on immersion was a challenge to those who practiced sprinkling as the mode of baptism. The ministers of this new church were always challenging the Methodists to debate, and they got it, too. The debates grew intense and fiery, and great crowds attended them. There was more heat than conviction, and few minds were changed. It, too, gradually died away.

#### **Social Concern**

In recent years, the Conference has become socially concerned. However, the first movement in that direction had to do with the Prohibition Movement. The year 1887 was marked by a very heated statewide campaign against the liquor traffic. Methodism has always been for sobriety over against the alcoholic beverages, so naturally became involved in this campaign along with the other Christian groups. Roger Q. Mills, of Corsicana, a very prominent Texan and a staunch member of the Methodist Church of his city, withdrew his membership because he deeply felt that the preachers were dabbling in politics. His action was very much regretted. The campaign arrayed Methodists against one another, and disrupted many churches in the state. When the election was held, the moral element was defeated, and the Wets won. However, the cause was not dead.

In the early 1900's, the use of alcoholic beverages became so wide-spread and its effects so damaging to society, that county after county voted it out of their areas. The fight against the liquor traffic was hard and bitterly fought. Dr. George C. Rankin, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate became an ardent foe against the traffic. His battle cry was "On With the Battle." He was joined by the Editor of the Baptist Standard, and together they stirred the Christian forces of the state. Eventually, more than half of the counties in Texas were voted dry, and a similar sentiment grew throughout the nation.

The Junior Senator from Texas, the Honorable Morris Shepherd, led the fight in the Senate of the National Congress, and eventually got passed an amendment to the Constitution to be voted on by the several states. Finally it was adopted by all but three states, and became the Eighteenth Amendment to the U. S. Constitution. The Drys won, but they went to sleep, while the liquor forces of the nation began their work to repeal the amendment, which they did in 1934.

After the repeal of the 18th Amendment, the Dry forces of Texas organized the Anti-Saloon League with Rev. Atticus Webb, a Methodist, as its Executive head. He was also an ardent foe of the liquor traffic and kept the issue alive before the people of Texas. At his death, his work was re-organized and presently is known as TANE, (Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education) which organization gives attention not only against alcoholic beverages, but narcotics, etc. and is effective in this field.

#### **Evangelistic Movement**

As the Nineteenth Century drew to a close, there arose an emphasis on professional evangelism, by which we mean, some preachers gave their whole

time to conducting evangelistic revivals. Not every preacher has the talent for evangelistic preaching, so these "roving" preachers were an asset to the preachers in need of their services. About this time there came from Georgia a man by the name of Sam Janes, and a great evangelistic preacher. The results of his preaching were phenomenal, so much so that great crowds attended his services, and hundreds of people converted. Those who heard him report that "He hit the devil hard," and was unmerciful in his attack against all kinds of sin. Other ministers joined the professional field of evangelism and gave excellent services to the churches.

In the meantime, our schools of theology began to give to the church more educated and trained ministers, who brought with them into their ministry more content and less emotionalism in their sermons. Gradually, more formality in worship and later more ritual was introduced into their services which affected the loss of fervor and emotionalism.

About 1944, Dr. Guy H. Black introduced the method of Visitation Evangelism whereby laymen and ministers visited in the homes of prospective members, carrying to these people an invitation to attend services in their churches, and oftentimes having conversions. Later, Dr. Dawson Bryan, pastor of St. Paul Church in Houston, having used the method of Dr. Black to great advantage, published a book, "Visitation Evangelism" using the unpublished materials and techniques of Dr. Black. This book became the pilot plan for visitation evangelism throughout the church and was effective, but gradually declined. However, an abridgement of this evangelistic plan is used today in many churches and is known as "The Fishermen's Club."

#### **Modernism And Fundamentalism**

A transition in theology arose during the closing years of the nineteenth century which disturbed Christian people everywhere, and was carried over into the present century . . . and still lingers somewhat. It was generally referred to as "Modernism." The advent of scientific research in many fields, also touched the area of theology. There arose men who were liberal in their thinking, and they began to search out the background of the Scriptures and to separate the facts from myth and tradition. This movement really racked the church, and even to this day is challenged by many well-meaning Christian people.

In Texas a very bitter controversy arose over a book written by Dr. John A. Rice, one-time pastor of First Church, Fort Worth, but at the time he was a Professor in the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University. What Dr. Rice said, for the most part, had been written by other writers. But, being so near the home base of an extreme Fundamentalist Baptist preacher, Dr. Frank Narris of Fort Worth, Dr. Rice was challenged and branded as a "Modernist" who was out to destroy the faith of the faithful. For several months and years the controversy waxed bitter, and finally Dr. Rice resigned his position at the University. As the years passed the issue quieted down.

#### **The Twentieth Century Movement**

This Movement took its name from the entrance of the 20th Century. It had its origin in the northern branch of Methodism, but the southern branch joined the movement. The chief aim was to take a nation-wide offering for benefiting the schools and colleges with a goal of \$2,000,000 for our Methodists. The assignment for the Northwest Texas Conference was \$68,158, but only \$42,730 was raised. Another part of this Movement was the Church-wide Missionary Conference held at New Orleans and \$50,000 was raised for mission work.

#### **The Centenary Movement**

Honoring the approximate date of 100 years since Methodism entered Texas, the General Conference of 1918 launched the "Centenary Movement"

which was a three-pronged campaign in behalf of Missions, Education, and Superannuate Support. Three campaigns, each coming one year after each other, was projected on a five-year basis, and three such financial drives caused the two latter ones to dwindle, though much money was secured for each.

The campaign for Missions was launched in the Spring of 1919 with a goal of \$33,000,000, and when the pledges were reported, there had been \$53,000,000 underwritten. This thrilled the entire Church, and much good resulted. Over a million tithers were signed, and other benefits resulted.

### HONORED MINISTERS AND LAYMEN

There are certain personalities that stand out across the century as having made definite contributions to the original Northwest Texas Conference, and the present Central Texas Conference. Their names are lifted up that we may become acquainted with them and their part in this history. It is regrettable that this number is limited, but space forbids a lengthy list.

#### Ministers

**J. P. Mussett** was a charter member of 1866. Most of those who remember him at the turn of the century recall that he had one good limb, and walked with a wooden leg. When he became emotionally aroused at a service, he would shout and stomp his wooden leg against the floor and shout even more. A great Christian soul, his first appointment in the new Conference was Marlin, in 1866. He is buried in Fort Worth.

**J. Fred Cox** was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference in 1860 and was a charter member of the original Northwest Texas Conference. Few men enjoyed the honors of leadership of his Conference as he did. His first appointment was Georgetown. He married Miss Mollie Vannoy, who survived him for many years, and was affectionately known as "Aunt Mallie" because of her devoted Christian life. He died May 21, 1891.

**Thomas Stanford** was a Conference leader for many years. A native of Arkansas, he transferred to the Texas Conference in the late 1840's. He served three important districts. He was a charter member of the original Northwest Texas Conference. His first appointment was Waxahachie. He died, September 18, 1892, and is buried at Stanford's Chapel, near Waco.

**Horace Bishop** was admitted to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1868. He was a most gracious man, brotherly, and a tireless worker in the Conference. He served some of the larger churches, and on several districts. He was a man who always looked ahead and planned for the future of the church. He was a delegate to five General Conferences. He was a leader in the establishing of Southern Methodist University, and served as a trustee of that institution many years. The main entrance to the Campus is named for him, "Bishop Boulevard." He is buried at San Angelo where he lived with his daughter.

**E. A. Smith** was a quiet and yet a very effective minister. He was a man beloved by all who knew him, and had the confidence of his brethren. He was admitted on trial in 1879 into the Northwest Texas Conference. He served the Dublin and Abilene Districts prior to the Division, and afterwards the Cleburne and Corsicana Districts. During the end of his first year on the Corsicana District, and while attending a conference at Hillsboro, he had a slight stroke which finally led to his retirement. He served Ennis, First Church in Hillsboro, and First Church in Temple. His son, Hubert C. Smith, is a member of our Conference, who himself has served the Conference with distinction.

**M. K. Little** was admitted on trial in the Conference in 1879. He was a man of large frame, and possessed a fine spirit toward all. He knew much of the hardships of the northwest area of the conference, and did pioneer service for

the church. He was appointed to the Vernan District in 1890, which was composed of 51 counties—everything north and west of Wichita Falls. Seventy-five percent of the people of that area lived in dugout houses. He was a good administrator, serving many of our best churches, and several districts. He died at the age of ninety years in 1942.

**John M. Barcus** was admitted to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1882. He was the elder of four brother preachers. He was presiding elder of the Vernan, Hillsboro, and Corsicana Districts, the latter twice. He served some of the outstanding churches of the conference. He was a great singer of Christian hymns, and possessed a sweet voice. He was a stalwart supporter of Southwestern University, and opposed vigorously the move to transfer the University to Dallas. He was the first "M.A." graduate of the University. He was a delegate to six General Conferences, and served as the Conference Secretary for twenty-one years, indicating his popularity. He died June 12, 1928, at the age of 67 years.

**Hiram Abiff Boaz** is a name, without which this history would be incomplete. He was born in Kentucky in 1866, moved to Benbrook, Texas at the age of 14. He lived on a farm, restless for an education, he entered Sam Houston Institute at Huntsville. Later he graduated from Southwestern University, and joined the Northwest Texas Conference in 1889. He served First Church, Fort Worth, at one time, and was president of Polytechnic College from 1902-1911 where, under his leadership six buildings were constructed, and he laid the foundation for the present Texas Wesleyan College. He was the first man to express publicly that Texas Methodism should build a great University in North Texas, and in a thriving city. He and Dr. Robert S. Hyer joined in the campaign to establish Southern Methodist University. In 1918, the General Conference elected him Executive Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension where he served two years. He was called to the presidency of Southern Methodist University in 1920, succeeding Dr. Robert S. Hyer where he raised \$1,000,000 to liquidate the indebtedness of the University. He was elected a bishop in 1922, and appointed to the Orient for a period of several years. He closed his episcopal duties as the presiding bishop of the Central Texas Conference in 1938. While serving the Central Texas Conference, he was instrumental, with Dr. Charles H. Harris, in persuading the bond-holders to sell the Hospital (last May 1937) to Dr. Chas. H. Harris, who afterwards returned the institution to the Conference. Bishop Boaz signed a note for \$10,000 at a local bank to tide over the purchase of the Hospital. After his retirement in 1938, he affiliated himself with Southern Methodist University in the capacity of raising money to support the budget of that institution. He organized for the University what is known today as the Sustentation Fund, and presently the citizens of Dallas contribute some \$500,000 annually to the University. He died in 1962 at the age of 96 years, and is buried in Dallas. He was a man of whom the conference can feel justly proud for his untiring services of his church.

**W. H. Matthews** was admitted on trial in 1892. He was a real leader of the Conference during the prime of his ministry. He served many of the larger churches, and also several districts with distinction. He was the first Commissioner of the Methodist (Harris) Hospital, and led in the first campaign for \$1,000,000, and built the shell of the main structure. He was loved by everyone throughout the Conference because of his brotherliness. He died in 1929 and is buried in Ft. Worth.

**O. F. Sensabaugh** was best known, probably, for his administrative ability. He was admitted on trial in the Halston Conference in 1878, but came to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1894. He served in the Oklahoma Conference for a short time after he came to this conference, but returned in 1918 and remained until he retired in 1936. He served more districts than any other member of the Conference: Brownwood, Waxahachie, Fort Worth, Cisco, and Cleburne; besides one in Oklahoma. He was a friend of young men, and led many to enter the ministry. He died March 19, 1956, and is buried in Dallas.

**A. D. Porter** was admitted on trial in 1898. He was a very brotherly man, and a tireless worker as a minister. He was an unusually good preacher, and possessed administrative ability. He served as the Secretary of the Conference for twenty-four years. He was a delegate to five General Conferences. He served several districts and no doubt would have been appointed to the Fort Worth District in 1933, but for the change in the law that prevented any member succeeding himself on any district. He was considered the "Poet" of the conference. He died in the vigor of his ministry in 1938, and is buried in Fort Worth.

**Eugene B. Hawk** will be remembered for his leadership in the conference and in the field of education. He was admitted to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1909. He served the Polytechnic Church in Fort Worth, First Church in Temple, the Waxahachie District and came to First Church in Fort Worth, where he had a pastorate of six years. While the pastor of that church, he led in the construction of the present beautiful cathedral church. In 1931, he transferred to Fourth Street Church in Louisville, Kentucky for two years. In 1933, at the urgent request of Dr. Chas. C. Seecaman, President of Southern Methodist University, Dr. Hawk became Dean of the School of Theology. He transferred his membership back to the Central Texas Conference. As Dean of the School of Theology, he won the friendship and confidence of several people of means who provided more than six million dollars for the construction of the Perkins School of Theology Quadrangle, which stands as a monument to his untiring services to the University. He died in his sleep, October 12, 1963 and is buried in Dallas. He was a good minister of Jesus Christ.

**J. E. Crawford** needs to be included in this list because of his contribution to the financial and lay activities work of the church. He served several churches as pastor until 1919 when he became the Executive Secretary of Missions in the conference. In 1925, he was elected to be Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities until his death in 1935. He is buried in Cisco.

**Frank P. Culver** transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1911, and became the President of Polytechnic College for one year. He then served as pastor of the Polytechnic Church, Austin Avenue in Waco, and First Church in Fort Worth. He also served the Waco, Cisco and Fort Worth Districts. He was a strong advocate of Union of the three branches of Methodism. He was a delegate to nine General Conferences. When the annual conference met in Corsicana, soon after he came to Texas, he was the Conference preacher, but he never finished the sermon—the emotional element in his own nature and that of many preachers in the conference was so great, many began to shout, that he stopped and asked for the benediction. He died June 26, 1949 and is buried in Fort Worth.

**John W. Bergin** transferred into the Central Texas Conference in 1915, and was appointed to First Church in Temple. He also served First Church in Corsicana and in Fort Worth. He was the first preacher in Texas to use the radio as a means of reaching an unseen audience. He also served the Waxahachie, and Georgetown Districts, and the Waco District twice.

His chief contribution, however, was the saving of Southwestern University when it was in a debt crisis. He was elected President of that institution in 1935. At the end of seven years he was able to liquidate the debt of \$420,000. He built the C. C. Cody Library and the West Gymnasium, and left the institution on a cash basis with \$200,000 endowment.

Dr. Bergin was really a great preacher. As he started to the session of the Conference in Fort Worth in 1941, where he was to deliver the Fiftieth Anniversary sermon, he was stricken and soon thereafter died in Marlin, where he then lived. Services were conducted in Georgetown.

**John Nelson Russell Score** transferred into the Central Texas Conference in 1934 coming direct from the St. Paul Church in Houston where he had built that beautiful cathedral church. He became pastor of First Church, in Fort Worth



for eight years. Then he was elected President of Southwestern University where he remained until his death in 1949.

Dr. Score made a tremendous impact on the church at large, and especially in his own conference. An editorial in the Fort Worth Star Telegram appraised him as follows: "A brilliant mind trained by an adequate education and varied experiences and an abiding faith gave him the resources for a fruitful career as a pastor, educator, administrator, and a good citizen." He was a member of the General and Jurisdictional Conferences six times. He was one of the editors of the first Book of Prayer issued by The Methodist Church. He was considered twice for the episcopacy, and at the Jurisdictional Conference at El Paso in 1940, he and Paul Quillian tied several times in the balloting without either ever breaking the tie. Finally, both men generously asked the conference to cease voting for them and Dana Dawson of Shreveport was elected the bishop. He and P. E. Riley were the prime movers in developing the Minimum Salary Program of the conference. His death in 1949 of a heart attack was most untimely for the Church.

**Philip E. Riley** is probably the most outstanding of the present retired ministers of this annual conference. He was admitted into the original Northwest Texas Conference in 1907, and the time of division remained in the new Northwest Texas Conference until in 1914, when he transferred to the Central Texas Conference where he continued to serve until his retirement in 1953. Probably, no man has had the confidence of the bishops and preachers as did Dr. Riley. Quiet and studious in his habits, he gave himself wholly to the work of the church. His judgment and counsel were always sought and well accepted. He served prominent churches, and the Waco and Fort Worth Districts. He was a delegate to eight General Conferences. He served for a period as Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate. He piloted the conference through the adoption of its first Reserve Pension Plan. He served for several years as the efficient Chairman of the Minimum Salary Support program. Presently, he lives with a daughter in Fort Worth.

**Ben Crow** is included in this list of honored preachers because of his unique character. He was admitted into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1906. He was not blessed with an education, yet he had native gifts that endeared him to his parishioners and his ministerial brethren. He served as the Conference Post Master for many years prior to his death in 1941. He and Mrs. Crow had thirteen children. When their oldest daughter was within a few weeks of graduation from Southern Methodist University, she died suddenly leaving a broken-hearted family and a host of friends. All of their children have made good. One son, Dr. Porter Crow, is presently a professor at Texas Christian University and an active member of First Methodist Church in Fort Worth.

**J. W. W. Shuler** is listed in this history because of his length of life, being 103 years of age at the time of his death in 1963. He transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1913 from the Holston Conference. His immediate family has produced ten ministers, chief of whom was R. P. (Bob) Shuler of Los Angeles, California. Dr. Shuler is buried in Hillsboro.

**R. M. Studer** was an unusual local preacher, never a member of the Conference, yet serving as Supply Pastor for twelve years. He was ordained a local Deacon in 1923. He served several small churches in the Gatesville District which could not afford to pay a full-time pastor. During his ministry, five young men were called to the ministry, and one of whom is Hayden Edwards, presently the district superintendent of the Fort Worth West District. Brother Studer preached his last sermon just a few days prior to his death in 1948.

**Bishops** have come from the ranks of the membership of the Central Texas Conference. Central Texas has been honored in having in its membership at one time or another these honored men, who were elevated to the episcopacy: E. D. Mauzon, H. A. Boaz, and Sam R. Hay. Bishop Boaz was a member of this conference at the time of his election as bishop.

**General Board staff members** have also come from the membership of the Central Texas Conference. Their names and the general board with which they served are listed: Sunday School Board: E. Rosemond Stanford and Emma Lightower; Education: Horace W. Williams, B. F. Jackson, and B. J. Stiles; Lectures: J. Earl Crawford; Evangelism: Charles D. Whittle and John K. McKee; Missions: Milo L. Thornberry.

**Other honored ministers** should be listed, but space forbids the listing of all such members of the Conference, though many of them have done yeoman service for the Kingdom and the Church. However, there are three more names which must be mentioned because of their definite service: Cullom H. Bootle, H. Stewart, and C. R. Wright. Many other members across the years have had their unique ways of imposing humor and good feelings during the sessions of the Conference whose memories linger with all who knew them. No Conference ever had as its members men whose lives were more dedicated to the advancement of Christ's Kingdom than in our own conference. Many of the members and their wives have endured hardships. Their salaries have been meager, their personages poorly furnished, with children who needed to be educated and all on borderline budgets for the most part.

In closing this section of honored ministers, it should be noted that of those who were members of the newly created Central Texas Conference in 1910, the following are still living and members in good standing: Gid. J. Bryan, E. Rosemond Stanford, H. D. Huddleston, Roy A. Langston, and C. E. Wilkins; P. E. Rile should be included since he was a member of the old Northwest Texas Conference at the time of division, and in 1914 came back into the annual conference which he had first been admitted.

### Laymen

**Dr. Robert Stewart Hyer** should have a place in this history for his contribution in the field of education. He came to Southwestern University as a Professor of Physics. When a vacancy in the Presidency occurred in 1898, he was chosen as the President. He was the first President of Southern Methodist University. He laid out the present campus for a great university, which plans have been carried out over the past fifty years. His high intelligence and vision typified the scholarship of the university.

While he was a professor of Southwestern University, he developed the theory of wireless telegraphy. He actually made it work by sending a message from the University to the Court House downtown in Georgetown, with the aid of a student. When he was elevated to the presidency, he laid aside his new invention, when he was upon the threshold of worldwide fame. It is said Dr. Hyer actually shed tears when it was announced that Marconi had given to the world his wireless invention, thus snatching the high honor from Dr. Hyer. However, he stands out as a great scientist.

**C. C. Cody**, probably as no teacher in our Methodism during the period of his profession at Southwestern, touched so many lives. His name is engraved on many hearts of graduates.

**W. Erskine Williams** should be listed among the laymen of the conference because of his leadership as the Conference Lay Leader for many years, and also for his contribution in the establishment of the Methodist Hospital (Harris) at Fort Worth. It was his single vote that determined the present location of the hospital.

**Hubert Johnson** probably is better known in the Conference and also the state, than any other layman, because of his thirty-three years as Superintendent of the Methodist Home at Waco. He came to that position from the superintendency of the public schools at Gatesville. He inherited a small campus with a few buildings of various designs. He secured a landscape engineer and had the future campus laid out, and then set out to secure additional land and find

friends who would provide the necessary buildings to house the children of the Home. His contribution to the Home has been outstanding, and he will always be remembered by the monumental services he rendered to that institution. In all his labors he was obly assisted by his wife, Mrs. Reba Johnson.

**Mrs. George Peyton Hall** has been a generaus benefactor of the Conference. She contributed generously to Glen Lake Camp. Her chief contributions have been to Southern Methodist University. Peyton Hall for girls was named for her lote husband, George L. Peyton. She provided the pipe organ for Perkins Chapel, endowed the Peyton Lectureship, and established several endowed scholorships for students of Perkins School of Theology. She has served as a trustee for Southern Methodist University for more than twenty-five years.

**O. C. (Otho Clifford) Armstrong** is recognized as a leader of the Conference as of 1966. He is a member of First Church, Fort Worth, having served on its official board for more than 25 years, and was choirman of the building committee when Wesley Hall was constructed. He is a trustee of Texas Wesleyan College, Wesleyan Homes, Georgetown, and Horris Hospital, where he has served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees for many years. He and Mrs. Armstrong provided \$300,000 toward the construction of the Elizabeth Meons Armstrong residence for young women on the Campus of Texas Wesleyan College. They have contributed generously toward the expension fund of Horris Hospital, and many other Methodist projects. He served as Stote Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association. He was honored in 1959 by the Exchange Club as being the outstanding citizen of Fort Worth in 1958. He and his wife have shored together in all of his oactivities, and have made their gifts as Good Stewards of God.

**Dr. Law Sone** belongs to the roster of outstanding loymen. The son of an educator, he has given his life to teaching and administrotive work. He come to Texas Wesleyan College as the Dean. In 1935, he was elected President, which position he has occupied to date. He inherited a debt of some \$244,000 oagainst the college, but during his administration has liquidated the debt, and roised an endowment fund of \$3,416,063.

Dr. Sone was the leader in promoting the state-wide campaign for the five colleges and universities by securing contributions from the churches of \$1.00 per member for these institutions. Presently, he is the oldest, in terms of office, president of the institutions of higher education in Texas. He is recognized in Fort Worth as "Mr. Texas Wesleyan," and a leader in all civic enterprises for the city of Fort Worth. He has been a member of several General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Space forbids listing many men who gove generously of their time and money to the Conference.

#### DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

##### 1870

**Clerical:** Thomas Stanford, Louis B. Whipple. **Alternates:** John C. McCorver, J. M. Jones.

**Lay:** J. R. Henry, Rodger Q. Mills. **Alternates:** N. T. Sneed, Buy A Philpott.

##### 1874

**Clerical:** Thomos Stanford, William G. Veal, William Price, William G. Connor. **Alternates:** John S. McCorver, Andrew Davis.

**Lay:** Col. W. A. Fort, Rev. E. A. Martin, Col. B. A. Philpott, Moj. J. H. Bishop. **Alternates:** Rev. H. A. Toylor, B. S. Anglin.

**1878**

**Clerical:** William G. Veal, James D. Shaw, W. G. Conner, Thomas Standard, John S. McCarver. **Alternates:** William Price, T. W. Hines, Charles E. Brown.

**Lay:** John R. Henry, Thomas H. Shugart, J. M. Richards, O. F. Davenport, Rev. J. H. Richey.

**1882**

**Clerical:** James D. Shaw, William Price, Horace Bishop, C. E. Brown, A. Davis. **Alternates:** G. W. Graves, W. R. D. Stockton.

**Lay:** B. A. Philpott, J. R. Henry, W. W. Treadwell, D. H. Snyder, J. T. Feargin. **Alternates:** W. D. Jackson, T. W. Hollingsworth, J. A. Graves.

**1886**

**Clerical:** J. Fred Cox, Horace Bishop, J. T. L. Annis, E. L. Armstrong, J. K. Lane. **Alternates:** W. R. D. Stockton, Samuel P. Wright.

**Lay:** J. R. Henry, D. H. Snyder, A. M. Dechman, J. T. Jester, J. M. Lane. **Alternates:** O. L. Kennedy, T. W. Hollingsworth, George Pendleton.

**1890**

**Clerical:** H. A. Bourland, J. Fred Cox, Horace Bishop, Samuel P. Wright, E. L. Armstrong. **Alternates:** W. T. Melugin, W. L. Nelms.

**Lay:** Hon. I. A. Patton, J. D. Thomas, J. W. Lyle, George T. Jester, Rev. D. E. Maule. **Alternates:** J. T. Tunnell, Asa Holt.

**1894**

**Clerical:** W. L. Nelms, R. C. Armstrong, Horace Bishop, John M. Barcus, W. H. Vaughan, E. A. Bailey, E. L. Armstrong. **Alternates:** S. P. Wright, H. A. Bourland, J. G. Putnam.

**Lay:** Asa Holt, J. W. Lyle, George Mulkey, J. M. Robertson, W. I. Wilson, D. C. Cody, A. M. Dechman. **Alternates:** J. H. Bass, T. W. Hollingsworth, L. N. Bruce.

**1898**

**Clerical:** W. L. Nelms, James Campbell, Samuel P. Wright, J. R. Nelson, E. A. Bailey, John M. Barcus. **Alternates:** Horace Bishop, E. A. Smith, W. F. Lloyd.

**Lay:** Asa Holt, J. M. Robertson, D. S. Switzer, G. H. Mulkey, R. S. Hyer, I. W. Robbins. **Alternates:** W. H. Lastinger, W. H. Knight, W. T. Ayers, G. H. Wood, E. T. Murchison, W. J. Barcus.

**1902**

**Clerical:** W. L. Nelms, James Campbell, J. G. Putnam, John R. Nelson, Horace Bishop, John M. Barcus. **Alternates:** O. F. Sensabaugh, B. R. Bolton.

**Lay:** W. Erskine Williams, W. J. Clay, J. M. Robertson, R. S. Hyer, W. J. Barcus, B. H. Wood, Jr. **Alternates:** F. B. Sinex, B. W. Akard.

**1906**

**Clerical:** John R. Nelson, John M. Barcus, W. L. Nelms, O. F. Sensabaugh,

J. G. Putnam, B. R. Bolton, H. A. Baaz. **Alternates:** James Campbell, Jerame Duncan, Jahn R. Marris.

**Loy:** W. Erskine Williams, Nat G. Rollins, S. W. Scatt, Rev. J. T. McKeawn, J. M. Rabertson, R. S. Hyer, J. K. Parr. **Alternates:** W. C. Rylander, W. A. Putnam, J. W. Cartwright.

#### 1910

**Clerical:** H. A. Baaz, Jahn M. Barcus, G. S. Hardy, S. R. Hay, Jahn R. Nelsan, J. T. Griswald, Jerame Duncan, J. G. Putnam, I. E. Hightower. **Alternates:** O. F. Sensabaugh, S. A. Barnes, James Campbell, Harace Bishop.

**Loy:** W. Erskine Williams, W. C. Rylander, G. A. F. Parker, E. B. Bynum, R. S. Hyer, C. M. Patillo, B. H. Waads, Jr., T. F. Temple, J. M. Rabertson. **Alternates:** Ed McCullaugh, F. F. Dawns, Geo. W. Barcus, J. J. Mickle.

#### 1914

**Clerical:** Frank P. Culver, W. B. Andrews, J. A. Whitehurst, John A. Rice, H. D. Knickerbacker, T. S. Armstrong. **Alternates:** Jahn R. Nelsan, H. A. Boaz.

**Loy:** W. Erskine Williams, Jahn H. Garner, F. F. Dawns, Ocie Speer, W. J. Barcus, J. M. Rabertson. **Alternates:** W. C. Streety, Rev. C. V. Bailey.

#### 1918

**Clerical:** Frank P. Culver, H. A. Boaz, H. M. Dobbs, A. D. Parter, Sam G. Thampsan, Jahn M. Barcus, W. H. Matthews. **Alternates:** A. L. Andrews, J. W. Fart, C. M. Bishop.

**Loy:** Jahn H. Garner, W. Erskine Williams, W. A. Crow, C. C. Cady, F. F. Dawns, T. F. Temple, J. M. Rabertson. **Alternates:** J. B. Wilson, W. R. Walker, E. J. White.

#### 1922

**Clerical:** Frank P. Culver, A. D. Parter, H. A. Boaz, C. A. Bickley, J. W. Bergin, C. H. Boath, J. E. Crawford, E. B. Hawk. **Alternates:** W. H. Matthews, P. E. Riley.

**Loy:** Jahn H. Garner, W. Erskine Williams, G. W. Barcus, W. A. Tarver, F. F. Downs, E. D. Jennings, J. E. Hickman, H. N. Peters. **Alternates:** Tom W. Hines, J. W. Galson.

#### 1926

**Clerical:** Frank P. Culver, E. B. Hawk, J. E. Crawford, C. H. Baath, J. W. Bergin, O. F. Sensabaugh, P. E. Riley, Sam G. Thompson. **Alternates:** E. Hightower, A. D. Parter, S. J. Rucker, E. W. Patter.

**Loy:** W. W. Lastinger, W. S. Rawland, B. F. Cherry, Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Leake Ayres, A. K. Doss, J. W. Mitchell, A. G. Adair. **Alternates:** H. B. Furr, Mrs. H. B. Clark, T. F. Temple

#### 1930

**Clerical:** Frank P. Culver, C. H. Baath, A. D. Porter, E. B. Hawk, J. E. Crawford, P. E. Riley, J. W. Bergin, W. H. Coleman, C. R. Wright. **Alternates:** F. O. Waddill, C. O. Shugart, F. L. Meadaw, J. N. Rentfro.

**Loy:** Mrs. J. H. Stewart, H. H. Simmans, W. Erskine Williams, Geo. W.

Barcus, W. J. Baker, F. F. Downs, H. N. Peters, W. F. Barnett, H. C. Shropshire  
**Alternates:** E. J. White, W. A. Tarver, F. P. McElwraith, J. E. Hickman.

#### 1934

**Clerical:** J. E. Crawford, Frank P. Culver, A. D. Porter, P. E. Riley, W. W. Ward, E. B. Hawk, J. W. Bergin, C. Q. Smith. **Alternates:** T. Edgar Neal, R. C. Sory, L. L. Felder.

**Lay:** Roy Anderson, Hal H. Cherry, J. R. Edwards, B. E. McGlammery, Nat Harris, Roy G. Boger, Mrs. J. Spivey, Boyce Martin. **Alternates:** W. Erskine Williams, H. H. Simmons, Mrs. W. C. Guggolz.

#### 1938

**Clerical:** J. N. R. Score, P. E. Riley, A. D. Porter, E. B. Hawk, W. W. Ward, Frank P. Culver, L. L. Felder, R. W. Goodloe. **Alternates:** M. M. Chunn, T. Edgar Neal, T. H. Burton, J. B. Curry.

**Lay:** Hal H. Cherry, W. Erskine Williams, G. C. Boswell, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Leake Ayres, Nat Harris, Boyce Martin, B. E. McGlammery. **Alternates:** F. P. Culver, Jr., J. R. Edwards, H. N. Peters, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.

#### 1939—Uniting Conference

**Clerical:** E. B. Hawk, P. E. Riley, W. W. Ward, R. W. Goodloe, J. N. R. Score, Frank P. Culver, M. M. Chunn. **Alternates:** J. W. Bergin, T. Edgar Neal, O. Otis Sory, Leslie W. Seymour.

**Lay:** Hal H. Cherry, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, J. R. Edwards, Law Sone, Nat Harris, G. C. Boswell, Boyce Martin. **Alternates:** Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, B. E. McGlammery, F. P. Culver, Jr., Leake Ayres.

#### 1940

**Clerical—General Conference:** J. N. R. Score, E. B. Hawk, P. E. Riley, Frank P. Culver. **Jurisdictional Conference:** R. W. Goodloe, C. A. Sutton, Roy A. Langston, Walter W. Ward, S. A. Barnes, T. Edgar Neal. **Alternates:** C. W. Bergquist, L. L. Felder, R. Otis Sory.

**Lay—General Conference:** Hal H. Cherry, Boyce Martin, Nat Harris, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan. **Jurisdictional Conference:** E. J. White, J. R. Edwards, B. E. McGlammery, Leake Ayres, W. H. Gibbs, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer. **Alternates:** G. L. Robertson, Bruce Neely, Ballar George.

#### 1944

**Clerical—General Conference:** J. N. R. Score, W. W. Ward, P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk. **Jurisdictional Conference:** M. M. Chunn, S. A. Barnes, Warren Johnston, L. L. Felder, Roy A. Langston, W. H. Cole. **Alternates:** G. Alfre Brown, R. W. Goodloe, R. Otis Sory, J. M. Bond.

**Lay—General Conference:** Hal H. Cherry, Hubert Johnson, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, J. R. Edwards. **Jurisdictional Conference:** Sam Knight, Boyce Martin, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Mrs. G. L. Peyton, Miss Mary Moody, B. E. McGlammery. **Alternates:** W. B. Rider, G. L. Robertson, Jesse Smith, John Goodman.

#### 1948

**Clerical—General Conference:** J. N. R. Score, A. S. Gafford, P. E. Riley

Flayd E. Jahnsan. **Jurisdictional Conference:** W. W. Ward, Robert W. Gaadlae, E. B. Hawk, G. Alfred Brawn, C. H. Cale, R. C. Edwards. **Alternates:** C. H. Sissersan, Warren Jahnsan, Chet C. Henson.

**Lay—General Conference:** Hal H. Cherry, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Hubert Jahnsan, Walter B. Rider. **Jurisdictional Conference:** Mrs. Jael Haaper, Walter Amsler, Miss Mary Maady, Clive Pierce, Mrs. Charles E. Culbertsan, Jae Witherspaan. **Alternates:** Bayce Martin, Mrs. E. L. Reid, J. R. Edwards.

#### 1952

**Clerical—General Conference:** G. Alfred Brawn, L. Stanley Williams, Robert W. Gaadlae, H. Brawn Layd. **Jurisdictional Conference:** Oran Stephens, W. V. Bane, A. S. Gaffard, Flayd E. Jahnsan, C. H. Sissersan. **Alternates:** L. W. Seymaur, C. H. Cale, W. W. Ward.

**Lay—General Conference:** Hubert Jahnsan, Hal H. Cherry, Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer. **Jurisdictional Conference:** Jae B. Witherspaan, Jarrard Secrest, D. S. Leverett, Mrs. Jael Haaper, James Dyer. **Alternates:** W. B. Rider, J. R. Edwards, Ira Gallaway, Mrs. E. L. Reid, Harace Hayes.

#### 1956

**Clerical—General Conference:** L. Stanley Williams, W. V. Bane, G. Alfred Brawn, C. C. Sessians, E. F. Bahmfalk. **Jurisdictional Conference:** H. Brawn Layd, A. S. Gaffard, Gastan Faate, Robert W. Gaadlae, C. H. Sissersan, J. W. Sprinkle. **Reserves:** J. D. F. Williams, Hayden Edwards, Leslie W. Seymaur, J. W. Whitefield, Bruce Weaver.

**Lay—General Conference:** Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. E. L. Reid, Ed Curry, Marris Walker, J. Dayle Stalcup. **Jurisdictional Conference:** Mrs. Jael Haaper, Jarrard Secrest, Law Sane, Hubert Jahnsan, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Harace Hayes. **Reserves:** Dr. J. T. Archer, Mrs. Jasper Wright, W. B. Rider, C. O. Miller, Mrs. D. N. Matthesan.

#### 1960

**Clerical—General Conference:** L. Stanley Williams, Hayden Edwards, G. Alfred Brawn, Maggart B. Hawell, E. F. Bahmfalk. **Jurisdictional Conference:** W. V. Bane, H. Brawn Layd, A. A. Peacack, J. W. Sprinkle, J. D. F. Williams, A. S. Gaffard. **Reserves:** Gastan Faate, C. C. Sessians, Gilbert Ferrell, D. L. McCree.

**Lay—General Conference:** Jarrard Secrest, Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. Jael Haaper, Marris Walker, Clyde O. Miller. **Jurisdictional Conference:** Hubert Jahnsan, Tim Williams, Dayle Stalcup, T. A. Adams, Law Sane, S. C. O'Neal. **Reserves:** Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Mrs. W. A. LaBaan, A. A. Copeland, S. H. Nance.

#### 1964

**Clerical—General Conference:** L. Stanley Williams, W. V. Bane, Gastan Faate, H. Brawn Layd. **Jurisdictional Conference:** Bruce Weaver, C. C. Sessians, Maggart B. Hawell, S. Wayne Reynolds, Leighton Farrell, Allen A. Peacack. **Reserves:** Flayd E. Jahnsan, Jahn Wesley Fard, Charles H. Cale, J. D. F. Williams.

**Lay—General Conference:** Ray J. Grogan, Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. R. S. High, Law Sone, Jarrard Secrest. **Jurisdictional Conference:** Marris D. Walker, Mrs. Jael Hoaper, Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Hubert Jahnsan, Walter B. Rider, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer. **Reserves:** Mrs. Jasper Wright, Paul Whittan, Wm. A. Ward, Ned Colvert.

**1966—Special General Conference**

**Clerical—General Conference:** L. Stanley Williams, W. V. Bane, Gaston Moore, G. Alfred Brown, H. Brown Loyd. **Reserves:** Bruce Weaver, C. C. Sessions, Maggart B. Howell, S. Wayne Reynolds, Leighton Farrell, Allen A. Peacock.

**Lay—General Conference:** Roy J. Grogan, Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. R. S. High, Law Sone, Jarrard Secrest. **Reserves:** Morris D. Walker, Mrs. Joel Hooper, Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Hubert Johnson, Walter B. Rider, Mrs. B. B. Wederneyer.



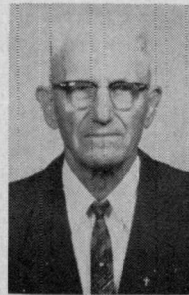
RETIRED MINISTERS



Ollie Apple



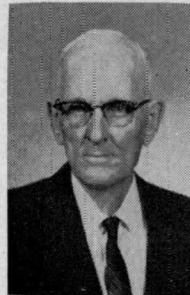
D. L. Barnes



Fred G. Benkley



James M. Bond



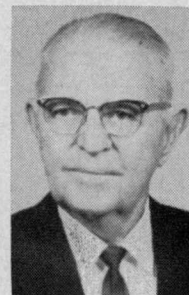
W. T. Boulware



R. Herman Boyd



Roy E. Briggs



J. K. Brim



Gid J. Bryan



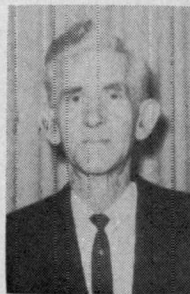
T. H. Burton



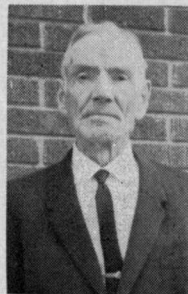
C. M. Buttrill



J. E. Buttrill



R. W. Call



P. E. Cantrell



Wm. H. Cole



E. L. Craig



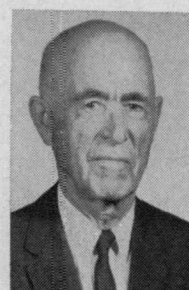
**Roy L. Crawford**



**R. H. Davenport**



**Roy H. Davis**



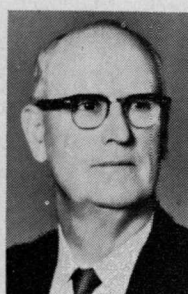
**Victor D. Dow**



**A. W. Franklin**



**Alvin S. Gafford**



**J. T. Gardner**



**R. W. Goodloe**



**E. R. Gordon**



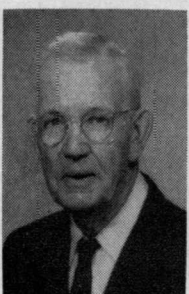
**H. R. Hall**



**Wm. L. Hankla**



**W. E. Harrell**



**J. M. Hays**



**Chet C. Henson**



**H. M. Hopkins**



**H. D. Huddleston**



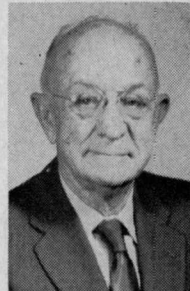
**J. F. Isbell  
(Deceased)**



**Frank H. Ingram**



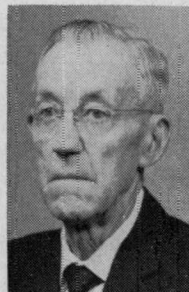
**Edgar H. Johnson**



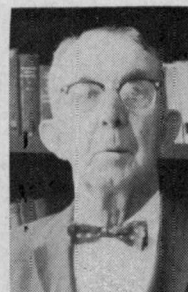
**Claude P. Jones**



**Roy A. Langston**



**L. M. Lawhon**



**P. W. Layne**



**E. H. Lightfoot**



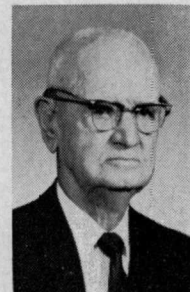
**A. K. Marney**



**D. R. McCauley**



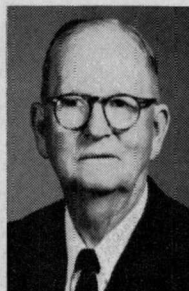
**John R. Meritt**



**O. A. Morton**



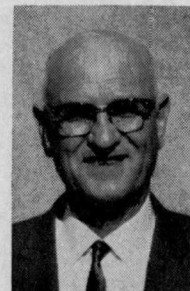
**W. B. Morton**



**T. S. Ogle**



**J. L. Oliver**



**Lloyd H. Olson**



J. C. Pace



Jos. I. Patterson



Raybon W. Porter



Horace Poteet



C. H. Puckett



P. E. Riley



Ernest Roper



C. O. Shugart



C. H. Sisserson



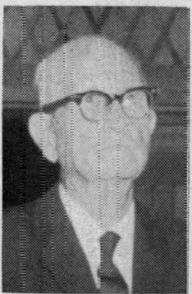
Hubert C. Smith



Ross G. Smith



W. F. Smith



J. D. Smoot



A. G. Standlee



E. R. Stanford



Oran Stephens



Thomas Sterck



F. K. Suddath



Frank L. Turner, Sr.



Paul W. Utley



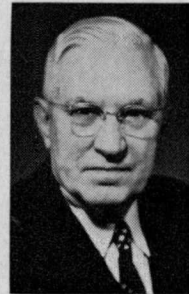
LaRue Vanderpool



J. A. Walkup  
(Deceased)



R. T. Wallace



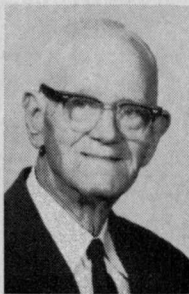
W. W. Ward



J. W. Whitefield



Chester A. Wilkerson



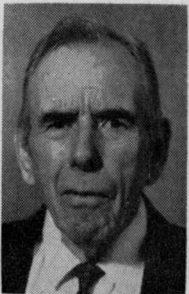
C. E. Wilkins



Horace W. Williams



Walter E. Williams



R. R. Willingham

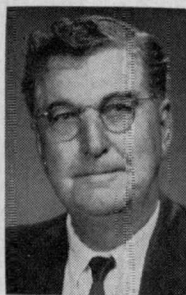
**RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS**



**J. B. Cole**



**F. T. Fisher**



**George F. Siler**

**EFFECTIVE MINISTERS**



**Gene Fred Allen**



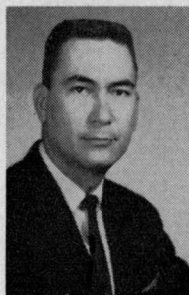
**Walter M. Allen**



**James B. Ansley**



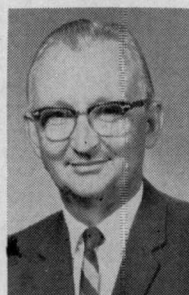
**J. Morris Bailey**



**C. Bruce Baker**



**S. A. Baker**



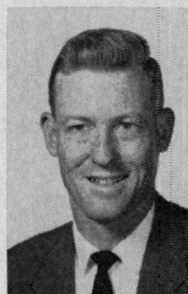
**W. V. Bane**



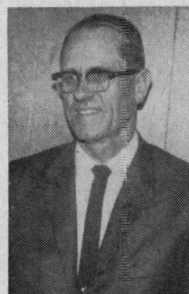
**Ed R. Barcus**



**V. Cyrus Barcus**



**James Barker**



**H. H. Barnett, Sr.**



**John H. Basham**



**Kenneth E. Bass**



**Wallace J. Bennett**



**Joseph D. Bettis**



**Walter G. Black**



**Kenneth Blackford**



**Floyd A. Boulware**



**Glenn C. Bowman**



**Robert H. Briles**



**R. A. Brooks, Jr.**



**Tommy C. Brooks**



**G. Alfred Brown**



**Lively Brown**



**Otis Brown**



**Raymond M. Burton**



**James H. Campbell**



**Tony G. Campbell**



Wilson Canafax



Charles Chadwick



Gene Chamness



Wallace Chappell



Frederick Burr Clifford



Lloyd T. Coker



Chas. H. Cole



Robert E. Cook, Jr.



James M. Cooper  
(Deceased)



Homer S. Cox



Weldon S. Crowley



Jack Kyle Daniels



Jay Darnell



J. Lester Davenport

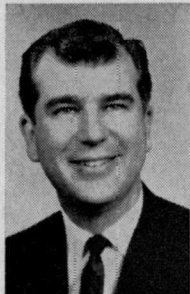


Joe Steve Davis



Robert Lee Davis





Gaither L. Day



Paul K. Deats, Jr.



Gordon Dennis



Ernest O. DeWald



John Dowd



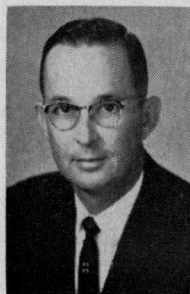
Tommie L. Duncan



Wallace N. Dunson



Hayden Edwards



Ray Elliott



Cecil M. Ellis



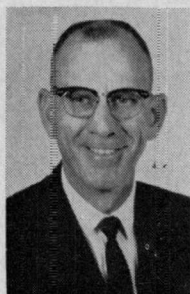
James H. Ellison



Leighton K. Farrell



Ben H. Feemster



Arnold D. Feller



Gilbert Ferrell



Alton W. Ferrill



Nolan M. Fisher



W. S. Fisher



Cleon Flanagan



W. A. Flynn



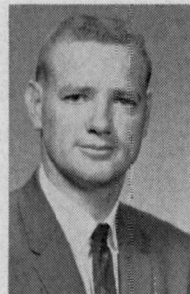
Gaston Foote



John Wesley Ford



John Ed Francis



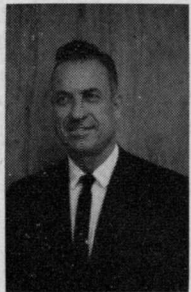
Dean Franklin



G. W. French, Jr.



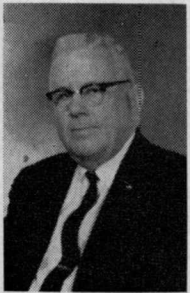
Verne Fuqua



Morgan Garrett



Ervin M. Gathings



J. W. Gill



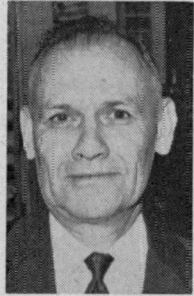
Burt M. Gillis



J. L. Gloze



Elmer Glazener



**Peyton Goodman**



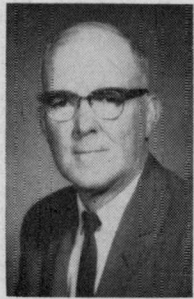
**Kenneth S. Gosselin**



**S. Ross Grace**



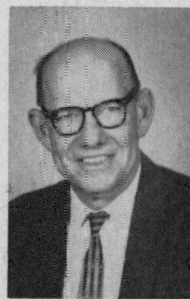
**Thomas B. Granger**



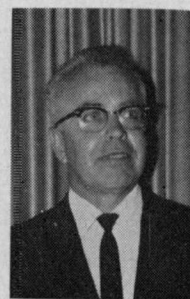
**George M. Greebon**



**Wm. M. Greenwaldt**



**Victor E. Hankinson**



**John Harper**



**Robert Haynes**



**J. Don Hazlewood**



**Kester M. Hearn**



**John L. Hinkle, Jr.**



**H. Dan Hitt**



**J. W. Hodges**



**Richard Ellis  
Holden, Jr.**



**Don C. Holt**



John B. Holt



Wm. H. Horick



Maggart B. Howell



B. C. Huddleston



Richard A. Hunt



J. D. Hutcheson



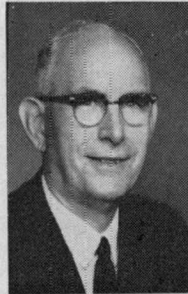
B. F. Jackson, Jr.



Floyd E. Johnson



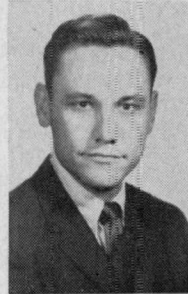
Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.



Roy F. Johnson



Leonard D. Kelley



Homer R. Kluck



Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.



E. Frank Leach



Clark G. Lennard



Clayton Lewis



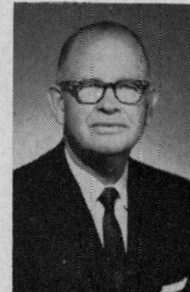
**John A. Lightfoot**



**Robert V. Lindsey**



**Stephen L. Love**



**H. Brown Loyd**



**C. A. Mangham**



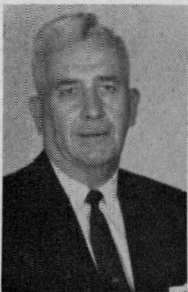
**B. B. Marney**



**George M. Matthews**



**Chas. J. McAfee**



**Bennie C. McBryde**



**John P. McClatchy**



**Charles L. McClure**



**B. L. McCord**



**A. B. McCown**



**D. L. McCree**



**Charles D. McDermott**



**John K. McKee**



Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.



H. F. Meier, Jr.



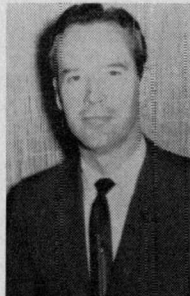
Robert E. Messer



Melvin R. Miller



Richard E. Millsap



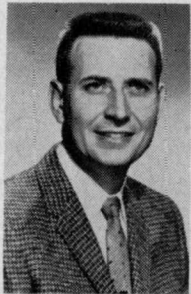
W. L. Milner



Sam E. Mohundro



David E. Monroe



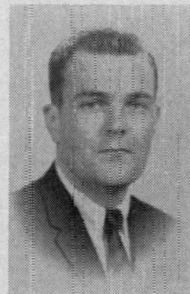
Jack R. Moore



J. E. Morton



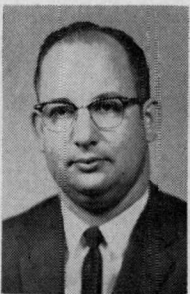
R. Terrell Nelson



John Ogden



Jackson C. Oglesby



Robert L. Oglesby



L. Warren Olliff



Donald F. Osada



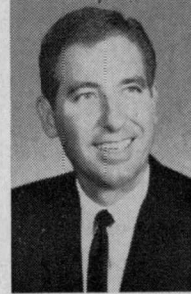
Edward H. Otwell



Mather P. Owen



Quay Parmer



Michael Patison



Jack Payne



Allen A. Peacock



Guy E. Perdue



Don M. Pike



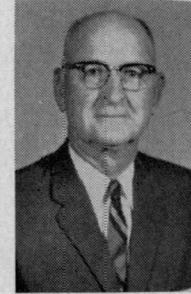
Robert B. Pinckney



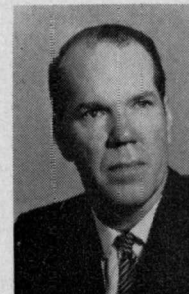
Ernest D. Piott



W. W. Pittman



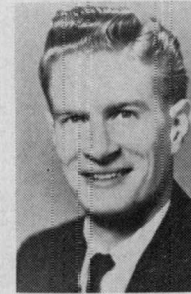
R. Henry Price



Homer F. Pumphrey



Norman Purvis



Henry W. Radde



Leonard C. Radde



J. Harvey Raines



Howard L. Ramsey



Roy A. Redman



Cecil D. Reed



Kenneth R. Reed



Don F. Renshaw, Jr.



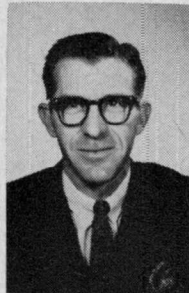
S. Wayne Reynolds



W. T. Reynolds



Robert W. Richmond



Jack Riley



Sidney Roberts



Eugene B. Robertson



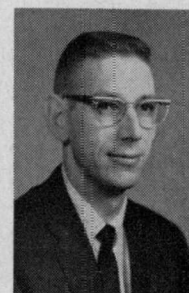
John C. Robertson



Robert L. Robertson



L. Randall Rogers



Kenneth D. Royer





O. B. Salyer



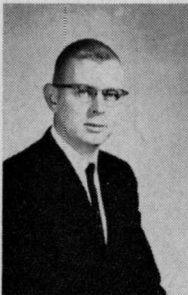
Ed Parish Sanders



Lloyd Sanders



Robert W. Sanders



Lloyd Sansom



C. C. Schultz



Urban A. Schulze



Jimmie R. Scott



Knox O. Scott



J. W. Sellers



C. C. Sessions



James S. Sessions



Robert Shaw



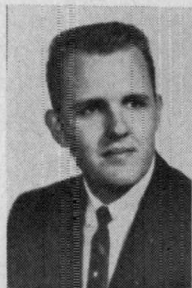
Wallace J. Shelton



W. N. Shirey



James E. Shuler



Philip L. Shuler, Jr.



Milton Slayden



Edis R. Sluder



Lamar E. Smith



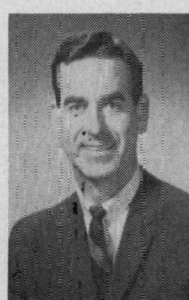
Clarence  
Sneedgrass, Jr.



Thad E. Son



J. W. Sprinkle



B. J. Stiles



Frank Stone



C. A. Sutton



Karl L. Swain



Delbert H. Taylor, Jr.



Hubert C. Taylor



W. C. Taylor, Jr.



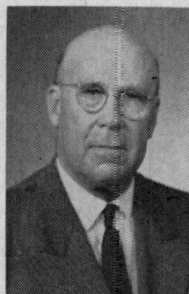
Carroll H. Thompson



Ira M. Thompson, Jr.



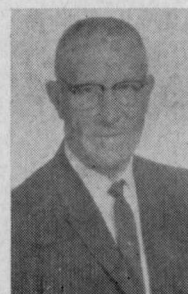
**Milo L. Thornberry, Jr.**



**Floyd W. Thrash**



**James Edwin Tims**



**Plez Todd**



**B. Thomas Tribble**



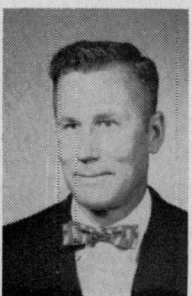
**Frank L. Turner, Jr.**



**Boyce A. Vardiman**



**Robert W. Walker**



**James W. Waller**



**James Watson**



**B. Frank Weathers**



**Bruce Weaver**



**Don H. Welsh**



**Chas. D. Whittle**



**Frank R. Williams, Jr.**



**J. D. F. Williams**



John H. Williams



L. Stanley Williams



Stanley C. Williams



Wesley W. Williams



Paul W. Wiseman



C. D. Wooten



Joe D. Worley



Denzil G. Wright



R. D. Youmans



Robert E. Young

MINISTERS ON TRIAL



James D. Abel



Arthur Anderson



Wayne D. Arrowood



Wayne Batchelder



Leon W. Baze



Jay L. Beavers



Pat Brown



Tom D. Brown



C. Dennis Camp



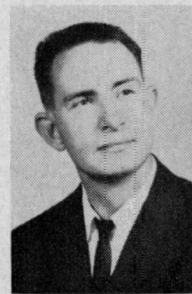
W. C. Crawford



B. C. Dugger, Jr.



James L. Finley



James P. Graves



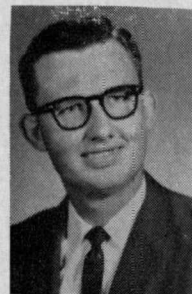
Robert E. Hall



Robert L. Hempel



James A. Hopkins, Jr.



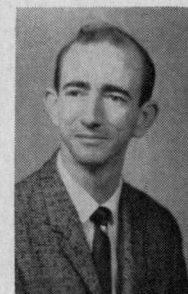
Bruce Hornell



Ike F. Ledger



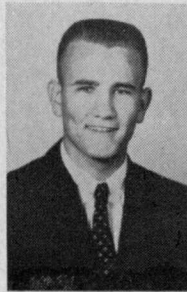
John M. Lukert



C. Jack Meyers



Wm. R. Nevil



Edward W. Pollard



Charles T. Rice



Julian B. Rush



Timothy A. Russell



David E. Stewart



Larry K. Sullivan



Strader Taylor



Larry VanZile



Jerry A. G. Weaver



Albert J. Wormwood



Ben B. Younger

SUPPLY PASTORS



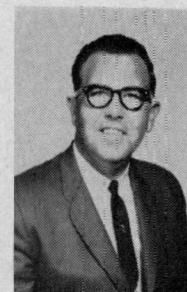
A. M. Astroth



Joseph L. Bentley



Dean Bradley



Wayland Bratton



Norman W. Bruner



Jack T. Busby



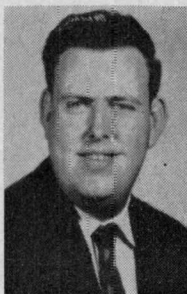
Wm. A. Cockerell



Joe Cooper



A. L. Cronk



Jerden Davis



Karl W. Doppel



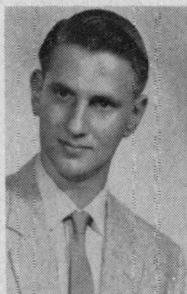
Aubrey Edwards



Joe Fagg



Glen Hatcher



Jon Hays



Rollo J. Herrington



Wesley A. Howard



Dale Hunt



Don Johnston



Wesley Jones



Harmon Keelin



James C. Lambert



Kent D. Marrs



J. G. McClendon



John H. McDaniels



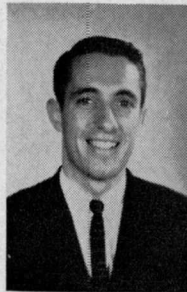
Sharon McIntyre



James L. Peppers



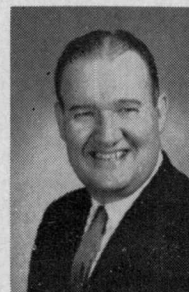
Clyde Stanfield



Michael L. Stovall



Jack Vereen



Lewis B. White



V. R. Whittington

DEACONESSES



Dale E. Yant



Miss Oma Gee



Mrs. Nan H. Wright



## PASTORAL RECORDS

Symbols used are: OT—an trial; FC—full connection; R—retired; Sy—super-numerary; FW—Fart Warth; DS—district superintendent; MP—Methodist Protestant Church.

The figures indicate the year of the annual conference session in which conference relation was changed, and when the appointment was first made.

### APPLE, OLLIE

**N. Texas:** 20 OT; 22 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 61 R

#### N. Texas:

20 White Rock  
22 Paris Ct.  
24 Howland  
26 Mabank  
28 Annano

#### NW Texas:

30 Lakeview  
33 Aiken  
36 Petersburg  
40 Jayton  
43 Ropesville

#### Cent. Texas:

46 Troy  
49 Walnut Springs  
52 Blanket  
54 Perry  
57 Whitney  
58 Coalidge  
61 Retired

### BARNES, D. L.

**Cent. Texas:** 27 OT; 29 FC

62 R  
27 Wingate  
29 May  
33 Loving  
34 Milford  
35 Turnersville  
38 May  
41 Oglesby  
44 Grass Plains  
48 Midlothian  
53 Dublin  
57 Bartlett  
58 Hico  
61 Rising Star  
62 Retired

### BENKLEY, FRED

**Cent. Texas:** 34 OT, 36 FC;

60 R  
34 Granbury Ct.  
35 Forreton  
37 Evant  
38 China Springs-Speegleville  
39 China Springs  
41 Riesel  
45 Alvarado  
47 Ferris  
51 FW, Handley  
55 Bartlett  
57 Clifton  
59 Wortham  
60 Retired

### BOND, JAMES M.

**Cent. Texas:** 11 OT; 13 FC;

52 R  
11 Azle  
14 Holland  
15 Barnesville  
16 Malane-Bynum  
17 Malone  
19 FW, Glenwood  
23 Itasca

### RETIRED MINISTERS

25 FW, Trinity  
29 Comanche  
30 Bartlett  
33 Ranger  
35 Weatherford, First  
38 D. S. Weatherford Dist.  
42 D. S. Waxahachie Dist.  
44 FW, Riverside  
48 Eastland  
49 FW, Trinity  
52 Retired  
Weatherford, Calvary  
FW, First, Assoc.  
53-54 FW, First Assoc.

### BOULWARE, W. T.

**Cent. Texas:** 13 OT; 15 FC;

50 R  
13 Romney  
15 Lillian  
16 Emmett  
20 Wortham-Richland  
21 Wortham  
24 Dawson  
26 Hico  
28 Clifton  
30 Wortham  
32 Glen Rose  
33 Grapevine  
34 Strawn  
35 Waxahachie Ct.  
38 Hillsboro, Line St.  
39 Morgan-Kopperl  
40 Mt. Calm  
42 Granger  
44 Palmer  
45 Oglesby  
47 Corsicana, North  
49 Milford  
50 Retired

### BOYD, R. HERMAN

**Cent. Texas:** 13 OT; 16 FC;

59 R  
13 Cisco Mission  
14 Alexander  
**NW Texas:**  
15 Stamford Mission  
16 Bomarton-Shady  
17 Shamrock Mission  
18 Zybach  
19 Tuscola Ct.  
**Cent. Texas:**  
20 Caddo  
22 Parks  
23 Emhouse  
25 Carbon  
26 Bynum  
28 Rogers  
31 Weatherford, Coutts Mem.

### McGregor

34 McGregor  
36 FW, Englewood  
37 Temple, Seventh St.

### N. Texas:

40 Garland  
**Cent. Texas:**  
42 Cleburne, Anglin St.  
45 Taylor, First  
48 Olney

51 Belton  
53 Gatesville, First  
56 Ranger  
57 Cleburne, St. Marks  
59 Retired

### BRIGGS, ROY E.

**Cent. Texas:** 21 OT; 23 FC;

57 R  
21 Kerens Ct.  
22 China Springs  
23 China Springs-Lakeview  
25 Bethel  
27 Thurber-Mingus  
28 FW, Diamond Hill  
32 Whitney  
34 Newcastle  
37 Rice  
40 Coalidge  
45 Moody  
46 Clifton  
50 Bartlett  
52 Bartlett  
Glen Rose  
55 FW, St. John  
56 Grandview  
57 Retired

### BRIM, J. K.

**Cent. Texas:** 51 OT; 53 FC;

62 R  
51 Waco, Christ  
54 Waco, Christ  
Elm Mott  
56 China Springs  
58 Zephyr  
59 Mullin-Zephyr  
60 Arlington, First Assoc.  
62 Retired

### BRYAN, GID. J.

**NW Texas:** 05 OT, 08 FC

**Cent. Texas:** 50 R

**NW Texas:**  
05 Student  
07 Alvarado  
**Cent. Texas:**  
10 Alvarado  
11 Groesbeck  
13 Blooming Grave  
14 Grandview  
17 Cleburne, Anglin St.  
18 Chaplain USA  
19 FW, Missouri Ave.  
22 Mart  
24 Winters  
27 Olney  
29 Gatesville  
31 Ranger  
33 Waco, First  
34 FW, Highland Park  
35 FW, Trinity  
37 Hamilton  
39 Cleburne, St. Mark  
40 Waco, Clay Ave.  
42 Italy  
44 Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.  
47 Wortham  
49 Coalidge  
50 Retired

**BURTON, T. H.****Cent. Texas:** 13 OT; 15 FC;

- 46 R
- 13 Purdon
- 14 Big Hill-Ben Hur
- 17 Bynum
- 19 Olney
- 22 Bartlett
- 26 Mart
- 28 Winters
- 32 FW, Highland Park
- 34 Olney
- 36 D.S. Waxahachie Dist.
- 42 Mineral Wells, First
- 44 Arlington
- 46 Retired

**BUTTRILL, C. M.****W. Oklahoma:** 13 OT; 15 FC**Cent. Texas:** 49 R**W. Oklahoma:**

- 13 Oklahoma City Ct.
- 14 Snyder
- 16 Lindsay
- 17 Davis
- 18 Student
- 19 Sentinel-Retrop
- Cent. Texas:**
- 20 Penelope
- 23 FW, Diamond Hill
- 25 FW, Sycamore
- 28 Grandview
- 29 Whitney
- 32 FW, Englewood
- 33 Itasca
- 35 Dawson
- 37 Ferris
- 38 Weatherford, Couts
- 41 Rising Star
- 43 Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
- 44 Italy
- 45 Cleburne, St. Paul
- 47 Oglesby
- 49 Retired

**BUTTRILL, J. E.****Oklahoma:** 10 OT**Texas:** 12 FC**Cent. Texas:** 25 R**Oklahoma:**

10 Garvin Mission

**E Oklahoma:**

11 Grant-West Hugo

**Texas:**

- 12 Hempsted
- 13 Thorndale
- 14 Travis Ct.
- 15 Willis Ct.
- 16 Shiro
- 18 Grapeland-Lovelady
- 20 Livingston
- 22 Calvert
- 24 Silsbee
- 25 Grand Saline
- 26 Palestine, Grace
- 28 Rusk Station
- 30 Texarkana, Hardy Mem.
- 32 Cameron
- 33 Wills Point
- 35 Teague

**Oklahoma:**

37 Altus

**W. Oklahoma:**

39 Lawton, Centenary

40 Guthrie

**NW Texas:**

41 Anson

**Cent. Texas:**

- 44 Hamilton
- 46 FW, Trinity
- 49 Comanche
- 51 Cleburne, St. Mark

- 52 Retired
- 52 Little River
- 55-56 Salado

**CALL, R. W.****Cent. Texas:** 27 OT; 29 FC;**48R**

- 27 Jonesboro
- 28 Mosheim
- 31 Eules
- 33 Everman-Kennedale
- 34 Norton-Mazeland
- 36 Gustine-Lamkin
- 37 Bruceville
- 38 Carlton
- 39 South Weatherford Ct.
- 40 Bluffdale
- 42 Huckabay Ct.
- 43 Graham Ct.
- 44 Locoted
- 48 Readmitted-Retired

**CANTRELL, P. E.****Cent. Texas:** 17 OT; 19 FC;**37 R**

- 17 Eliasville
- 19 Corsicana Ct.
- 20 Graham
- 24 Waxahachie Ct.
- 25 Caddo
- 26 Joshua-Bono
- 27 Tolar-Lipan
- 28 Haslet Ct.
- 29 Comanche Ct.
- 30 Palo Pinto
- 33 Aledo
- 34 Caddo
- 36 Copperas Cove
- 37 Retired

**CHISHOLM, D. A.****Cent. Texas:** 16 OT; 18 FC;**57 R**

- 16 Huckabay
- 18 Gustine
- 20 Rising Star
- 22 Rice, Hoynie Mem.
- 23 Corsicana, 11th Ave.
- 26 Hubbard
- 29 Groesbeck
- 32 Belton
- 35 Brownwood, Central
- 40 Waxahachie, First
- 44 Mineral Wells, First
- 49 D.S. Corsicana Dist.
- 55 Waco, Herring Ave.
- 56 FW, Riverside
- 57 Retired

**CHRISTOPHER, PAUL****N. Texas:** 23 OT; 25 FC;**Cent. Texas:** 31 R**N. Texas:**

- 23 Student
- 25 Sadler-Gordonville
- 26 Dallas, Mary King Mem.
- Cent. Texas:**
- 27 FW, First
- 30 Red Oak
- 31 Retired
- 32 FW, Forest Hill
- 33 Trav-Pendleton
- 35 Retired

**COLE, WM. H.****Cent. Texas:** 16 OT; 18 FC;**57 R**

- 16 Riesel-Axtell
- 17 Kerens
- 18 West-Elm Mott
- 19 West
- 20 Ferris

- 22 Lorena
- 25 Moody
- 26 Pres. Meridian College
- 27 Bartlett
- 28 Dublin
- 32 Groesbeck
- 33 FW, Trinity
- 35 Cisco, First
- 36 Arlington
- 37 FW, Arlington Hts.
- 38 Stephenville
- 41 Georgetown, First
- 42 D.S. Cisco, Dist.
- 47 Exec. Secy, Bd. of Education
- 55 Waco, Service Mem.
- 57 Retired
- 58-59 Leray

**CRAIG, E. L.****N Texas:** 25 OT; 28 FC**Cent. Texas:** 61 R**N Texas:**

- 25 Fate
- 26 Renner
- 27 Discontinued
- 28 Readmitted-Chisholm-Heath
- 29 Cedar Hill-Cockerell Hill

**Oklahoma:**

- 30 Depew
- 34 Blair-Midway

**Texas:**

37 Rusk

**Cent. Texas:**

- 40 Gatesville
- 44 Mexia
- 46 Cleburne, Main St.
- 48 Ballinger, First
- 49 Corsicana, 11th Ave.
- 50 Dublin
- 53 Cleburne, Anglin St.
- 57 Winters
- 60 Santa Anna-Rockwood Ct.
- 61 Retired

**CRAWFORD, ROY L.****Cent. Texas:** 24 OT; 26 FC;**64 R**

- 24 Brawnwood, First Assoc.
- 25 Robert Lee
- 27 Joshua
- 29 Palmer
- 34 Winchell
- 35 May-Byrds
- 37 Graford
- 43 West
- 51 Moody
- 54 Crawford
- 59 Saginaw
- 64 Retired

**DAVENPORT, R. H.****Cent. Texas:** 24 OT; 26 FC;**35 R**

- 24 Fairy
- 25 Huckabay
- 26 Eolian
- 27 Scranton
- 28 DeLeon Ct.
- 31 Cross Cut
- 32 Kirvin Ct.
- 34 Santo
- 35 Retired

**DAVIS, ROY, H.****Texas Conf. M. P.:** 27 FC**Cent. Texas:** 65 R**Texas Conf. M.P.:**

- 27 Center Point
- 28 Minter Ct.

29 Emhouse Ct.  
31 Pike  
34 Klondike  
**Cent. Texas:**  
39 Tehuacana  
40 Rogers  
41 Eliasville  
43 Corsicana, North  
46 Dawson  
49 Wartham  
53 Blooming Grove  
58 Dublin  
61 Meridian  
63 Corsicana, Central  
65 Retired

**DOW, VICTOR D.**

**Cent. Texas:** 16 OT; 18 FC;  
42 R  
16 Loving  
18 Grandview Ct.  
19 Cross Cut  
20 Bunyan  
21 Student

**W. Texas:**

23 Falfurrias  
24 Richland Springs  
25 Mullin

**NW Texas:**

26 Abilene, St. Paul  
29 Lacated  
30 Readmitted-Roaring Springs

**Cent. Texas:**

31 Cisco, 12th St.  
32 Thrall-Lawrence  
34 Rockwood  
35 Haslet  
36 Crawford  
38 Everman-Kennedale  
41 Britton  
42 Retired

**EVANS, A. NORMAN**

**N. Mexico:** 09 OT; 11 FC;  
**Cent. Texas:** 53 R

**N. Mexico:**

09 Magdalena  
10 El Paso, Highland Park  
12 Tucumcari

**Denver:**

15 Denver, St. Paul

**Missouri:**

17 Excelsior Springs  
18 Fayette  
19 Pres. Howard Payne Callee

**N. Arkansas:**

20 Ft. Smith, First

**N. Texas:**

27 Dallas, Munger  
28 Sherman, Travis St.  
30 Dallas, Grace

**Oklahoma:**

32 Norman, McFarlin Mem.

**W. Oklahoma:**

39 Norman

**Cent. Texas:**

43 Waco, Austin Ave.  
53 Retired

**FRANKLIN, A. W.**

**Cent. Texas:** 18 OT; 20 FC;  
57 R  
18 Graham  
20 Loving  
21 Palo Pinto  
24 Weatherford Ct.  
26 Graham Ct.  
31 Eliasville  
34 German  
38 Grapevine  
41 Handley

45 Cleburne, Anglin St.  
48 Dublin  
50 DeLeon  
51 Waco, Trinity  
54 FW, Wichita Ave.  
57 Retired

**GAFFORD, ALVIN S.**

**Cent. Texas:** 23 OT; 25 FC;  
64 R  
23 Roswell Ct.  
26 Fairy  
28 Cranfills Gap-Lanham  
30 Valley Mills  
33 FW, Missouri Ave.  
37 Taylor  
39 Coleman  
43 D.S. Brownwood Dist.  
49 Brownwood, First  
53 D.S. Waco Dist.  
59 Temple, First  
64 Retired

**GARDNER, J. T.**

**Cent. Texas:** 25 OT; 27 FC;  
56 R  
25 Harmony  
26 Purdon-Harmony  
28 Evant  
29 Carlton  
31 Hamilton Ct.  
32 Maypearl  
36 Abbott-Vaughan  
40 Joshua-Godley  
43 Cleburne, St. Paul  
45 Italy  
48 Hubbard  
52 Georgetown, St. John  
56 Retired

**GOODLOE, R. W.**

**W Oklahoma:** 19 OT; 22 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 60 R  
**W Oklahoma:**  
19 Frederick  
21 Student  
22 Prof. SMU  
**Cent. Texas:**  
26 Prof. SMU  
56 Prof. Manila, Philippines  
57 Missionary, Philippines  
60 Retired

**GORDON, E. R.**

**Cent. Texas:** 23 OT; 25 FC;  
62 R  
23 Thrall-Lawrence Chapel  
25 Oenaville  
27 Big Hill-Ben Hur  
29 Eddy  
31 Meridian  
33 FW, Weatherford St.  
35 Itasca  
38 Comanche  
41 FW, Highland Park  
46 Eastland  
48 Mexia  
51 Graham, First  
56 Ballinger  
58 FW, River Oaks  
62 Retired  
Dido  
63 Colleyville

**HALL, H. R.**

**Cent. Texas:** 24 OT; 26 FC;  
55 R  
24 Emmett  
25 Kerens Ct.  
27 Millsap  
28 Loving

32 Talpa-Crews  
34 Holland  
36 Bynum-Brandon  
38 Indian Creek  
39 Bunyan  
43 Valera-Voss  
46 Drasco-Pumphrey  
48 Cranfills Gap  
50 Riesel  
53 Carbon  
55 Retired  
Desdemona  
57-58 Desdemona

**HANKLA, WM. L.**

**W Texas:** 23 OT; 25 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 63 R

**W Texas:**

23 Smiley  
24 Stockdale  
25 Three Rivers  
27 Asherton-Big Wells  
28 Austin, First Assoc.

**Cent. Texas:**

33 Waco, Wesley  
35 FW, First Assoc.  
39 Winters  
40 FW, Riverside  
44 Waxahachie, First  
47 FW, Arlington Hts.  
49 Stephenville, First  
51 FW, St. Mark  
54 Breckenridge, First  
57 Gatesville, First  
59 FW, Grace  
63 Retired

**HARRELL, W. E.**

**Cent. Texas:** 17 OT; 19 FC;  
58 R  
17 Munger  
18 Oenaville  
19 Bunyan  
20 Carlton  
21 Loving  
24 Palo Pinto  
26 Blanket  
27 Hewitt-Spring Valley  
28 Hewitt-Bosqueville  
30 Big Hill-Ben Hur  
32 Penelope  
35 DeLeon Ct.  
39 Talar  
41 Rockwood  
44 Novice  
49 Moody-Leon  
53 Rogers  
58 Retired  
58-59 Jonesboro-Keener Chapel

**HAYS, J. M.**

**Cent. Texas:** 13 OT; 16 FC;  
56 R  
13 Bardwell  
14 Millsap  
15 Munger  
17 Kirvin  
19 Azle  
22 Chatfield  
25 Boyce  
27 Forreston-Nash  
28 Holland  
29 Holland-Three Forks  
30 Holland  
31 Holland-Little River  
32 Rogers  
34 Springtown  
35 Prairie Hill-Kirk  
37 Masheim  
39 Carlton Ct.  
41 Covington-Osceola  
42 Glen Rose

- 44 Venus  
45 Iredell-Walnut Springs  
46 Caddo  
49 Abbott-Vaughn  
50 Sidney-Indian Creek  
52 Rosenthal-Mooreville  
54 Cranfills Gap  
55 Gatesville Ct.  
56 Retired  
Gatesville Ct.  
58 Turnersville Ct.  
59-60 Fairy
- HENSON, CHET C.**  
N Texas: 28 OT  
Cent. Texas: 30 FC; 57 R  
N Texas:  
28 Vickery  
Cent. Texas:  
29 FW, Polytechnic Educ. Dir.  
31 FW, Forest Hill  
32 DeLeon  
35 Waco, St. John  
40 Brownwood, Central  
44 D.S. Waco Dist.  
50 Corsicana, First  
53 Arlington, First  
56 Field Rep., Harris Hosp.  
57 Retired
- HOPKINS, H. M.**  
Southern German: 13 OT; 15 FC;  
Cent. Texas: 57 R  
Southern German:  
13 Dallas, Edgewood-Clarksville  
14 Sealy-Patterson  
15 New Orleans, 8th St.  
20 Brenham-Paige  
21 Brenham  
24 Rosenberg-Needsville & Orchard  
25 Houston, Norhill  
26 Supt. Brenham Dist.  
30 Houston, Norhill  
33 Waco, Colcord  
Cent. Texas:  
39 Waco, Colcord Ave.  
41 Itasca  
46 FW, Oakhurst  
51 FW, Highland Park  
57 Retired
- HUDDLESTON, H. D.**  
Texas: 03 OT  
W Texas: 05 FC  
Cent. Texas: 35 R  
Texas:  
03 Anderson  
W Texas:  
04 Brady Ct.  
05 Junction Ct.  
NW Texas:  
06 Blum Ct.  
07 Strawn Ct.  
08 Azle  
09 Bardwell Ct.  
Cent. Texas:  
10 Bethel  
11 Hamilton Ct.  
13 Valley Mills  
16 Coolidge  
17 Barry-Emhouse  
18 Frost  
22 Hico  
26 Venus  
27 Weatherford, Coutts Mem.  
29 Eliasville  
31 Cleburne, Brazos Ave.  
35 Retired
- HULME, A. G.**  
Cent. Texas: 21 OT; 23 FC  
55 R  
21 Wayland  
22 Aledo  
23 Mosheim  
24 Hamilton Ct.  
26 Ireland  
NW Texas:  
27 Munday Ct.  
28 Located  
55 Readmitted, Retired  
Cent. Texas:  
55 Retired
- INGRAM, FRANK H.**  
Cent. Texas: 27 OT; 29 FC;  
46 R  
27 Grandview Ct.  
28 Huckabay  
29 Aquilla  
31 Britton  
33 Midway-Cedar Creek  
34 Midway  
35 Penelope Ct.  
37 Loving  
39 Rockwood  
41 Ishams Chapel  
41 FW, Lake Worth  
43 Aledo  
44 FW, Boulevard Asst.  
45 Sabbatical Leave  
46 Retired
- JOHNSON, EDGAR H.**  
NW Texas: 25 OT; 27 FC  
Cent. Texas: 44 R  
NW Texas:  
25 Clyde Ct.  
28 no appointment listed  
New Mexico:  
29 Dexter  
32 Weed  
34 Carrizozo  
35 House Ct.  
West Texas:  
36 Comisnr. Southwestern Adv.  
37 Smiley  
38 Liberty Hill-Leander  
SW Texas:  
39 Santa Rosa  
Cent. Texas:  
41 Ragers  
42 West  
43 Graford  
44 Retired
- JONES, CLAUDE P.**  
Mississippi: 15 OT; 17 FC;  
Cent. Texas: 54 R  
Mississippi:  
15 Hub  
16 Long Beach  
18 Long Beach-Layman  
19 Fayette  
21 Magnolia  
24 Conf. Evangelist  
28 Meridian, East End  
30 Biloxi, Main St.  
Cent. Texas:  
31 Ballinger  
32 Waco, St. John  
33 FW, Hemphill Hts.  
New Mexico:  
35 Roswell  
Cent. Texas:  
36 Dublin  
37 Bartlett  
38 FW, Missouri Ave.  
43 FW, Trinity  
44 Belton
- 46 Ranger  
48 Cisco, First  
50 FW, St. Mark  
51 FW, Oakhurst  
53 Sabbatical Leave  
54 Retired
- LANGSTON, ROY A.**  
NW Texas: 08 OT  
Cent. Texas: 11 FC; 56 R  
NW Texas:  
08 Blackwell  
09 Winchell  
Cent. Texas:  
10 Winchell  
11 Student  
15 FW, Hemphill Hts.  
17 Dublin  
19 Eastland  
22 Taylor  
24 Waco, First  
26 Hillsboro, First  
27 Arlington  
29 D.S. Gatesville Dist.  
33 FW, Arlington Hts.  
37 Corsicana, First  
38 D.S. Cisco Dist.  
42 Temple, First  
48 D. S. Weatherford Dist.  
54 Ennis  
56 Retired
- LAWHON, L. M.**  
N Arkansas M.P.: OT 28  
Texas M. P.: 31 FC  
Cent. Texas: 55 R  
N Arkansas M.P.:  
28 Student  
Texas M.P.:  
29 Tehuacana  
32 Coolidge  
34 Liberty  
37 Smithfield  
Cent. Texas:  
39 Alvarado Ct.  
40 Burkett  
44 Eules  
45 Frost  
47 Alvarado  
49 Azle  
51 FW, Ash Crescent  
55 Palo Pinto  
56 Retired
- LAYNE, P. W.**  
Cent. Texas: 13 OT; 15 FC;  
49 R  
13 Wayland  
15 Eolian  
19 Olden  
20 Crawford  
22 Caddo  
23 Milford  
24 Bosqueville-Speegleville  
26 Retired  
29 Supernumerary  
44 Turnersville  
46 Evergreen  
47 Compton  
49 Retired
- LIGHTFOOT, E. H.**  
N. Texas: 18 OT  
Cent. Texas: 19 FC; 58 R  
N Texas:  
18 Student  
Cent. Texas:  
19 Venus  
22 FW, Arlington Hts.  
27 Winters  
28 Coleman  
30 FW, Hemphill Hts.

33 Brownwood, Central  
34 D.S. Cleburne Dist.  
38 Mineral Wells  
42 Waco, St. John  
44 Breckenridge  
45 FW Boulevard  
50 Cisco, First  
55 Comanche  
56 Olney  
58 Retired

**MARNEY, A. K.**

**Cent. Texas:** 24 OT; 26 FC;  
62 R  
24 Bardwell  
26 Haslet-Saginaw  
28 Everman-Kennedale  
31 Corsicana, North  
34 Mansfield  
37 Whitney  
38 McGregor  
41 Waco, Colcord Ave.  
42 Chaplain USA  
46 Mart  
49 DeLeon  
50 FW, Boulevard  
56 FW, Grace  
59 Gatesville, First  
62 Retired  
64 Lingleville

**McCAULEY, D. R.**

**Cent. Texas:** 23 OT; 25 FC;  
59 R  
23 Kirvin  
26 Britton  
28 Morgan-Kopperl  
32 Walnut Springs  
33 Iredell-Walnut Springs  
34 Mertens-Irene  
37 Palmer  
40 Rice  
42 Corsicana, Central  
45 Coolidge  
49 Mansfield  
51 Waco, Sparks Mem.  
52 Hico  
55 Kerens  
59 Retired

**MERITT, JOHN R.**

**Cent. Texas:** 36 OT; 38 FC;  
64 R  
36 Cross Cut  
37 Wingate  
39 Norton  
42 Talpa-Crews  
43 FW, Lake Worth  
48 Meridian  
51 Cleburne, Anglin St.  
53 McGregor  
55 Midlothian  
58 Waco, Sparks Mem.  
Taylor, First  
61 Grapevine  
63 Sabbatical Leave  
64 Retired

**MORTON, O. A.**

**Cent. Texas:** 11 OT; 13 FC;  
48 R  
11 Sipe Springs  
13 Carlton  
15 Graford  
19 Waxahachie Ct.  
22 Bosqueville  
23 Prairie Hill-Kirk  
25 Gustine  
27 Gustine-Lamkin  
29 Rockwood  
30 Cisco, 12th St.  
31 Millsap

32 Millsap-Brazos  
34 Talpa-Crews  
38 Troy-Pendleton  
39 Graham Ct.  
41 Aledo  
43 Morgan-Kopperl  
44 Bethel  
46 Gustine  
48 Retired

**MORTON, W. B.**

**Cent. Texas:** 17 OT; 20 FC;  
44 R  
17 Scranton  
21 Carbon  
25 Conf. Evangelist  
**NW Texas:**  
29 Conf. Evangelist  
**Cent. Texas:**  
38 Millsap  
39 Barry Ct.  
41 Graham Ct.  
43 Talpa-Crews  
44 Retired  
44 May  
46-47 Rockwood  
54-55 Burkett

**OGLE, T. S.**

**Texas:** 11 OT; 13 FC;  
**Cent. Texas:** 54 R  
**Texas:**  
11 Lyons Ct.  
12 Giddings  
14 Katy  
15 Student  
**Cent. Texas:**  
18 Brandon-Mertens  
19 Thurber  
21 Hillsboro, Line St.  
24 Cleburne, St. Mark  
26 Glenwood  
27 Rogers  
28 Troy-Pendleton  
30 Glen Rose  
32 Wartham  
36 FW, Mulkey Mem.  
40 Waco, Wesley  
47 FW, Ash Crescent  
51 Hewitt  
Waco, Wesley  
54 Retired  
58-59 S. Bosque-  
Speegleville

**OLIVER, J. L.**

**Cent. Texas:** 15 OT; 17 FC;  
53 R  
15 Ellosville  
16 Groham  
17 Azle  
19 Aquilla  
20 Cross Cut  
23 Ireland  
25 Oglesby  
26 Walnut Springs  
28 Prairie Hill-Kirk  
29 Glen Rose  
30 Godley-Tolar  
33 Tolar Ct.  
34 Alvarada  
35 Rice  
37 Newcastle  
40 Tehuacana  
42 Bangs  
43 Ellosville  
44 Blanket  
46 Brownwood, Johnson  
Mem.  
48 Gustine-Lomkin  
49 Caddo  
50 Mertens-Irene  
53 Retired

**OLSON, LLOYD H.**

**Troy:** 30 OT; 34 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 65 R  
**Troy:**  
30 Bloomingdale Ct.  
33 Crown Point Ct.  
34 Gansevoort Ct.  
36 Valley Falls Ct.  
42 Mayfield  
43 Rensselaer, First  
47 Troy, Memorial  
**Ohio:**  
49 Toledo, Monroe St.  
Assoc.  
**Cent. Texas:**  
52 FW, First Assoc.  
54 Reg. Dir. Natl. Council  
Christians and Jews  
65 Retired

**PACE, J. C.**

**Northwest India:** 21 OT;  
23 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 56 R  
**NW India:**  
21 Aligarh  
22 Muttra  
25 Furlough  
26 Ghaziabad  
35 Furlough  
36 Ghazibad  
42 Furlough  
43 On leave in America  
49 Supernumerary  
52 no record  
**Cent. Texas:**  
53 Thornton  
56 Retired  
56-65 Odds

**PATTERSON, JOS. I.**

**Cent. Texas:** 21 OT; 26 FC;  
62 R  
21 Bristol  
22 Student  
26 Corsicana, First  
28 Bynum  
29 Santa Anna  
31 Stephenville  
34 Hillsboro, First  
36 Cisco, First  
40 FW, Meadowbrook  
47 Graham  
51 Mexia  
54 Olney  
56 Temple, 7th St.  
60 FW, Boulevard  
62 Retired

**PORTER, RAYBON W.**

**Oklahoma:** 36 OT; 42 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 64 R  
**Oklahoma:**  
36 Tulsa, First Asst.  
37 Discontinued  
39 Readmitted-no appt.  
40 Oklahoma City, St.  
Luke Asst.  
**Louisiana:**  
43 Shreveport, First Asst.  
**W. Oklahoma:**  
46 Oklahoma City,  
Epworth Asst.  
**N. Texas:**  
48 Dallas, University Park  
Assoc.  
49 Wichita Falls, First  
Asst.  
**Cent. Texas:**  
59 FW, First Assoc.  
64 Retired

**POTEET, HORACE**

**Cent. Texas:** 13 OT; 15 FC;  
57 R  
13 Thrall  
15 Whitney  
16 Evant  
19 Copperas Cove  
21 Midway-Cedar Creek  
23 Norton  
24 Norton-Mazeland  
26 Turnersville  
31 Richland  
34 Barry  
36 Thornton  
38 Gordon  
43 Bethel  
44 Joshua-Godley  
45 Morgan-Kopperl  
48 Iredell  
49 Troy  
51 Evant  
54 Walnut Springs  
56 Stephenville, Oakdale  
57 Retired

**RILEY, P. E.**

**NW Texas:** 07 OT; 09 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 53 R

**NW Texas:**

07 Brownfield  
09 Lockney  
10 Rotan  
12 Prof., Clarendon  
College

**Cent. Texas:**

14 FW, Weatherford St.  
15 Itasca  
18 Belton  
20 FW, Polytechnic  
22 Edifor, Texas Christian  
Adv.  
26 D.S. Waco Dist.  
30 Mineral Wells  
34 D.S. Fr. Worth Dist.  
38 Corsicana, First  
42 D.S. Weatherford Dist.  
48 Secy, Reserve Pension  
Fund  
53 Retired  
53-56 Secy, Reserve  
Pension Fund

**ROPER, ERNEST**

**Cent. Texas:** 21 OT; 23 FC;

60 R  
21 Gatesville Ct.  
22 Hamilton Ct.  
23 Fairy  
24 Turnersville  
25 Godley  
28 Godley-Tolar  
29 Milford

**New Mexico:**

30 Van Horn  
32 Elida  
34 Pueblo, Colo.  
38 Alamogordo  
39 Wink

**Cent. Texas:**

41 McGregor  
46 Waco, Clay Ave.  
47 Waco, Colcord Ave.  
49 FW, Castleberry  
54 Weatherford, Couts  
Mem.  
56 Alvarado  
57 FW, Colvary  
60 Retired  
61 Gatesville Ct.

**SHUGART, C. O.**

**Holston:** 04 OT; 06 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 50 R

**Holston:**

04 Ridgedale  
05 Harriman  
06 Harriman-Oakdale  
08 Dayton  
10 Greenville

**N. Texas:**

12 Ector Ct.  
13 Dallas, Tyler St.  
17 Greenville, Wesley  
21 Dallas, Highland Park

**Cent. Texas:**

23 Ennis  
25 Brownwood, First  
26 D. S. Cisco Dist.  
29 FW, Central  
33 D. S. Waxahachie Dist.  
36 Temple, First  
40 Mexia  
44 Graham  
47 FW, Meadowbrook  
50 Retired

**SISSERSON, C. H.**

**Cent. Texas:** 25 OT; 27 FC;

62 R  
25 Chatfield  
27 Waxahachie Ct.  
29 Maypearl  
30 Cleburne, St. Mark  
34 Bartlett  
37 FW, Missouri Ave.  
38 Itasca  
41 Mart  
44 Weatherford, First  
50 D.S. Cleburne Dist.  
56 FW, Meadowbrook  
59 Waxahachie, First  
60 FW, St. Luke  
62 Retired

**SMITH, HUBERT C.**

**Cent. Texas:** 25 OT; 28 FC;

65 R  
25 Student  
26 Irene  
27 Thornton  
28 FW, Forest Hill  
31 FW, Glenwood  
32 Hubbard  
35 Mart  
39 Hillsboro, First  
44 FW, Polytechnic  
47 Waxahachie, First  
52 Ballinger  
53 Brownwood, First  
57 Cleburne, Main St.  
61 Stephenville, First  
63 Stephenville, First  
Hurst, First  
64 Hurst, First  
Disability Leave  
65 Retired

**SMITH, ROSS G.**

**Cent. Texas:** 35 OT; 37 FC;

60 R  
35 Euless  
37 Euless-Smithfield  
38 Rogers  
40 Corsicana, Central  
42 Dawson  
44 Alvarado  
45 FW, Castleberry  
47 Waco, Clay  
50 Grapevine  
59 Sabbatical Leave  
60 Retired

**SMITH, W. F.**

**Cent. Texas:** 21 OT; 23 FC;  
54 R

21 China Springs  
22 Corsicana Ct.  
23 Springtown  
26 Bardwell  
29 Talpa-Crews  
32 Big Hill-Ben Hur  
34 Venus  
36 Comsr. SW Christian  
Adv.  
37 Venus  
38 Coolidge  
40 FW, Brooklyn  
41 FW, Grace  
47 Gorman  
49 Santa Anna  
51 Kerens  
53 Whitney  
54 Retired

**SMOOT, J. D.**

**Cent. Texas:** 10 OT; 12 FC;

40 R  
10 Glencove  
12 DeLeon Ct.  
15 Carlton  
18 Supernumerary  
26 Dist. Evangelist  
28 Blanket  
32 Bangs  
33 Conf. Evangelist  
40 Retired

**STANDLEE, A. G.**

**Cent. Texas:** 25 OT; 27 FC;

59 R  
25 Student  
26 Hutto-Jonah  
27 Pioneer-Sipe Springs  
28 Pioneer  
29 Crawford  
33 Bruceville Ct.  
37 Mt. Calm  
38 Mertens  
42 Maypearl  
45 Hillsboro, Line St.  
48 FW, Missouri Ave.  
50 FW, St. John  
51 Azle  
54 Hasca  
57 Valley Mills-Compton  
59 Retired

**STANFORD, E. R.**

**NW Texas:** 07 OT; 09 FC

**Cent. Texas:** 51. R

**NW Texas:**

07 Hewitt Ct.  
09 Student

**Cent. Texas:**

10 Blooming Grove  
11 Student  
13 FW, First  
15 Ballinger  
16 FW, McKinley Ave.  
17 Chaplain USA  
19 Supt, Youth SS Work

**W Texas:**

23 Pres., Westmoorland  
College

**Cent. Texas:**

30 Belton  
31 Waco, First  
33 Eastland  
36 Waxahachie  
37 D.S. Gatesville Dist.  
38 FW, Matthews Mem.  
40 Waco, St. John  
42 Weatherford, First  
44 Gatesville, First

45 Breckenridge  
47 Killeen  
48 Cleburne, Anglin St.  
51 Retired

**STEPHENS, ORAN**

**Cent. Texas:** 27 OT; 29 FC;  
60 R  
27 Ellis  
28 Colliers  
29 Auburn-Wilson Grove  
31 Eddy  
33 Red Oak  
35 Italy  
37 Midlothian  
40 Georgetown, First  
41 Cleburne, Main St.  
46 FW, Arlington Hts.  
47 D.S. Cisco Dist.  
50 D.S. Waco Dist.  
53 FW, Central  
57 D.S. Gatesville Dist.  
60 Retired

**STERCK, THOMAS**

**N Texas:** 27 OT; 30 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 64 R  
**N Texas:**  
27 Dallas, Kessler Park  
29 Student  
30 Renner-Hawk's Chapel  
31 Anna  
33 Allen  
35 Irving  
39 Dallas, Owenwood  
**Cent. Texas:**  
40 FW, Matthews Mem.  
64 Retired

**SUDDATH, F. K.**

**Holston:** 15 OT; 17 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 57 R  
**Holston:**  
15 Pikeville  
16 Chattanooga,  
Ridgedale  
17 Prin., Bethel High  
School  
20 Prin., Damascus High  
School  
21 Prin. Oceania High  
School  
24 Lacted  
**New Mexico:**  
26 Readmitted—Roy-  
Masquero  
27 Roy  
28 Sierra Blanca-Fabens  
29 Sierra Blanca  
32 Student  
33 Ysleta  
34 Hobbs  
35 Prof., McMurry College  
36 Abilene, Grace  
**Cent. Texas:**  
37 Glen Rose  
39 Wortham  
40 Cleburne, St. Mark  
44 Groesbeck  
46 Dublin  
48 Killeen  
52 FW, St. Paul  
56 FW, Trinity  
57 Retired

**TURNER, FRANK L., SR.**

**Cent. Texas:** 23 OT; 25 FC;  
58 R  
23 Jarrell  
26 Valley Mills  
28 Hamilton  
30 FW, Missouri Ave.

33 Cisco, First  
35 FW, Hemphill Hts.  
37 FW, Matthews Mem.  
38 Bollinger

**NW Texas:**

39 Pres., McMurry College  
**Cent. Texas:**  
42 Conf. Evangelist  
58 Retired

**UTLEY, PAUL W.**

**Cent. Texas:** 23 OT; 25 FC;  
57 R  
23 Nalanville  
24 Kerens Ct.  
25 Carsicana, Max  
27 Mexia, McKinney St.  
28 Bangs  
30 Grafard  
33 Blooming Grove  
35 Waco, Wesley  
40 FW, St. Paul  
42 FW, College Hts.  
44 FW, Bethel East  
45 Sabbatical Leave  
40 Dallas, Goodwill  
Industries  
48 Supernumerary  
57 Retired

**VANDERPOOL, LARUE**

**Kentucky:** 22 OT; 25 FC  
**Cent. Texas:** 54 R  
**Kentucky:**  
22 Student  
23 Whitesburg  
24 Ruddles Mills  
26 Moorefield  
27 Whitebeax

**E Oklahoma:**

28 Boyton

**Oklahoma:**

30 Blanchard  
**Cent. Texas:**  
32 Italy  
33 Coolidge  
36 Glen Rose  
37 Hubbard  
41 Bartlett  
44 FW, Trinity  
49 FW, Wichita Ave.  
54 Retired  
54-57 FW, College Hts.

**WALKUP, J. A.**

**Cent. Texas:** 17 OT; 19 FC;  
54 R  
17 Gatesville Ct.  
18 Hamilton Ct.  
21 Hewitt-Spring Valley  
23 Irene-Mertens  
25 Wortham  
28 FW, Englewood  
42 FW, Glenwood  
46 FW, Weatherford St.  
49 FW, Morningside  
51 FW, College Hts.  
54 Retired  
66 Deceased

**WALLACE, R. T.**

**Cent. Texas:** 18 OT; 20 FC;  
56 R  
18 Munger  
19 Oenaville  
20 Harbin-Duffau  
21 Gardon  
23 Huckabay  
25 Pearl  
26 Proctar-Lomkin  
27 May  
29 Pioneer  
31 DeLeon Ct.  
34 Scranton

35 Weatherford, North  
37 Granbury Ct.  
39 Tharnton Ct.  
40 Chatfield Ct.  
41 Carlton Ct.  
42 Comanche Ct.  
45 Wingate  
48 Rockwood  
49 Iredell  
51 Tray  
53 Florence  
54 Waxahachie Ct.  
56 Retired  
56 Moody-Leon  
57-61 Temple Ct.

**WARD, W. W.**

**Cent. Texas:** 18 OT; 20 FC;  
59 R  
18 Milford  
19 Larena  
22 Ferris  
27 FW, Arlington Hts.  
29 Gatesville  
33 Mexia  
34 D.S. Waco Dist.  
38 FW, Polytechnic  
44 D.S. Ft. Worth Dist.  
50 Chaplain-Comm. Harris  
Hosp.  
59 Retired

**WHITEFIELD, J. W.**

**Cent. Texas:** 28 OT; 30 FC;  
65 R  
28 Waco Ct.  
29 Ireland-Jonesboro  
32 Ireland  
33 Oglesby  
35 Bloaming Grove  
37 West  
38 Moody  
42 Midlothian  
45 Comanche  
47 Coleman, First  
49 Temple, First  
54 D. S. Weatherford Dist.  
55 D.S. Brownwood Dist.  
60 Mineral Wells, First  
65 Retired

**WILKERSON, CHESTER A.**

**Cent. Texas:** 28 FC; 59 R  
28 Novice  
30 Winchell  
34 Blanket  
39 Strawn  
53 Italy  
59 Retired

**WILKINS, C. E.**

**NW Texas:** 08 OT  
**Cent. Texas:** 10 FC; 56 R  
**NW Texas:**  
08 Brittain Ct.

**Cent. Texas:**

09 Azle  
11 Kennedale  
12 Pioneer  
13 Strawn  
15 Eastland  
18 Army YMCA  
19 Ranger  
20 Cisco, 12th St.  
21 Park-Eolian  
22 Joshua  
25 Cleburne, Brazos  
26 FW, Englewood  
28 Waco, Wesley  
30 Moody  
34 Kerens  
38 Whitney

41 Red Oak	<b>Cent. Texas:</b> 64 R	<b>WILLINGHAM, R. R.</b>
42 Sabbatical Leave	<b>Illinois:</b>	<b>N Alabama:</b> 18 OT
43 State Dept. Public Welfare	23 Covel	<b>New Mexico:</b> 24 FC
48 Located	<b>Cent. Illinois:</b>	<b>Cent. Texas:</b> 57 R
56 Readmitted-Retired	24 Deer Creek	<b>N Alabama</b>
<b>WILLIAMS, HORACE W.</b>	<b>Illinois:</b>	18 Daviston Ct.
<b>Cent. Texas:</b> 20 OT	28 Gridley	20 Helena Ct.
<b>Memphis:</b> 23 FC	30 Atlanta	<b>New Mexico:</b>
<b>Cent. Texas:</b> 65 R	32 Minonk	21 Ray-Texas Valley
20 Waco, Lakeview	34 Marrisonville	22 San Jon Ct.
21 Boyce	<b>S Illinois:</b>	25 Taibon Ct.
<b>Memphis:</b>	38 Kinmundy	26 Lovington
23 Memphis, Vernon Mem.	40 Murphysboro,	28 Toyah-Kermit
25 Conf. SS Supt.	Centenary	30 Toyah
27 Asst. in Teachers Training	42 Lebanon	<b>Cent. Texas:</b>
<b>Cent. Texas:</b>	43 Edwardsville,	31 Bardwell
29 Asst. Dir. SS Training	Emmanuel	33 Weatherford Ct.
30 Supt., Standard Trng Schools	45 Retired	34 Millsop
33 Gen. Bd. of Education	49 Withdrawn	37 Weatherford Ct.
65 Retired	51 Readmitted	39 Aledo
<b>WILLIAMS, WALTER E.</b>	<b>SW Texas:</b>	40 Palo Pinto Ct.
<b>Illinois:</b> 23 OT	51 Woodsboro-Bayside	44 Walnut Springs
<b>Cent. Illinois:</b> 27 FC	53 Supernumerary	45 Burleson-Crowley
	54 Retired	47 Riesel
	<b>Cent. Texas:</b>	49 Liberator Village
	61 Moody-Leon	50 FW, Wesley
	64 Retired	57 Retired
	64 Thornton	

#### RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

<b>COLE, J. B.</b>	61 Novice	57 Bosqueville
47 Blum-Rio Vista	62 Mt. View	58 Talpa-Crews
48 Valera Ct.	63 Carbon	59 Retired
49 Olden Ct.	64 Caddo-Brad	<b>SILER, GEORGE F.</b>
49 Mertens-Irene	Putnam-Scranton	25 Gatesville Ct.
50 Caddo	65 Retired	31 Moody Ct.
51 Putnam-Cottonwood	<b>FISHER, F. T.</b>	33 Pearl Ct.
52 Jonesboro	35 McCord-Jones Ranch	34 Gatesville Ct.
53 Mosheim	40 Purdon Ct.	36 Moody Ct.
54 Carlton-Lamkin	44 Coolidge Ct.	44 Gatesville Ct.
55 DeLeon Ct.	45 Mertens-Irene	46 Bruceville Ct.
56 Mullin	48 Evant	47 Leon Junction Ct.
57 Comanche Ct.	50 Perry	52 Stockton Chapel Ct.
59 Desdemona-Lingleville	54 Blanket	58 Retired
Stephenville, Oakdale	55 Milford	62 Stockton Chapel
60 Iredell		

#### SUPERNUMERARY

<b>COLLUM, BROOKS R.</b>	59 Student	63 Bethel
<b>Cent. Texas:</b> 58 OT; 61 FC	60 Eddy-Bruceville	Smithfield
65 Sy	61 Temple, First Assoc.	64 Dir. Wesley Fdn. Baylor
58 Moody-Leon	62 Bethel	65 Supernumerary

#### EFFECTIVE AND ON TRIAL MINISTERS

<b>ABEL, JAMES D.</b>	50 Shreveport,	<b>ANSLEY, JAMES B.</b>
<b>Central Texas:</b> 64 OT	Morningside	<b>Southwest Kansas Conf.:</b>
64 Student Candler	51 Haughton, La.	34 Pierceville-New Hope
65 FW Arlington Hts.,	54 Bossier City, Curtis	Circuit
Assoc.	Park	35 Greenwich
65 Holder's Chapel-	56 Sterlington, La.	<b>Southwest Kansas Conf.:</b>
Millsap	58 Monroe, Gordon Ave.	37 OT; 40 FC
<b>ALLEN, GENE</b>	<b>Cent. Texas:</b>	38 Student, Perkins
<b>Cent. Texas:</b> (Supply)	62 Chaplain, Mt. View	<b>Central Texas Conf.</b>
59 Graham Ct.	School for Boys	41 Bazette
61 Keller	64 Chaplain, Gatesville	41 Chaplain, U.S.A.
<b>Cent. Texas:</b> 63 OT; 65 FC	School for Boys	46 Bethel
63 Moody	<b>ANDERSON, ARTHUR</b>	47 FW, 1st, Assoc.
64 FW, Eastwood	<b>Cent. Texas:</b> (Supply)	57 Harris Hospital, Asst.
<b>ALLEN, WALTER</b>	59 Cahill Ct.	Chaplain
<b>Louisiana:</b> (Supply)	60 Silver Creek	59 Harris Hospital, Chap-
47 Denham Springs,	63 Poolville Ct.	lain-Commissioner
<b>Louisiana:</b> 49 OT; 51 FC	<b>Cent. Texas:</b> 64 OT;	<b>ARROWOOD, WAYNE</b>
	64 Godley	<b>Cent. Texas:</b> 65 OT;
	65 Cleburne, St. Paul	64 Student, Duke



**BAILEY, J. MORRIS**

**Cent. Texas:** 37 OT, 39 FC  
 37 Purnam-Cisco 12th  
 40 Eliasville  
 41 Mineral Wells, 4th Ave.  
 42 Chaplain, U.S.A.  
 45 Glen Rose  
 47 Corsicana, 11th Ave.  
 49 Eastland  
 53 Stephenville, 1st  
 57 Weatherford, 1st  
 59 Waco, Herring Ave.  
 60 Mexia  
 62 Ballinger  
 64 Cisco, 1st

**BAKER, C. BRUCE**

**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
 53 Graham Ct.  
 54 Dido  
 55 Cranfills Gap  
**Cent. Texas:** 56 OT, 60 FC  
 56 Walnut Springs  
 57 Milford  
 58 Hillsboro, 1st Assoc.  
 59 FW, Meadowbrook Assoc.  
 60 Evant  
 61 Evant Parish  
 62 Glen Rose  
 64 Waco, Woodway

**BAKER, S. A.**

**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
 25 Winchell-Mt. View  
 26 Whitt Ct.  
 28 Aledo Ct.  
**Cent. Texas:** 30 OT; 32 FC  
 30 Aledo Ct.  
 33 Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts.  
 35 Mt. Calm  
 36 Wortham  
 39 Eliasville  
 40 Cleburne, St. Paul  
 42 Grandview  
 46 Bartlett  
 49 Waco, Calcord  
 50 Waco, St. Luke  
 51 DeLeon  
 52 Groesbeck  
 54 Waco, Asbury  
 58 Waxahachie, Ferris Heights  
 59 FW, Asbury  
 61 Mansfield  
 62 Waco, Sparks Mem.  
 65 Gorman (Desdemona)

**BANE, W. V.**

**Central Texas:** 34 OT, 36 FC  
 34 Thornton  
 36 Barry  
 38 Frost  
 41 Wortham  
 44 Killeen, 1st  
 47 Breckenridge, 1st  
 50 Georgetown Dist. Supt.  
 56 Arlington 1st  
 61 FW East Dist. Supt.

**BARCUS, ED**

**North Texas:** 27 OT  
 27 Dallas, Love Field  
 28 Student, S.M.U.  
**Texas:** 29 FC  
 29 Rosenberg  
 32 Liberty  
 34 Orange  
**Oklahoma**  
 36 Hobart  
**Texas Conference:**  
 37 Orange

**North Texas:**

44 Sherman, Travis St.  
 56 Sherman, 1st  
 59 Wichita Falls Dist. Supt.  
**Central Texas:**  
 63 Waco, Austin Ave.

**BARCUS, V. CYRUS**

**North Texas:** 31 OT, 33 FC  
 31 Lisbon  
**Central Texas:**  
 33 Lorena  
 35 FW, Mulkey Memorial  
 36 Mt. Calm  
**Texas:**  
 37 Henderson, Asso. Pastor  
 38 Lufkin, Assoc. Pastor  
 40 Houston, McAshan  
 42 Houston, W. University Place

**North Texas:**

45 Denison, Waples Mem.  
 48 Greenville, Kavanaugh  
 50 Gainesville, 1st  
**Central Texas:**  
 51 Taylor, 1st  
 53 Brownwood, Central  
 61 Breckenridge, 1st  
 63 Eastland (Olden)  
 64 Hillsboro, 1st

**BARKER, JAMES A.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 55 Turnersville  
 56 Bluff Dale  
 57 Margan-Kopperl  
 58 Moypearl  
**Central Texas:** 59 OT  
 59 Keller  
**Oklahoma:** 61 FC  
 61 Guymon, Assoc.  
 62 Jet  
**Kansas:**  
 63 Asst. Director, Church World Service, Kan.  
 63 Field Representative, Church World Service  
**Central Texas:**  
 65 Field Representative, Church World Service

**BARNETT, H. H., SR.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 35 Egan  
 37 FW, Glenwood Asst.  
 38 Colleyville  
 40 Crosscut  
 41 Winchell  
**Central Texas:** 42 OT, 44 FC  
 42 Gustine  
 45 Riesel  
 47 Waco, Wesley  
 50 Itasco  
 54 FW, Bethel  
 55 Hubbard  
 59 Meridian  
 61 Santa Anna  
 63 Strawn  
 65 Strawn (Brad)

**BASHAM, JOHN**

**Cent. Texas:** 50 OT, 53 FC  
 50 Student, Perkins  
 52 Rice  
 54 Florence  
 55 Hewitt  
 56 Whitney  
 57 Saginaw  
 59 Glen Rose  
 62 DeLeon  
 63 DeLeon Parish  
 65 FW, Boulevard

**BASS, KENNETH**

**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
 52 Bruceville  
**Cent. Texas:** 53 OT, 55 FC  
 53 Dresden Ct.  
 55 Rice  
 56 Colleyville  
 57 West  
 59 Italy  
 62 Taylor 10th St.  
 65 Joshua

**BASSETT, ROY T.**

**Northwest Texas:**  
 63 Southland-Graham Chapel  
**Northwest Texas:** 64 OT  
 64 Student, Brite  
**Cent. Texas:**  
 65 Arlington, Epworth, Assoc.

**BATCHELDER, WAYNE**

**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
 63 FW, Handley, Asst.  
 63 Bynum-Brandon  
**Cent. Texas:** 65 OT  
 65 Hurst, 1st, Assoc.

**BAZE, LEON**

**Cent. Texas:** 63 OT  
 65 Corsicana, 1st, Assoc.

**BEAVERS, JAY L.**

**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
 64 Poolville  
**Cent. Texas:** 65 OT  
 65 Silver Creek

**BENNETT, W. J.**

**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
 54 Buckner-Temple Hall  
**Cent. Texas:** 55 OT, 58 FC  
 55 Annetta-Temple Hall  
 56 Dido  
 58 Chaplain, U.S.A.

**BETTIS, JOSEPH**

**New Jersey:** 62 OT  
**Central Texas:** 64 FC  
 62 Student, Princeton  
 64 Instructor, Univ. of Alabama  
 65 Professor, Univ. of Alabama

**BLACK, WALTER G.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 52 Haslet  
**Central Texas:** 55 OT, 58 FC  
 55 Covington-Osceola  
 56 Aledo  
 57 FW, Meadowbrook Assoc.  
 59 Moody  
 61 Hewitt  
 62 Hewitt (Speegleville)  
 64 Grandview (Watt's Chapel)

**BLACKFORD, KENNETH**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 52 Eddy  
**Central Texas:** 53 OT, 55 FC  
 53 FW, Matthew Memorial Assoc.  
 55 Director Wesley Foundation, Baylar  
 57 Director Wesley Foundation, Huntsville

- Texas:**  
59 Director Wesley Foundation, Huntsville
- Central Texas:**  
60 Director Wesley Foundation, A.S.C.
- BOWLEWARE, FLOYD A.**  
**Central Texas:** 39 OT, 41 FC  
39 FW, Lake Worth  
39 Birdville-Isham's Chapel  
40 FW, College Heights
- New Mexico:**  
42 El Paso, Trinity, Educational Director  
43 Clint
- North Texas:**  
44 Iowa Park  
48 Dallas, Cachran Chapel  
49 Commerce, 1st  
51 Bowie  
53 McKinney, 1st  
54 Grand Prairie, 1st
- Central Texas:**  
59 Waco, St. John  
61 Corsicana, 1st  
63 Handley, 1st  
65 Coleman, 1st (Novice)
- BOWMAN, GLENN**  
**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
40 Rockwood  
40 Valera-Vass
- Cent. Texas:** 41 OT, 44 FC  
42 Norton  
44 Oglesby  
45 Palmer  
49 Mineral Wells, Central  
51 Taylor, 10th Street  
54 Meridian  
56 Granbury  
58 Ferris  
60 Mart  
61 FW, Asbury  
64 Olney
- BRILES, ROBERT**  
**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
51 Bruceville-Weir  
53 Nolanville
- Cent. Texas:** 55 OT, 58 FC  
55 Poolville  
57 Tolar  
58 Weatherford, Calvary  
59 Georgetown, St. John  
61 Georgetown, St. John (Weir)  
62 Grandview (Watt's Chapel)  
64 Azle
- BROOKS, R. A., JR.**  
**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
49 Alvarado Ct.
- Cent. Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC  
51 Everman  
52 Venus  
53 Caleman, Trinity (Glen Cave)  
55 Rising Star  
58 Mansfield  
61 FW, Morningside  
63 FW, Forest Hill  
63 Grapevine
- BROOKS, TOMMY C.**  
**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
55 Silver Creek
- Cent. Texas:** 56 OT, 57 FC  
57 Chaplain, U.S.A.
- BROWN, G. ALFRED**  
**Tennessee:** 29 OT  
29 Student Vanderbilt  
31 Student University of Edinburg
- Central Texas:** 32 FC  
32 Haslet-Keller-Saginaw  
33 China Springs  
35 Rising Star  
37 Ranger  
40 Ennis, 1st  
44 FW, Central  
50 FW District Supt.  
53 Waco, Austin Avenue  
59 FW West District Supt.  
64 Arlington, 1st
- BROWN, GEORGE PAT**  
**North Texas:** (Supply)  
52 Assistant, Wesley, Greenville
- North Texas:** 63 O.T.  
63 Student, Asbury Theological Seminary
- Central Texas:**  
65 Godley Parish (Cresson)
- BROWN, LEROY**  
**Central Texas:** 39 OT
- Central Texas:**  
29 Bardwell
- New Mexico:** 31 FC  
31 Rogers, Inez  
32 Hobbs  
33 Exec. Sec. Conf. Board of Education
- Northwest Texas:**  
36 Sudan  
37 Spearman  
39 McClean  
41 Rotan  
45 Merkel
- Central Texas:**  
47 Glenrose  
49 Groesbeck  
52 FW, Trinity  
56 Gatesville, 1st  
57 Breckenridge, 1st  
61 Brownwood, Central  
65 McGregor
- BROWN, LIVELY**  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
47 Comanche Ct. East  
49 Carbon
- Central Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC  
50 Carbon  
51 Hutto  
52 Hubbard  
55 Waco, Sparks Mem.  
58 Ranger  
61 FW, St. Pauls  
62 Georgetown, 1st  
64 Ennis, 1st
- BROWN, OTIS**  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
38 Wayland Ct.  
39 Pioneer  
41 Olney Ct.  
45 Mt. View  
47 Mullin-Zephyr  
50 Valera  
52 Walnut Springs
- Central Texas:** 53 OT, 55 FC  
53 Walnut Springs  
54 Hutto  
56 Coleman, Trinity  
58 Bethel  
59 Bangs  
61 Moody
- 62 Italy  
63 Italy (Avalon)  
64 Hico (Fairy)  
65 Kerens
- BROWN, TOM**  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
61 Elm Mott
- Central Texas:** 63 OT  
63 Elm Mott  
64 FW Arlington Hts., Assoc.  
66 Itasca
- BURTON, RAYMOND**  
**Central Texas:**  
34 Duffau  
35 Salado
- Central Texas:** 36 OT, 38 FC  
36 Pioneer  
37 Big Hill-Ben Hur  
38 Bynum-Brandon  
41 Burleson-Crowley  
42 Whitney  
43 Chaplain, U.S.A.  
45 Ferris  
47 Kerens  
48 Cleburne, St. Mark  
51 Comanche  
55 Cisco, 1st  
56 Ennis, 1st  
59 Stephenville, 1st  
61 Cleburne, Main Street  
64 Weatherford, 1st
- CAMP, DENNIS**  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
62 Brock-Dennis  
63 Silver Creek
- Central Texas:** 65 OT  
65 Keller
- CAMPBELL, JAMES**  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
46 Saginaw
- Central Texas:** 48 OT, 50 FC  
48 Saginaw  
49 Benbrook  
52 Eules  
56 Taylor, 1st  
58 Eastland  
60 Eastland (Olden)  
61 FW, Ridglea
- CAMPBELL, TONY**  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
56 Mosheim Ct.  
57 Oglesby  
59 No Appointment
- Central Texas:** 62 OT, 64 FC  
62 Oglesby  
63 Stephenville, Oakdale  
63 Lingleville  
64 Morgan Mill  
65 Campus Ministry, Tarleton (Bluff Dale)
- CANAFAX, WILSON**  
**Central Texas:** 41 OT, 43 FC  
41 Isham's Chapel, FW  
42 Haslet-Keller  
44 Chaplain, U.S.A.  
46 FW, 1st, Assoc.  
49 Birdville  
50 FW, St. Luke  
53 Sabbatical Leave  
54 FW, Polytechnic Assoc.  
57 Mart  
60 Weatherford, Cauts  
62 Hamilton

**CHADWICK, CHARLES**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
48 Godley  
**Central Texas:** 49 OT, 51 FC  
50 FW, Arlington Hts. Assoc.  
51 Rosenthal  
52 Waco, Service Mem.  
55 Waco, Austin Ave. Assoc.  
56 Meridian  
57 FW, Wesley  
60 FW, St. Marks  
63 Ex. Secy. Alumni Assn. T.W.C.

**CHAMNESS, GENE**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
51 Alvarado Ct.  
52 Gustine-Lamkin  
**Central Texas:** 53 OT, 55 FC  
53 Graford  
54 FW, Meadowbrook Assoc.  
55 Maypearl  
56 Palmer  
57 Everman  
61 Dublin  
64 Copperas Cove, Grace

**CHAPPELL, WALLACE E.**

**North Texas:** (Supply)  
45 Student Assoc.  
Highland Park, Dallas  
**North Texas:** 47 OT, 49 FC  
47 Dallas, Irwindell  
50 Dallas, St. Luke  
52 Wichita Falls, Floral Hts., Assoc.  
53 General Beard of Education  
58 Dallas, Ridgewood Pk.  
**Central Texas:**  
65 FW, Edge Park

**CLIFFORD, FREDERICK BURR**

**Detroit:** 43 OT, 46 FC  
43 Van Born Community  
46 Lincoln Park: Dix Ave.  
47 Britton  
48 Prof. Adrian College  
53 Prof. Emory  
58 Prof. Southwestern  
**Central Texas:**  
62 Dean Southwestern University

**COKER, LLOYD T.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
54 Mt. View Ct.  
57 Blanket  
**Central Texas:** 60 OT, 62 FC  
60 Bethel  
62 Cleburne, St. Paul  
65 Blooming Grove (Dresden)

**COLE, CHARLES H.**

**East Oklahoma:** 26 OT, 28 FC  
26 Allen Circuit  
27 Fairland and Quapaw  
28 Grove  
29 Stillwell  
31 Afton  
**New Mexico:**  
32 Marathon-Ft. Davis  
33 Wink  
**Central Texas:**  
35 Camanche  
37 Winters

39 FW, Highland Park  
40 Graham, 1st  
44 Cleburne, Dist. Supt.  
50 St. John's, Waco  
53 Mineral Wells, 1st  
58 Waco, 1st  
60 Gatesville, Dist. Supt.

**COOK, R. E., JR.**

**Central Texas:** 49 OT, 51 FC  
49 Student, Perkins  
50 Bristol-Trumbull  
51 Brandon-Bynum  
53 Milford  
53 Morgan-Kopperl  
55 Copperas Cove  
58 Rising Star  
60 Corsicana, Central  
62 Hillsboro, Line Street (Malone)  
65 Alvarado Parish

**COOPER, JAMES M.**

**Central Texas:**  
43 FW, Ridglea  
44 Na Appointment  
45 Bruceville  
**Central Texas:** 46 OT, 48 FC  
46 Rosenthal-Mooresville  
47 Larena  
51 Bangs  
52 Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc.  
55 Waco, Cogdell Mem.  
64 Euless, 1st (Deceased, March 1, 1966)

**COX, HOMER S.**

**Southwest Texas:** (Supply)  
40 Briggs  
42 Somerset and Oak Island  
**Cent. Texas:**  
44 Nalanville and Salada  
45 Florence  
**Central Texas:** 46 OT, 50 FC  
46 Florence  
48 Waco, Service Mem.  
48 Coolidge  
49 Alvarado  
54 FW, Diamond Hill  
58 Granbury  
60 Midlothian  
63 Corsicana, 11th Ave., (Pleasant Grove)

**CRAIN, HUBERT**

**Central Texas:** 31 OT, 33 FC  
31 Maody Ct.  
33 Weatherford Ct. N.  
34 Gustine-Lamkin  
35 Student, Union  
36 Nartan-Mazeland  
39 FW, Glenwood  
41 FW, Ash Crescent  
45 Gatesville  
47 Temple, 7th St.  
48 Handley  
51 Ferris  
54 Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers  
57 Homes for Retired Ministers (Lipan-Rock Church)

**CRAWFORD, W. C.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
60 Putnam-Scranton  
62 Cisco, Wesley  
**Central Texas:** 64 OT  
64 Mt. Calm Ct.  
64 West  
65 West (Leroy)

**CROWLEY, WELDON S.**

**Newark:** 59 OT  
59 Student Drew  
**Central Texas:** 61 FC  
62 Student, Univ. of Iowa  
65 Prof., Univ. of the Pacific

**DANIELS, JACK K.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
56 Rice  
**Central Texas:** 57 OT, 59 FC  
59 Chaplain, Corsicana State Home  
59 Black Hills Ct.  
59 Evant  
60 Cleburne, St. Paul  
61 Waco, St. Luke  
63 Crowley  
63 Chaplain & Ass't. to Supt. Methodist Home

**DARNELL, JAMES W.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
56 Bedford  
**Central Texas:** 60 OT, 64 FC  
62 Burleson

**DAVENPORT, J. LESTER**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
27 Springtown  
**Central Texas:** 28 OT, 31 FC  
32 Jarrell  
35 Troy-Pendleton  
38 Malone  
40 Bethel  
43 Chaplain, U.S.A.  
46 Evangelist  
47 Gordon  
48 Moody  
51 Meridian  
54 Corsicana, 11th Ave.  
56 FW, Englewood  
59 FW, Trinity  
62 Temple, 7th St.  
64 Eastland (Olden)

**DAVIS, JOE S.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
59 Tolar  
61 Blum-Rio Vista  
62 Acton-Cresson  
**Central Texas:** 63 OT, 65 FC  
63 Acton-Temple Hall  
64 Oglesby  
65 Lorena

**DAVIS, ROBERT LEE**

**Northwest Texas:**  
57 Dumont-Guthrie  
59 Youth Minister, Grapevine  
60 Student, Perkins  
**Northwest Texas:** 61 OT,  
63 FC  
61 Student, Perkins  
64 Dallas County Hosp.  
**Central Texas:**  
65 Harris Hospital, Asst. Chaplain

**DAY, GAITHER**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
51 Weatherford Ct. South  
52 Brock Ct.  
**Central Texas:** 53 OT, 55 FC  
53 Weatherford, Calvary  
58 Corsicana, North  
61 Everman

**DEATS, PAUL K.**

**Central Texas:** 42 OT, 44 FC  
42 Assoc. Director Wesley  
Foundation, Texas U.  
51 Student, Harvard  
53 Student, Boston  
54 Asst. Prof. Boston U.  
School of Theology  
65 Prof. Boston U. School  
of Theology

**DENNIS, GORDON**

**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC  
54 Student, Perkins  
55 Venus  
57 Cross Plains  
60 FW, St. John's  
63 Exec. Secretary, Board  
of Education

**DEWALD, ERNEST O.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
43 Georgetown, Northside  
44 Florence  
45 Rogers  
**Central Texas:** 46 OT, 48 FC  
46 Kennedale  
50 Waco, Service Mem.  
52 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
54 Arlington, Epworth  
57 FW, Trinity  
59 Cisco, First  
61 FW, Wichita Ave.  
62 McGregor  
65 Waco, Service Mem.

**DOWD, JOHN**

**Central Texas:** 53 OT, 55 FC  
53 Rockwood  
53 Talpa-Crews  
54 Burleson  
59 Gorman  
62 Waco, Brookview  
64 Weatherford, Courts  
Mem.

**DUGGER, B. C., JR.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
63 Rice  
**Central Texas:** 64 OT  
64 Rice

**DUNCAN, TOMMIE L.**

**Southwest Texas:** (Supply)  
50 Portland  
53 Seguin, 1st. Assoc.  
**Southwest Texas:** 55 OT,  
58 FC  
55 Student, S.M.U.  
57 McAllen, 1st, Assoc.  
58 Manchaça  
58 Austin State Hospital  
58 U.S. Public Health  
Service Hosp., Chaplain  
**Central Texas:**  
64 U.S. Public Health  
Service Hosp., Chaplain

**DUNSON, WALLACE**

**Central Texas:** 24 OT, 26 FC  
24 Olney Mission  
25 Santo Ct.  
27 Palo Pinto  
29 Thurber-Gordon  
32 Bronte  
**West Texas:**  
33 Bronte  
**Central Texas:**  
35 Morgan-Kopperl  
37 Bangs

39 FW, Broadway  
40 Clifton  
44 Ranger  
46 Belton  
48 Hamilton  
49 Coleman, 1st  
51 Stephenville, 1st  
53 Taylor, 1st  
56 Cisco, 1st  
59 Ennis, 1st  
61 Olney  
64 Waco, Brookview  
66 Released, pending  
retirement

**EDWARDS, HAYDEN**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
26 Huckabay  
28 Covington  
**Central Texas:** 29 OT, 32 FC  
29 Covington  
31 Malone  
35 Clifton  
40 FW, Broadway-Mulkey  
43 FW, St. Marks  
47 FW, Polytechnic  
55 FW, East District Supt.  
61 Arlington, 1st  
64 FW, West District Supt.

**ELLIOTT, RAY**

**Northwest Texas:**  
43 Sagerton-Peacock  
44 Sagerton-Tuxedo  
45 No appointment  
**Northwest Texas:** 47 OT,  
**Texas Conference:**  
47 Student, Chandler  
(T. C.)  
48 Woodson  
49 Student, S.M.U.  
49 Lela-Heald  
50 Student  
50 Penelope  
50 Milford  
**Central Texas:** 52 FC  
51 Milford  
53 Bethel  
54 Waco, Wesley  
56 Waco, Lakeview  
58 Santa Anna  
(Rockwood)  
60 Winters  
62 Winters-(Wingate)  
64 Ranger  
65 Ranger-(Caddo)

**ELLIS, CECIL**

**Northwest Texas:** 31 OT,  
33 FC  
31 Peacock Mission  
32 Robertson Ct.  
34 Optima, Okla.  
36 Student, S.M.U.  
**North Texas:**  
37 Aubrey Ct.  
39 Deport  
40 Dallas, Maple Ave.  
**Central Texas:**  
42 Killeen, 1st  
44 Cleburne, St. Mark  
46 Olney  
48 Ranger  
50 Gatesville  
51 Ennis, 1st  
54 Mexia  
60 Hillsboro, 1st  
62 Arlington, Aldersgate

**ELLISON, JAMES**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
46 Hillsboro, Matthew St.

47 Bynum-Malone  
49 Waxahachie Ct.  
**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC  
50 Waxahachie Ct.  
51 Bethel  
52 Bortlett  
55 Cleburne, St. Marks  
57 Ranger  
58 Olney  
61 McGregor  
62 Hurst, 1st  
64 Stephenville, 1st

**FARRELL, LEIGHTON**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
47 Hillsboro, Matthew St.  
**Central Texas:** 51 OT, 53 FC  
51 FW, Matthews Mem.  
Assoc.  
53 FW, Calvary  
54 Student, University of  
Denver  
56 FW, Edge Park  
65 Area Exec. Secretary

**FEEMSTER, BEN**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
48 Graham Circuit  
49 Graham, Salem  
**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC  
50 Graham, Salem  
51 Student, Candler  
53 Smithfield  
54 Arlington, Aldersgate  
61 Brownwood, 1st  
64 Hurst, 1st

**FELLER, ARNOLD**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
47 Mt. Calm  
**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 54 FC  
50 Mt. Calm  
52 Waco, Lakeview  
56 Waco, Austin Ave.  
Assoc.  
61 Graham, Salem  
62 Waxahachie, Ferris  
Hts.  
63 FW, St. Mark  
66 Withdrew

**FERRELL, GILBERT**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
42 Saginaw  
44 Saginaw-Smithfield  
**Central Texas:** 45 OT, 47 FC  
45 Smithfield  
48 FW, Poly, Assoc.  
50 Chaplain, Harris Hosp.  
51 FW, Bethel  
51 FW, Morningside  
54 Waco, Trinity  
62 FW, Richland Hills

**FERRIER, ROBERT**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
57 Annetta-Temple Hall  
58 Bethesda Ct.  
**Central Texas:** 61 OT  
61 Holders Chapel-Millsap  
64 FW, Ash Crescent  
65 FW, St. Matthew

**FERRILL, ALTON**

**Central Texas:** 34 OT, 36 FC  
34 Bosqueville Ct.  
37 Drasco-Pumphrey  
38 Valera-Voss  
40 Caddo  
42 Azle  
46 Gorman

- 47 FW, Grace  
56 FW, Boulevard  
60 Arlington, Epworth  
62 Mansfield  
64 FW, Asbury
- FINLEY, JAMES**  
Central Texas: 64 OT  
64 FW, Calvary
- FISHER, NOLAN**  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
46 Richland  
47 Hutto  
Central Texas: 49 OT, 51 FC  
49 Jashua  
52 Italy  
53 Santa Anna  
56 Waxahachie, Ferris Heights  
58 Belton  
62 FW, Oakhurst
- FISHER, W. S.**  
Central Texas: 33 OT, 35 FC  
33 Sipe Springs  
34 Burkett  
36 Winchell  
37 Talar  
39 Corsicana, North  
42 Blooming Grove  
44 Wortham  
47 Waxahachie, Ferris Heights  
53 FW, Oakhurst  
59 FW, Ridglea  
61 Eastland (Olden)  
63 Breckenridge, 1st  
65 Waco, Cagdoll Mem.
- FLANAGAN, CLEON**  
Central Texas: 52 OT, 54 FC  
52 Chatfield-Tupela  
55 FW, Arlington Hts. Assoc.  
57 Waco, St. Luke  
61 Hurst, St. Paul
- FLYNN, W. A.**  
Central Texas: 27 OT, 29 FC  
27 Bluffdale Ct.  
31 Carlton  
35 Malone  
38 Bartlett  
41 Cleburne, Anglin St.
- Northwest Texas:**  
42 Quanah
- Central Texas:**  
44 Cisco, 1st  
45 Temple, 7th Street  
47 FW, St. Mark  
50 Weatherford, 1st  
52 Hillsboro, 1st  
56 FW, St. Paul  
61 Ranger  
62 FW, Wichita Ave.  
65 FW, Trinity
- FOOTE, GASTON**  
Northwest Texas: 24 OT,  
26 FC  
24 Student  
25 White Deer  
28 Haskell  
31 Amarilla, San Jacinto  
33 Pampa
- Oklahoma:**  
35 Oklahoma City,  
Epworth
- Little Rock:**  
36 Little Rock, Winfield  
Mem.
- Alabama:**  
41 Montgomery 1st
- Ohio:**  
45 Dayton, Grace
- Central Texas:**  
52 FW, 1st
- FORD, JOHN WESLEY**  
Arizona: 28 OT  
Arizona:  
28 Solomanville & Ft.  
Thomas  
29 Student, S.M.U.
- Texas:** 31 FC  
30 Casan Ct.  
31 Winfield  
33 Sealy & Wallis  
34 Hughes Springs  
36 Linden  
38 Kirbyville  
41 Madisonville  
44 Cleveland
- Central Texas:**  
45 Eastland  
46 Stephenville  
49 Arlington, 1st  
53 Corsicana, 1st  
59 FW, Meadowbrook  
61 Corsicana Dist. Supt.  
65 Handley, 1st
- FRANCIS, JOHN ED**  
Central Texas: 56 OT, 59 FC  
56 Santo Ct.  
57 FW, Arlington Hts.  
Assoc.  
62 Maody, 1st  
63 Crowley
- FRANKLIN, DEAN**  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
55 Olden  
57 Putnam  
58 Palo Pinto
- Central Texas:** 59 OT, 61 FC  
59 Palo Pinto  
61 FW, Ash Crescent  
62 FW, Eastern Hills
- FRENCH, G. W., JR.**  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
42 Jonah-Weir  
43 Raund Rock
- Central Texas:** 47 OT, 49 FC  
47 FW, Callege Heights  
49 FW, Weatherford St.  
54 Alvarada  
56 FW, St. Mark  
60 FW, Morningside  
61 Cisco, 1st  
64 Waco, Cagdoll  
65 Waxahachie, 1st
- FUQUA, VERNE**  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
49 Springtown Ct.  
50 Poolville Ct.
- Central Texas:** 52 OT, 56 FC  
52 Springtown  
54 Loving-Jean  
57 Mineral Wells, Cent.  
58 FW, Ash Crescent  
60 Wartham (Kirven)  
64 Graham, Salem
- GARRETT, MORGAN**  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
48 Mertens-Irene
- Central Texas:** 49 OT, 51 FC  
49 Arlington, 1st Assoc.  
51 FW, Bethel  
54 Corsicana, Central  
55 Hico  
58 Waco, Asbury  
59 Cleburne, St. Mark  
64 Georgetown, 1st
- GATHINGS, ERVIN**  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
42 FW, Fostepco Hts.  
43 Calleyville Ct.
- Central Texas:** 44 OT, 46 FC  
44 Moody  
46 Grandview  
52 Cleburne, St. Mark  
53 FW, St. Luke  
60 Waxahachie, 1st  
62 Weatherford, 1st  
64 Temple, 1st
- GILL, J. W.**  
North Texas: 31 OT, 35 FC  
31 Student, S.M.U.  
33 Brashear  
34 Gill  
35 Farstburg  
36 Woodland  
37 Cuthand  
38 Floyd Ct.  
39 Marysville Ct.  
41 Chica Ct.  
44 Megargle
- Central Texas:**  
46 Moody-Leon  
48 Walnut Springs  
49 Taylor, 10th St.  
51 Cisco, Wesley  
52 Coolidge  
54 Benbrook  
55 Granger  
56 Gardon  
59 Riesel  
60 Tray  
62 Little River
- GILLIS, BURT M.**  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
44 Jarrell
- Central Texas:** 46 OT, 49 FC  
46 May  
47 Mt. View  
48 Norton-Bethel  
49 FW, St. John  
50 Coolidge  
52 Dawson  
56 Bangs  
59 Kerens  
63 Hico (Fairy)  
64 Smithfield
- GLAZE, J. L.**  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
50 Penelope  
53 Riesel
- Central Texas:** 56 OT, 58 FC  
56 Eddy  
57 Evant  
58 Strawn  
62 Waco, Lakeview  
64 Glen Rose
- GLAZENER, ELMER**  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
51 Bruceville  
52 Temple Ct.

53 No Appointment  
**Central Texas:** 56 OT, 60 FC  
 56 Student, Candler  
 58 FW, Richland Hills, Assoc.  
 60 Gordon  
 61 Gordon (Santo)  
 65 FW, Grace

**GOODMAN, PEYTON**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 39 Nolanville Ct.  
 41 Eureka Ct.  
 49 Corsicana, North  
**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC  
 54 Corsicana, North  
 56 Waco, Wesley  
 57 Smithfield  
 60 Valley Mills  
 61 Valley Mills Parish  
 64 Hubbard  
 65 Hubbard (Mt. Calm)

**GOSSELIN, KENNETH**

**Oklahoma:** 55 O.T.  
 55 Appointment to Perkins  
**Central Texas:** 60 FC  
 58 T.C.U., Wesley Foundation  
 64 Student, Claremont Grad. School

**GRACE, S. ROSS**

**Central Texas:** 23 OT  
 23 Ft. Chadbourne  
**North West Texas:**  
 24 Newlin & Bethel  
 25 Discontinued  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 47 Scranton  
 50 Caddo  
**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC  
 56 Carbon  
 57 Gustine  
 58 Burkett  
 59 May  
 62 Talpa-Crews  
 64 Talpa Ct.

**GRANGER, THOMAS**

**Central Texas:** 42 OT, 44 FC  
 42 Waxahachie Circuit  
 42 Hillsboro, Line Street  
 45 Bangs  
 48 Winfers  
 51 Georgetown, 1st  
 55 Executive Secretary Conf. Bd. of Education  
 62 Waco, Trinity

**GRAVES, JAMES P.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 60 Green's Creek-Lingleville  
 62 Thornton  
**Central Texas:** 63 OT  
 63 Bethel-Greenwood  
 64 Student, Brite  
 64 Rockwood Ct.  
 65 Mullin-Zephyr

**GREEBON, GEORGE**

**Central Texas:** 32 OT, 34 FC  
 32 Santo  
 34 Bardwell  
 36 Indian Creek  
 38 Gustine  
 41 Iredell-Walnut Springs  
 44 Mineral Wells, Central  
 45 FW, Diamond Hill  
 48 Crawford  
 50 Waco, Wesley

52 Hillsboro, Line St.  
 55 Glen Rose  
 59 Azle  
 64 Taylor, 1st

**GREENWALDT, WILLIAM M.**

**Central Texas:** 42 OT, 44 FC  
 42 Birdville  
 45 Corsicana, Central  
 46 Instructor, Westminster College  
 47 FW, Castleberry  
 49 Mart  
 52 Killeen, 1st  
 56 Graham, 1st  
 60 Waco, 1st  
 65 Brownwood Dist. Supt.

**HALL, ROBERT**

**Central Texas:** 65 OT  
 65 Student, Perkins

**HANKINSON, VICTOR E.**

**Pacific N.W.:**  
 48 Riverton, Wash.  
**Central Texas:**  
 50 Rockwood-Cleveland  
 51 May-Pleasant Valley  
 53 Burkett Ct.  
**North Georgia:**  
 54 Gate City, Atlanta, Ga.  
 55 Student, Candler  
 58 Gustine  
**Central Texas:** 59 OT, 63 FC  
 59 Gustine  
 61 Cranfill Gap-Lanham  
 61 Mt. Calm Parish  
 64 Morgan-Kopperl  
 65 Oglesby (Flat)

**HARPER, JOHN**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 45 Saginaw  
**Central Texas:** 46 OT, 48 FC  
 46 Barry-Emhouse  
 46 Bristol-Trumbull  
 47 Waxahachie Circuit  
 49 Blanket  
 50 Evant  
 51 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
 53 Hutto  
 54 Smithfield  
 56 Coolidge  
 58 Corsicana, Central  
 60 Cross Plains  
 61 Ferris  
 63 Mart

**HAYNES, ROBERT G.**

**North Texas:** (Supply)  
 46 Southmayd Ct.  
**Central Texas:** 51 OT, 53 FC  
 48 Salado  
 50 Granger  
 54 Hutto  
 53 Saginaw  
 54 Bethel  
 57 Gorman  
 59 Euless  
 62 Weatherford, Courts Mem.  
 64 FW, Trinity  
 65 FW, Wichita Ave.

**HAZLEWOOD, J. DON**

**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC  
 50 Barry-Emhouse  
 53 Granger  
 54 Chaplain, U.S.A.  
 57 Conference Evangelist  
 60 FW, Ash Crescent  
 61 FW, Diamond Hill  
 63 FW, Wesley

**HEARN, KESTER**

**Central Texas:** 42 OT, 44 FC  
 42 Bazette  
 44 Chaplain, U.S.A.  
 46 Joshua-Godley  
 48 Copperas Cove  
 48 Chaplain, U.S.N.  
 54 FW, 1st., Assoc.  
 57 Dublin  
 58 FW, Diamond Hill  
 61 Corsicana, North  
 62 Breckenridge, St. Paul  
 64 Italy  
 65 Taylor, 10th Street

**HEMPEL, ROBERT**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 58 Graham Ct.  
 59 No appointment  
**Central Texas:** 61 OT  
 61 Richland-Streetman  
 62 Student, Perkins  
 65 Chaplain, California State Prison  
 65 Chaplain, Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center

**HEWITT, E. C.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 58 Mt. Calm  
**Central Texas:** 60 OT, 62 FC  
 60 Little River  
 62 Troy  
 62 Newcastle-True  
 63 Newcastle  
 65 Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)

**HINKLE, JOHN L.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 62 Abbott  
**Central Texas:** 63 FC  
 63 Red Oak  
 65 Waco, Christ Church-Elm Mott

**HITT, H. DAN**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 51 Bardwell Circuit  
 52 Meier Settlement  
 53 Aquilla Ct.  
 54 Rosenthal-Mooresville  
 57 Waco, Wesley  
 58 Loving-Jean  
**Central Texas:** 59 OT, 61 FC  
 59 Breckenridge, St. Paul  
 62 FW, Wesley  
 63 Graham, Salem  
 64 Bangs (Mt. View)

**HODGES, J. W.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 52 Norton-Bethel  
 53 Lamkin  
 53 Comanche Ct.  
 55 Carlton-Lamkin  
 57 Walnut Springs  
 59 Crawford  
**Central Texas:** 61 OT, 63 FC  
 63 Kerens  
 65 Rising Star

**HOLDEN, RICHARD ELLIS, JR.**

**Cent. Texas:** (Supply)  
 57 Thornton-Big Hill  
 58 Blum-Rio Vista  
**North Georgia:** (Supply)  
 60 Barnesville Ct.  
**North Georgia:** 61 OT, 63 FC  
 63 Elbert Ct.  
**Central Texas:**  
 65 Troy

**HOLT, DON C.****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 50 Weatherford Ct.
- 51 Graham Ct.
- 53 Millsap
- Central Texas:** 54 OT, 60 FC
- 54 Millsap
- 55 Student-Candler
- 59 Corsicana, 1st Assoc.
- 60 Barry-Emhouse
- 62 Coolidge
- 64 Director, Wesley Foundation, Navarro Jr. College
- 65 Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College

**HOLT, J. B.****Central Texas:** 41 OT, 42 FC

- 41 Conf. Secretary Youth Work
- 44 Executive Secretary, Bd. of Education
- 47 Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc.
- 48 Manila, Knox Mem.

**Philippines:**

49 Knox Memorial, Manila

**Central Texas:**

59 Associate Professor, Perkins

**HOPKINS, JAMES A.****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 59 Holder's Chapel-Millsap
- 61 Gadley
- 64 Johnson Memorial Brownwood

**Central Texas:** 65 OT

65 Johnson Memorial, Brownwood (Winchell)

**HORICK, WILLIAM****Central Texas:** 54 OT, 58 FC

- 54 Student, Perkins
- 56 Waco, Herring Ave., Assoc.
- 57 Breckenridge, St. Paul
- 59 Copperas Cove
- 60 Taylor, 10th Street
- 62 Dawson (Brushie Prairie)
- 63 Lorena
- 65 Coolidge (Prairie Hill)

**HORNELL, BRUCE****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 61 Rockwood Ct.
- 63 Dublin, Laurel St.-Bunyan
- 64 Cahill-Cresson

**Central Texas:** 65 OT

65 Covington Parish (Osceola)

**HOWELL, MAGGART B.****Fort Smith Conf. M.P.:** 30 OT, 33 FC

- 30 Tipton Ridge, Okla.
- 31 Hugo, Okla., Assoc.
- 32 Dickson, Oklahoma
- 33 Missionary Evangelist
- 34 President, Conf. Young People

**Central Texas:**

- 35 Corsicana, Central
- 40 Blooming Grove
- 42 Chaplain, U.S.A.
- 43 Kerens
- 46 Graesbeck
- 48 Waco, 1st

- 54 Temple, 1st
- 56 Waxahachie, District Supt.
- 60 FW, Polytechnic
- 64 Waco, District Supt.

**HUDDLESTON, B. C.****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 48 Palo Pinto
- 48 Graford
- 49 Granger
- 50 Blanket
- Central Texas:** 51 OT, 53 FC
- 53 Benbrook
- 54 Azle
- 56 Graesbeck
- 58 FW, St. John
- 60 Granbury
- 61 Mart
- 63 Midlothion
- 64 Gorman (Desdemona)
- 65 Waco, Sparks Mem.

**HUNT, RICHARD****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 49 Weatherford Ct.
- 50 Weatherford, Calvary
- Central Texas:** 52 OT, 54 FC
- 51 Weatherford, Calvary
- 52 Loving-Jean
- 54 Rice
- 55 FW, Matthews Mem. Assoc.
- 57 Director, M.S.M., T.W.C.
- 59 FW, Matthews Mem. Assoc.
- 62 Student, T.C.U., Grad. School
- 65 S.M.U., Assoc. Prof.

**HUTCHESON, JOHN D.****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 62 Bethesda Ct.
- Central Texas:** 63 OT, 65 FC
- 64 Acton-Temple Hall
- 65 Red Oak

**JACKSON, B. F.****Central Texas:** 35 OT, 37 FC

- 35 FW, 1st, Assoc.
- 40 Executive Secretary, Bd. of Education
- 44 Prof., Southwestern University
- 51 Prof., Scarritt College
- 53 Gen. Bd. of Education

**JOHNSON, FLOYD E.****Central Texas:** 25 OT, 27 FC

- 25 FW, College Heights
- 31 Mt. Colm
- 34 Waco, Clay Ave.
- 36 Grandview
- 39 Taylor, 1st
- 43 Coleman, 1st
- 45 Gatesville Dist. Supt.
- 51 Cleburne, Main Street
- 55 Waxahachie, 1st
- 59 Corsicana, 1st
- 61 Waco, St. John

**JOHNSON, HIRAM E.****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 51 Cleburne Ct.
- Central Texas:** 53 OT, 55 FC
- 53 Student, Perkins
- 55 Bethany
- 56 Moody-Leon
- 56 Kennedale
- 58 FW, Polytechnic, Assoc.

- 60 Itasca
- 63 Meridian
- 64 Meridian (Walnut Springs)
- 66 Waco, Brookview

**JOHNSON, ROY****Central Texas:** 32 OT, 34 FC

- 32 Weatherford Circuit
- 32 Olney Circuit
- 33 Bardwell Circuit
- 34 Purdon-Harmony
- 36 Richland Ct.
- 38 Coolidge Ct.
- 41 Glen Rose
- 42 Kerens
- 43 Gorman
- 45 Commissioner, Harris Hospital
- 50 Asbury, Waco
- 54 Graesbeck
- 56 Azle
- 59 DeLeon
- 62 Hubbard
- 64 Hewitt

**KELLEY, LEONARD D.****Southern Illinois:** 52 OT**Central Texas:** 54 FC

- 52 Alvarado Circuit
- 53 Cahill-Barnesville
- 53 FW, Meadowbrook Assoc.
- 54 Crowley
- 56 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

**KLUCK, HOMER****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 50 Newark-Dido
- Central Texas:** 51 OT, 53 FC
- 51 Dido
- 52 Eddy
- 52 Killeen, 1st. Assoc.
- 54 Granger
- 54 West
- 56 Moody
- 58 FW, Bethel
- 63 Director, Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.
- 65 Campus Minister, T.C.U.

**KUPFERLE, NICK, JR.****Central Texas:** 44 OT, 46 FC

- 44 FW, Arlington Hgts. Assoc.
- 46 Weatherford College, Instructor
- 48 Student, Drew
- 49 Asst. to President, Southwestern U.
- 50 Waco, Austin Ave. Assoc.
- 52 Bangs
- 53 FW, St. Johns
- 55 Handley
- 63 Corsicana, 1st
- 64 FW, Matthews Mem.

**LAYNE, LEN****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 48 Brookview
- Central Texas:** 51 OT, 54 FC
- 51 Brookview
- 62 FW, St. Pauls

**LEACH, FRANK****Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC

- 54 Mosheim
- 56 Director Wesley Foundation, Tarleton

**North Texas:**

62 Director Wesley  
Foundation, Commerce

**Central Texas:**

64 Waco, Lakeview  
65 Waco, Lakeview  
(Aquila-Lebanon)

**LEDBETTER, CURTIS****Central Texas: (Supply)**

49 Bruceville  
50 Georgetown, Northside

**Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC**

51 Abbott-Vaughn  
54 Waco, Hillcrest  
54 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
66 Withdrew

**LEDGER, IKE F.****Central Texas: (Supply)**

59 Thrall Ct.  
62 Arlington, Aldersgate  
Assistant

**Central Texas: 63 OT**

63 Student, Perkins  
64 Oak Grove Ct.  
64 Student, Wesley  
Seminary  
65 Venus  
65 Springtown

**LENNARD, CLARK****Central Texas: 60 OT, 63 FC**

60 Student, Perkins  
62 FW, Calvary  
64 Aleda

**LEWIS, CLAYTON****Central Texas: (Supply)**

46 Bluff Dale-Lipan  
47 Venus  
48 Blanket

**Central Texas: 49 OT, 51 FC**

49 Burlison  
51 FW, St. Johns  
53 Bangs  
54 Ferris  
55 Hillsboro, Line St.  
57 Euless  
59 Waco, Asbury  
62 Arlington, Epworth

**LIGHTFOOT, JOHN A.****Central Texas: (Supply)**

56 Indian Creek  
56 Wingate-Drasca  
57 Brock  
58 FW, Arlington Hts.,  
Assoc.  
59 No appointment  
61 Loving-Jean

**Central Texas: 62 OT, 65 FC**

63 Sardis  
64 Breckenridge, St. Paul

**LINDSEY, ROBERT****Central Texas: (Supply)**

50 Olden  
51 Burkett Circuit

**Central Texas: 53 OT, 55 FC**

53 Barry-Emhouse  
56 Little River  
58 Killeen, South  
59 Killeen, St. Andrews  
61 Dawson (Brushie  
Prairie)  
62 Corsicana, North  
64 Cleburne, Anglin St.  
65 Cleburne, Wesley Mem.

**LOVE, STEPHEN****Texas: 59 OT**

59 Anderson-Lynn Grove  
60 Fresno

**Central Texas: 62 FC**

62 Director, Wesley  
Foundation, Tarleton  
65 Bethel (Forrester)

**LOYD, H. BROWN****Central Texas: (Supply)**

29 Nolanville Ct.  
30 Ealian Ct.  
32 Round Rock

**Central Texas: 34 OT, 36 FC**

35 Lorena  
38 Alvarado  
39 Killeen, 1st  
41 Temple, 7th St.  
43 Taylor, 1st  
44 Ballinger  
48 Brownwood, 1st  
49 Brownwood District  
Superintendent  
55 FW, Polytechnic  
60 Waxahachie Dist. Supt.

**LUKERT, JOHN M.****Central Texas: (Supply)**

61 Jarrell  
63 No appointment

**Central Texas: 64 OT**

64 Moody-Leon

**MANGHAM, C. A.****Central Texas: (Supply)**

46 Indian Creek-Salem  
47 Brownwood, 1st, Assoc.  
47 Wesley-Pleasant Valley  
49 Maypearl

**Central Texas: 50 OT, 52 FC**

50 Maypearl  
52 Hewitt  
52 Hutto  
53 Lorena  
55 Valley Mills  
57 Hillsboro, Line Street  
59 Graham, Salem  
61 Granbury  
64 Groesbeck

**MARNEY, B. B.****Central Texas: 52 OT, 55 FC**

52 Student, Perkins  
53 Bynum-Brandon  
53 Ben Hur  
55 Graford  
57 FW, Arlington Hts.,  
Assoc.

58 Rogers  
59 Coleman, Trinity  
61 Coolidge  
62 Whitney  
64 Kennedale  
65 Stephenville, Oakdale,  
(Morgan Mill)

**MATTHEWS, GEORGE****Central Texas: (Supply)**

46 Colleyville Circuit

**Central Texas: 48 OT, 50 FC**

48 Rogers  
51 Burlison  
54 Bangs  
56 Dawson  
57 Student, Vanderbilt  
University  
63 Salado

**McAFEE, CHARLES J.****Central Texas: (Supply)**

45 Pawell Ct.  
46 Olden  
47 Purdan Ct.  
49 Haslet  
50 Tehuacana

**Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC**

51 Tehuacana  
53 Troy  
55 Coleman, Trinity  
56 Georgetown, St. John  
59 Waco, Hillcrest  
61 Cross Plains  
64 Bartlett

**McBRYDE, BENNIE****East Oklahoma: 48 OT,**

50 FC  
50 Fittstown, Oklahoma  
51 Eagletown, Oklahoma  
53 Located  
61 Readmitted

**Central Texas:**

62 Pala Pinto  
63 Eureka

**McCLATCHY, JOHN****Central Texas: 50 OT, 52 FC**

50 Turnersville  
52 Student, Perkins  
52 Compton-Keener  
Chapel  
52 Tolar  
54 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
63 Florence (Northside)  
65 Florence (Jarrell)

**McCLESKEY, JR., ARCHIE****Central Texas: (Supply)**

48 Indian Creek-Buffalo  
49 Novice  
50 Gadley

**Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC**

51 Oglesby  
54 Evant  
55 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
58 Arlington, 1st, Assoc.  
58 Kennedale  
59 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

**McCLURE, CHARLES****Central Texas: (Supply)**

58 Georgetown, Northside  
59 Jarrell  
61 Hillsboro, Matthew  
Memorial

**Central Texas: 62 OT, 64 FC**

62 Oak Grove Circuit  
64 West  
64 Temple, St. Paul

**McCord, B. L.****Central Texas: 30 OT, 33 FC**

30 Bazette  
34 Pioneer  
36 Caddo  
38 Granbury  
42 Meridian  
46 Waco, Sparks Mem.  
50 FW, St. Paul  
52 FW, Englewood  
56 Weatherford, Coutts  
Memorial  
60 Temple, 7th St.  
62 Ranger  
64 Comanche (Proctor)



**McCOWN, A. B.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
50 Bosqueville  
**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC  
54 Red Oak  
57 Waco, Service Mem.  
64 Cleburne, Main Street

**McCREE, DWIGHT L.**

**New Mexico:** 33 OT  
33 St. Paul, Denver  
34 Iraan  
**Northwest Texas:** 37 FC  
35 Goodwell, Oklahoma  
37 Canadian  
40 Lubbock, St. John  
**Central Texas:**  
42 Georgetown, 1st  
44 Central, Brownwood  
48 Waco, Herring Ave.  
55 Corsicana Dist. Supt.  
61 FW, Meadowbrook  
63 Graham, 1st

**McDERMOTT, CHARLES**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
48 Bono Circuit  
**Central Texas:** 49 OT, 51 FC  
49 Turnersville  
50 Oglesby  
51 Coleman, Trinity  
52 Maypearl  
54 Kennedale  
56 Cleburne, St. Paul  
58 Copperas Cave  
59 Sabbatical Leave  
60 Supernumerary  
61 Crowley  
63 FW, Diamond Hill

**McKEE, JOHN K.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
49 Weatherford Ct. North  
**Central Texas:** 51 OT, 53 FC  
51 Aledo  
52 Student, Perkins  
52 Arlington 1st, Assoc.  
55 Temple, St. Paul's  
58 Joshua  
**North Texas:**  
60 Dallas, Kessler Park, Assoc.  
63 General Board of Evangelism  
**Central Texas:**  
65 FW, St. Luke, Assoc.

**MEHAFFY, CARL, JR.**

**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC  
54 Student, Perkins  
54 FW, Central, Assoc.  
59 FW, Western Hills

**MEIER, H. F., JR.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
48 Ben Hur  
**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC  
50 Isham's Chapel  
52 Hurst  
62 Mexia  
65 First, Killeen

**MESSER, ROBERT**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
59 Britton  
**Central Texas:** 61 OT, 63 FC  
61 Venus  
62 Sardis  
63 FW, Polytechnic Assoc.  
65 Eules, William C. Martin

**MEYERS, JACK**

**Central Texas:** 63 OT  
63 Student, Candler  
63 Barry-Emhouse  
64 Hurst, 1st, Assoc.  
64 Graford  
65 Italy

**MILLER, MELVIN R.**

**Oklahoma:** 30 OT, 33 FC  
30 Bowlegs, Oklahoma  
32 Stratford Ct.  
33 Canadian Ct.  
36 Calvin  
39 Fittstown  
40 Hartshorne  
42 Instructor, Waco, U.S. Aviation School  
**Central Texas:**  
43 Crawford  
45 Chaplain U.S.N.  
51 Chaplain U.S.A.F.  
65 Student, Southeastern Bapt. Theol. Seminary

**MILLSAP, RICHARD**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
42 Weatherford Circuit, N  
43 Weatherford Circuit, S  
45 FW, Central, Assoc.  
**Central Texas:** 46 OT, 48 FC  
46 Everman  
48 Smithfield  
53 Asbury  
57 FW, Riverside  
65 FW, Central

**MILNER, W. L.**

**Central Texas:** 52 OT, 54 FC  
52 Putnam  
53 Tehuacana  
55 Colleyville  
56 West  
57 Dawson  
59 Burleson  
62 Graham, Salem  
63 FW, St. John  
64 FW, Benbraak

**MOHUNDRO, SAM**

**Central Texas:** 58 OT, 64 FC  
58 FW, Handley Assoc.  
59 Grapevine Assoc.  
59 Florence  
61 Ovilla  
64 Eules, W. C. Martin  
65 Dawson (Penelope)

**MONROE, DAVID**

**Central Texas:** 61 OT, 63 FC  
61 FW, Richland Hills Assoc.  
62 Minters Chapel  
63 Palo Pinta (Word Mt.)  
64 Palo Pinta  
65 Reisel-Meier Settlement

**MOORE, JACK**

**Central Texas:** 52 OT, 54 FC  
52 Zephyr  
54 Graford  
55 Tehuacana  
57 Colleyville  
58 Student, Baston Univ.  
60 Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington  
62 Instructor, Jarvis Christian College  
64 Student, T.C.U. Graduate School  
65 Prof., Jarvis College

**MORTON, J. E.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
32 Hallsburg-Reisel  
37 Salado  
39 No appointment  
40 Jonesboro  
43 Drasco  
45 Talpa-Crews  
50 Crawford  
**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC  
54 Whitney  
56 Wortham  
59 Clifton  
64 Dublin, 1st  
65 DeLeon Parish

**NELSON, R. TERRELL**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
58 FW, River Oaks Assoc.  
61 Bynum-Brandon  
**Central Texas:** 63 OT, 65 FC  
63 Brack-Dennis  
65 Granbury Parish, Assoc.

**NEVIL, WILLIAM R.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
61 Gustine  
63 Tolar  
64 Minter's Chapel  
**Central Texas:** 65 OT  
65 Minter's Chapel

**OGDEN, JOHN**

**Central Texas:** 59 OT, 61 FC  
59 Student, Candler  
61 Student, Univ. of Edinburgh  
62 FW, Arlington Hts., Assoc.  
64 Saginaw

**OGLESBY, JACK**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
23 Ennis, Associate  
**New York East:** 25 OT  
24 Norwalk, Conn., Assoc.  
25 Student, Yale  
26 Epworth, New Haven  
**Central Texas:** 26 FC  
26 Milford  
28 Ferris  
33 Groesbeck  
35 Belton  
38 Groesbeck  
39 Mort  
**North Texas:**  
40 Denison, Waples Mem.  
**Central Texas:**  
44 Georgetown  
46 Hillsboro, 1st  
48 Ennis, 1st  
51 Gatesville  
53 Eastland  
55 FW, Ridglea  
59 FW, Oakhurst  
62 Eules, 1st  
64 Waco, Service Mem.  
65 Brownwood, Central

**OGLESBY, ROBERT**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
50 Bristol-Trumbull  
50 Bardwell Circuit  
**Central Texas:** 51 OT, 53 FC  
51 Waxahachie Circuit  
52 Temple, St. Paul  
**Northwest Texas:**  
53 Thalia  
55 Booker  
58 Turkey

59 Bunavista  
**Central Texas:**  
 61 Waco, Austin Ave.,  
 Assoc.  
 63 FW, Forest Hill  
 66 Meridian (Walnut  
 Springs)

**OLLIFF, WARREN**

**Central Texas:** 61 OT, 63 FC  
 61 FW, Matthews Mem.  
 Assoc.  
 64 FW, Bethel

**OSADA, DONALD**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 53 Meiers Settlement  
**Central Texas:** 55 OT, 58 FC  
 55 Abbott-Vaughn  
 58 Temple, St. Paul  
 62 Milford (Midway)  
 64 Valley Mills (Compton)  
 65 Valley Mills (Mosheim)

**OTWELL, EDWARD:**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 53 Holder's Chapel  
 56 Actian-Cresson  
**Central Texas:** 59 OT, 61 FC  
 59 Blooming Grove  
 60 Executive Secretary  
 Tawn & Cauntry Com.

**OWEN, MATHER POE**

**Central Texas:** 62 OT, 64 FC  
 62 Palmer  
 64 Chaplain, Gatesville  
 School for Boys

**PARMER, QUAY**

**North Alabama:** 33 OT  
 33 Edwardsville  
 34 Student, Asbury  
 35 Student, S.M.U.  
**Central Texas:** 36 FC  
 36 Elm Mott-Lakeview  
 38 Waxahachie Circuit  
 41 Chaplain, U.S.A.  
 45 Conference Evangelist

**PATISON, MICHAEL**

**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC  
 50 Moshem  
 51 Gordon  
 53 Temple, St. Paul  
 55 Mineral Wells, Central  
 57 Bethel  
 58 Moody  
 59 Arlington, Good  
 Shepherd  
 64 Temple, 7th Street

**PATTESON, BILLY MACK**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 59 Meier Settlement  
 60 China Springs  
**Central Texas:** 63 OT  
 63 Associate Director,  
 Wesley Foundation,  
 Arlington  
 65 Associate Campus  
 Minister, Arlington

**PAYNE, JACK**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 47 Weatherford Circuit  
 South

**Central Texas:** 48 OT, 50 FC  
 48 FW, Asbury  
 52 Santa Anna  
 53 Waxahachie, Ferris  
 Hts.  
 55 McGregor  
 59 FW, Westcliff

**PEACOCK, A. A.**

**Northwest Texas:** 30 OT,  
 32 FC  
 30 Muleshoe Circuit  
 31 Hart  
 32 Tyrone & Baker, Okla.  
 35 Silverton  
 38 Knox City

**Central Texas:**

39 Corsicana, 11th Ave.  
 43 Temple, 7th Street  
 45 Cisco, 1st  
 48 FW, Riverside  
 53 Waco, St. John  
 56 Cisco Dist. Supt.  
 62 FW, Central  
 65 Brownwood, First

**PERDUE, GUY**

**North Texas:** 30 OT, 34 FC  
 30 Cuthand  
 32 Ravenna  
 35 Collinsville-Tioga  
 37 Ladonia  
 38 Pecan Gap  
 40 Whitesboro  
 41 Jacksboro  
 43 Denison, Trinity  
 48 Dallas, Haskell Ave.  
 49 Dallas, Memorial  
 50 Dallas, White Rock  
 51 Iowa Park  
 54 Dallas, Brooklyn Ave.

**Central Texas:**

57 Killeen, 1st  
 61 Arlington, Aldersgate  
 62 Hillsboro, 1st  
 64 Waco, Herring Avenue

**PIKE, DONALD**

**Central Texas:** 62 OT, 64 FC  
 62 Handley, Associate  
 63 Minters Chapel  
 64 Arlington, Trinity

**PINCKNEY, ROBERT**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 59 Round Rock  
 61 Florence  
**Central Texas:** 63 OT, 65 FC  
 63 Smithfield  
 63 Killeen, St. Andrew

**PIOTT, ERNEST D.**

**North Texas:** 32 OT, 35 FC  
 32 Student, S.M.U.  
 33 Blue Grove  
 36 Valley View-Dundee  
 38 Bogata  
 39 Bellvue  
 44 Paris, Garrett Mem.

**Central Texas:**

46 Itasca  
 50 Waco, Service Mem.  
 51 Clifton  
 53 Woxahachie, Ferris  
 Hts.  
 53 Cleburne, St. Marks  
 55 Monsfield  
 58 Cleburne, Anglin St.  
 62 Waco, Asbury

**PITTMAN, W. W.**

**Central Texas:** 31 OT, 33 FC  
 31 Midway-Cedar Creek  
 33 Frost

**Northwest Texas:**

35 Buchanan St., Amarillo

**New Mexico:**

37 Toyah-Balmorea  
 39 Melrose, N.M.

**North Texas:**

40 Wichita Falls, Floral  
 Heights Assoc.  
 42 Dallas, Elmwood  
 44 Celina  
 45 Paris, Calvary  
 46 Archer City  
 48 Lancaster  
 50 Wichita Falls, Scotland  
 51 Plano  
 53 Dallas, Irwindell  
 54 Denison, Trinity  
 56 No appointment

**Central Texas:**

61 Eddy-Bruceville  
 63 Nalanville  
 65 Oenaville

**POLLARD, EDWARD W.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 62 Temple Circuit  
**Central Texas:** 64 OT  
 64 Britton  
 65 Bynum-Brandon

**PRICE, R. HENRY**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 22 Carbon, Jr. Preacher  
**Central Texas:** 23 OT, 25 FC  
 23 Boyce  
 24 Collier's Chapel-Falls  
 26 Collier's Chapel  
 28 Blum-Rio Vista  
 33 Forreston  
 34 Tolar Circuit  
 35 Cleburne, Brazos Ave.  
 39 Cleburne, St. Paul  
 40 Dawson  
 42 Chaplain, U.S.A.  
 45 Gorman  
 46 Santa Anna  
 48 McGregor  
 53 Belton  
 55 Hamilton  
 57 Arlington, Epworth  
 60 FW, Wesley  
 62 FW, Englewood

**PUMPHREY, HOMER**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 51 Meiers Settlement  
**Central Texas:** 52 OT, 56 FC  
 52 Waco, St. Luke  
 56 Taylor, 10th Street  
 60 Bartlett  
 61 Bartlett (Granger)  
 64 Clifton  
 65 Clifton (Coyote)

**PURVIS, NORMAN**

**Mississippi:** 34 OT, 37 FC  
 34 To attend School  
 38 Matherville Circuit  
 40 Chunky Ct.  
 41 Cleveland Ct.  
 42 Fonnin  
 43 Ridgeland-Richland  
 44 Edwards  
 46 Saucier  
 47 Student, S.M.U.  
 47 Bethel  
 48 Itoly

**Central Texas:**

- 49 Italy  
**Northwest Texas:**  
 50 Odell  
 51 Childress, King Mem.  
 52 Abilene, Fair Park

**Central Texas:**

- 53 FW, Central, Assoc.  
 54 FW, Calvary  
 57 Alvarada  
 60 Rising Star  
 61 Hico  
 63 Joshua  
 65 Central, Corsicana

**RADDE, HENRY**

- Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 59 Oglesby

- Central Texas:** 60 OT, 62 FC  
 62 Conf. Youth Director

**RADDE, LEONARD**

- Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 56 Turnersville  
 57 Bluff Dale  
 58 Morgan-Kopperl

- Central Texas:** 60 OT, 64 FC  
 60 FW, Meadowbrook, Assoc.  
 62 Covington-Osceola  
 63 FW, Ash Crescent  
 64 Springtown  
 65 Gordon (Santo)

**RAINES, HARVEY**

- Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC  
 54 Keller  
 57 FW, Eastwood  
 59 Grandview  
 62 Bedford  
 64 Mansfield

**RAMSEY, HOWARD**

- Central Texas:** 51 OT, 57 FC  
 51 Student, Perkins  
 52 Student, Union Seminary  
 55 Assc. Prof., Lycoming College  
 62 Prof., McMurray College  
 64 Dean, McMurray College

**REDMMAN, ROY**

- North Texas:** 61 OT, 63 FC  
 61 Student

**Central Texas:**

- 64 Waxahachie, 1st Assoc.

**REED, CECIL**

- Texas Conference:** (Supply)  
 43 Rusk Circuit  
 45 Nacodoches Circuit  
 47 May  
 48 Florence

**Central Texas:** 52 OT, 54 FC

- 52 Joshua  
 56 FW, St. John  
 58 Graesbeck  
 60 Chaplain, U.S.A.

**REED, KENNETH**

- Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 50 Jarrall Circuit  
 51 Round Rock

- Central Texas:** 52 OT, 54 FC  
 52 Waxahachie Circuit

- 54 Granger  
 55 Benbrook  
 61 Chaplain, U.S. Natl. Guard  
 62 FW, Boulevard  
 65 Breckenridge, First

**RENICK, DOUGLAS WAYNE**

- Central Texas:** 62 OT  
 62 Student, Union Sem.  
 63 Student, Iona Com.  
 64 Student, Union Sem.

**RENSHAW, DON**

- Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 54 Gatesville Circuit  
 55 Oglesby  
 57 Keller

**Central Texas:** 58 OT, 60 FC

- 58 Keller  
 59 FW, Central, Assoc.  
 61 Joshua  
 63 FW, Grace  
 65 FW, Wedgwood

**REYNOLDS, S. WAYNE**

- Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 39 FW, Lake Worth

**Central Texas:** 40 OT, 42 FC

- 40 FW, Lake Worth  
 42 Mansfield  
 45 Grapevine  
 50 FW, Englewood  
 51 Weatherford, Cout's Mem.

- 53 Ballinger  
 56 Waco, Herring Avenue  
 59 Weatherford, 1st  
 62 Cisco, District Supt.

**REYNOLDS, W. T.****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 46 Bano  
 47 Penelope  
 48 Prairie Hill  
 50 Rosenthal

**Central Texas:** 51 OT, 55 FC

- 51 Student, Perkins  
 51 Malone  
 53 Gustine  
 54 Blanket  
 56 Talpa-Crews  
 57 Lorena  
 59 Crowley  
 61 FW, Eastwood  
 64 Wortham (Kirven)

**RICE, CHARLES****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 62 Meier Settlement  
 63 China Springs  
**Central Texas:** 65 OT  
 65 China Springs

**RICHMOND, ROBERT W.****Central Texas:** 51 OT, 53 FC

- 51 Millsap  
 51 Graham, Salem  
 57 FW, Highland Park  
 59 FW, Carter Park

**RILEY, JACK****Northwest Texas:** (Supply)

- 54 Hamby  
 56 Trent

**Northwest Texas:** 58 OT

- 58 Godley  
 58 Student, Perkins

**Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 59 Godley  
 59 Springtown

**Central Texas:** 61 FC

- 61 Bangs  
 63 Bangs (Mt. View)  
 64 Granbury  
 65 Granbury Parish

**ROBERTS, SIDNEY****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 46 Masheim-Coyote Ct.  
 48 Margan-Kopperl

**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC

- 50 Cleburne, St. Paul  
 53 Grandview  
 56 Eules  
 57 Hamilton, 1st  
 61 Ennis, 1st  
 64 Corsicana, 1st

**ROBERTSON, EUGENE****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 53 Mullin  
 54 Drasco-Wingate  
 57 Mullin  
 57 Norton-Bethel  
 59 Minters Chapel

**Central Texas:** 60 OT, 62 FC

- 60 Sardis  
 62 Walter Rider, Ennis  
 65 Dublin, First

**ROBERTSON, JOHN C.****Central Texas:** 59 OT, 61 FC

- 59 Student, Perkins  
 61 FW, Arlington Hts., Assoc.  
 62 Student, Yale

**ROBERTSON, ROBERT L.****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 51 Weatherford Circuit  
 52 Bluffdale  
 54 Britton

**Central Texas:** 55 OT, 58 FC

- 55 Britton  
 56 Milford  
 57 Conference Youth Dir.  
 62 Waco, Hillcrest, (Bosqueville)  
 64 FW, Davis Memorial

**ROBINS, PAUL L.****Central Texas:** (Supply)

- 47 Colleyville

**Central Texas:** 49 OT, 51 FC

- 49 Ishams Chapel  
 50 Bluffdale  
 51 Huckabay Ct.  
 52 Stephenville, Oakdale  
 54 Coolidge  
 55 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

**ROGERS, L. RANDALL****Central Texas:** 43 OT, 45 FC

- 43 Tolar Circuit  
 45 Bosqueville  
 46 Crowley  
 48 Valley Mills  
 51 Chaplain, U.S.N.

**ROYER, KEN****Central Texas:** 60 OT, 63 FC

- 60 FW, Matthews Mem., Assoc.  
 62 FW, Meadowbrook, Assoc.

**RUSH, JULIAN B.****Mississippi:** 58 OT

- 58 Student, Perkins

**Central Texas:**

- 64 FW, 1st, Assoc.

**RUSSELL, TIMOTHY**

**Central Texas:** 65 OT  
65 Student, Perkins

**SALYER, O. B.**

**Nebraska:** 42 OT, 44 FC  
**Central Texas:** 44 FC  
42 Chaplain, U.S.N.  
65 Chaplain, U.S.N. (Ret.)

**SANDERS, ED PARISH**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
57 White's Chapel  
**Central Texas:** 60 OT, 62 FC  
60 White's Chapel  
61 Student, Perkins  
62 Student, Hebrew Union  
63 Student, Union Sem.

**SANDERS, LLOYD**

**West Oklahoma:** 28 OT, 30 FC  
28 Witt and Clemscott  
29 Loco Ct.

**Oklahoma:**

31 Wheatland  
33 Student, Denton  
Teacher's College  
34 Located  
37 Pioneer  
**Central Texas:**  
38 Readmitted  
38 Pioneer  
39 Winchell  
41 May-Byrds  
42 Blanket  
44 Milford  
47 Whitney  
48 Conference Evangelist  
49 DeLeon Circuit  
53 Bunyan Circuit  
59 Talpa-Crews  
59 Sabbatical Leave  
60 Carlton Circuit  
62 Dublin, Laurel St.  
(Bunyan)  
63 Gustine

**SANDERS, ROBERT W.**

**Central Texas:** 49 OT, 51 FC  
49 Graham Circuit  
50 Palo Pinto  
52 Cisco, Wesley  
54 Student, Boston Univ.  
56 Arlington, Good  
Shepherd  
59 Dawson  
61 Waco, Hillcrest  
(Bosqueville)  
62 Gorman  
64 Waxahachie, Ferris  
Hts

**SANSOM, LLOYD**

**Texas:** (Supply)  
51 Buckholts  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
52 Aquilla  
53 Mt. Calm  
**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC  
54 Mt. Calm  
57 Florence  
59 West  
63 Waco, St. Luke  
65 Waco, St. Luke  
(Speegleville)

**SCHULTZ, C. C.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
49 Indian Creek  
50 May-Pleasant Valley  
**Central Texas:** 51 OT, 54 FC  
51 Gustine-Lamkin

52 Red Oak-Ovilla  
54 Maypearl  
55 Gordon  
56 Crowley  
58 Whitney  
62 Georgetown, St. John  
(Weir)  
65 Georgetown, St. John  
(Northside)  
66 FW, Forrest Hill

**SCHULZE, URBAN A.**

**Central Texas:** 36 OT, 38 FC  
36 Covington-Osceola  
37 Morgan-Kopperl  
39 Italy  
42 Waco, Colcord Ave.  
47 Comanche  
49 Hamilton  
52 Temple, 7th Street  
55 Coleman, 1st  
60 Waco, Herring Ave.  
64 Brownwood, 1st  
65 Mineral Wells, 1st

**SCOTT, JIMMY RAY**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
56 Minter's Chapel-  
White's Chapel  
57 Mt. View-Trickham  
58 Haslet  
**Central Texas:** 59 OT, 61 FC  
59 Haslet  
61 Kennedale  
64 Bedford

**SCOTT, KNOX**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
49 FW, 1st, Assoc.  
**Central Texas:** 51 OT, 53 FC  
51 FW, 1st, Associate  
52 FW, Westcliff  
54 Bangs  
54 Chaplain, U.S.N.

**SELLERS, J. W.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
52 Flat  
54 Ireland-Purmela  
57 Forreton Circuit  
**Central Texas:** 58 OT, 61 FC  
58 Mertens-Irene  
59 Maypearl  
61 Crawford  
61 Killeen, St. Andrew's  
63 Evant Parish  
65 FW, St. John

**SESSIONS, C. C.**

**Central Texas:** 36 OT, 38 FC  
36 Alvarado Circuit  
37 Burleson-Crowley  
39 Kerens  
42 Groesbeck  
44 Waco, Herring Ave.  
48 Brownwood, Central  
51 Gatesville Dist. Supt.  
57 FW, Central  
60 Cleburne Dist. Supt.

**SESSIONS, JAMES SCOTT**

**Central Texas:** 59 OT, 62 FC  
59 Student, Drew  
62 Chaplain, Princeton U.  
63 Chaplain, Drew U.

**SHAW, ROBERT L.**

**North Texas:** 58 OT, 61 FC  
58 Pleasant Mound, Assoc.  
60 Dallas, St. Matthew  
61 Wolf City  
63 Dallas, Lambuth

64 DeSota

**Central Texas:**

65 Cross Plains (Cotton-

wood)

**SHELTON, WALLACE J.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
33 Mosheim  
**Central Texas:** 34 OT, 36 FC  
34 Moshem  
35 Carlton  
38 Bruceville  
41 Waco, Sparks Mem.  
45 Weatherford, Courts  
Memorial  
51 Olney  
54 Waco, 1st  
58 Mineral Wells, 1st  
60 Brownwood Dist. Supt.  
65 FW, Riverside

**SHIREY, W. N.**

**Texas:** (Supply)  
41 Milano-Gause  
**New Jersey:** (Supply)  
44 Imlaystown Circuit  
**South West Texas:** (Supply)  
45 Manor  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
46 Ben Hur  
48 Hewitt  
**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC  
50 Hewitt  
51 West  
54 FW, Westcliff  
59 McGregor  
61 Hamilton  
62 FW, River Oaks

**SHULER, JAMES E.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
48 Mosheim Ct.  
50 Morgan- Kopperl  
**Central Texas:** 52 OT, 54 FC  
50 Morgan- Kopperl  
53 Milford  
54 Saginaw  
57 Meridian  
59 Waxahachie, Ferris  
Hts.  
62 FW, Trinity  
64 Cleburne, St. Mark

**SHULER, PHIL**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
54 Indian Creek Ct.  
55 No appointment  
56 Indian Creek Ct.  
57 No appointment  
60 Oak Grove Ct.  
**Central Texas:** 61 OT, 63 FC  
62 Student, S.M.U.  
63 Director, Wesley  
Foundation, Navarro  
J. C.  
64 Student, Claremont  
Graduate School

**SLAYDEN, MILTON**

**Central Texas:** 36 OT, 38 FC  
36 Aquilla  
38 Evant  
40 Putnam  
42 Tehuacana  
45 Hubbard  
48 Whitney  
49 Dawson  
51 Frost  
55 Everman  
57 Itasca  
60 Waco, Lakeview  
62 Rising Star  
65 Kennedale

**SLUDER, EDIS RAY**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
59 Newcastle-True  
62 Springtown  
**Central Texas:** 63 OT, 65 FC  
63 Springtown  
64 Crawford  
65 Crawford (Campton)

**SMITH, LAMAR E.**

**Texas Conference:** 50 OT  
50 Student, S.M.U.  
**Central Texas:** 52 FC  
52 Chaplain, T.W.C.  
55 FW, 1st, Associate

**SNODGRASS, CLARENCE, JR.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
57 Minter's Chapel  
59 Hurst, 1st, Assoc.  
60 Minter's Chapel  
**Central Texas:** 62 OT, 64 FC  
62 Arlington, St. Stephen

**SON, THAD E.**

**Central Texas:** 33 OT, 35 FC  
33 Lipan Circuit  
33 Purdan-Harmony  
34 Boyce Circuit  
37 Maypearl  
41 Hewitt  
41 Chaplain, U.S.A.  
53 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
58 Corsicana, 11th Ave.  
59 Hillsboro, Line Street  
62 Cleburne, Anglin St.  
64 FW, St. John  
65 Frost-Barry

**SPRINKLE, J. W.**

**Central Texas:** 38 OT, 40 FC  
38 Alvarada Ct.  
39 Covington- Osceola  
40 Morgan-Kapperl  
43 Chaplain, U.S.A.  
45 Birdville  
46 Kerens  
47 Gatesville  
50 FW, Meadowbrook  
56 Cleburne, Dist. Supt.  
**North Texas:**  
60 Dallas, Kessler Park  
**Central Texas:**  
64 Georgetown Dist. Supt.

**STEWART, DAVE**

**Central Texas:** 65 OT  
65 Student, Brite

**STILES, BILLY J.**

**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 59 FC  
54 Student, Perkins  
57 General Board of Edu.

**STONE, R. FRANK**

**Central Texas:** 31 OT  
31 Oenaville  
33 Discontinued  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
33 Gatesville Circuit  
34 Kirvin  
39 Whitney Circuit  
41 Pearl Circuit  
46 Jonesboro  
47 Carlton  
49 Burkett  
50 Readmitted  
**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC  
50 Abbott-Vaughan  
51 Rogers  
53 Moody-Leon

56 Blanket  
57 Newcastle-True  
59 Barry-Emhouse  
60 Talpa-Crews  
61 Elm Mott  
61 Crawford  
62 Aquilla  
62 Meier Settlement  
62 Mullin-Zephyr  
63 Cranfills Gap-Lanham  
64 Novice  
65 Perry

**SULLIVAN, LARRY**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
64 Ovilla  
**Central Texas:** 65 OT  
65 Ovilla

**SUTTON, C. A.**

**Texas, M.P.:** 25 OT, 26 FC  
25 Coolidge  
38 Cooper  
30 Student, Westminster  
Seminary

**Maryland, M.P.:**

33 Wilmington, Del., 1st  
M.P. Church  
34 President, Westminster  
College, Tehuacana

**Central Texas:**

41 President, Weatherford  
College  
44 Mart  
46 Arlington, 1st  
49 FW, Arlington Heights

**SWAIN, KARL**

**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 53 FC  
50 Student, Perkins  
51 FW, Polytechnic Assoc.  
52 Student, Perkins  
53 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

**TAYLOR, DELBERT**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
55 Fairview-Watts Chapel  
**Central Texas:** 56 OT, 60 FC  
56 Student, Candler  
57 Holders Chapel-Millsap  
59 Colleyville  
62 Crawford  
64 Corsicana, Wesley  
(Emhouse)

**TAYLOR, D. STRADER**

**North Texas:** (Supply)  
59 Callisburg-Westview  
60 Decatur Ct.  
62 Valley View  
63 Pilot Point  
64 Pilot Point (Aubrey)  
**North Texas:** 65 OT

**Central Texas:**

65 Waco, Austin Ave.,  
Assoc.

**TAYLOR, HUBERT**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
53 Holland  
55 Acton-Cresson  
56 Holders Chapel  
57 Venus  
**Central Texas:** 58 OT, 62 FC  
58 Colleyville  
59 Kennedale  
60 Smithfield  
63 Blooming Grove-  
(Dresden)  
65 Hico (Fairy)

**TAYLOR, W. C., JR.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
50 FW, Riverside Assoc.  
**Central Texas:** 52 OT, 54 FC  
52 Hillsboro, Matthew St.  
54 Stephenville, Oakdale  
55 Little River  
56 Corsicana, North  
58 Cleburne, St. Paul  
60 Alvarado  
63 Ferris (Trumbull)  
64 Arlington, Good  
Shepherd

**THOMPSON, CARROLL H.**

**Central Texas:** 40 OT, 42 FC  
40 FW, Arlington Hts.,  
Asst.  
42 Castleberry  
45 Tehuacana  
48 Kerens  
51 Santa Anna  
52 Mart  
55 Georgetown, 1st  
58 Ballinger  
62 FW, St. Luke

**THOMPSON, IRA, JR.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
54 Hillsboro, Matthew St.  
**Central Texas:** 55 OT, 57 FC  
55 Hillsboro, Matthew St.  
56 Ovilla  
57 Hewitt  
59 Director, Wesley  
Foundation, Baylor  
64 Waco, Hillcrest  
(Bosqueville)

**THORBERRY, MILO**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
56 Annetta-Temple Hall  
57 Covington  
59 Annetta-Temple Hall  
**Central Texas:** 60 OT, 62 FC  
60 Annetta-Temple Hall  
61 Student, Perkins  
63 Student, Boston U.  
65 Staff, Board of Miss.  
66 Missionary to Taiwan

**THRASH, FLOYD**

**Central Texas:** 25 OT, 27 FC  
25 Keller  
26 FW, Brooklyn Hts.  
29 Corsicana, North  
31 Everman & Kennedale  
33 Eules  
35 West-Leroy  
37 Cross Plains  
40 Hico  
44 Clifton  
46 Cleburne, St. Marks  
48 Tehuacana  
50 Georgetown, St. John  
52 FW, Asbury  
53 Gorman  
54 DeLeon  
56 FW, Weatherford St.  
57 FW, Lake Worth  
62 FW, Westcliff, Assoc.

**TIMS, JAMES E.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
49 Egan Circuit  
50 Missionary, Brazil  
**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 57 FC  
54 Student, Perkins  
56 Clairette Ct.  
57 Missionary, Brazil

**TODD, PLEZ**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
38 Novice  
41 Mount View  
**Central Texas:** 43 OT, 45 FC  
43 Mount View  
44 Crawford  
48 Lake Worth  
49 Granbury  
53 Clifton  
57 Cleburne, Anglin St.  
58 Comanche  
64 Comanche (Proctor)  
64 Belton

**TRIBBLE, TOMMY**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
45 Carltan  
46 Blum-Rio Vista  
47 Bono  
**Central Texas:** 48 OT, 50 FC  
48 Bardwell  
49 Palmer  
51 Whitney  
53 Kerens  
55 Corsicana, Central  
58 Bartlett  
60 Ferris  
61 Benbrook  
64 Midlothian

**TURNER, FRANK, JR.**

**Central Texas:** 44 OT, 46 FC  
44 Wingate  
45 Mt. Calm  
47 Waco, Hillcrest  
48 Gordon  
49 Director, Wesley Foundation, Stephenville  
51 Lorena  
53 Wortham  
56 Santa Anna  
58 Waco, Sparks Mem.  
62 Gatesville, First  
65 Gatesville, First (Purmela)

**YARDIMAN, BOYCE**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
51 Thrall Circuit  
53 Mertens-Irene  
**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC  
56 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
59 Lorena  
61 Waco, Woodway  
64 Ferris

**WALKER, ROBERT C.**

**Texas:** 58 OT  
58 Student  
60 Bethany, Assoc.  
61 Discontinued  
63 Readmitted  
**Southwest Texas:**  
63 Wesley Foundation, Tex. Univ., Assoc.

**Central Texas:**  
65 Wesley Foundation, Baylor

**WALKER, ROBERT W.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
34 Glen Rose Circuit  
35 No appointment  
**West Texas:** (Supply)  
36 Nursery Circuit  
38 Leesville Circuit  
**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
39 Florence Circuit  
41 Alvarado Circuit

**Central Texas:** 43 OT, 45 FC

43 Alvarado Circuit  
44 Morgan-Kopperl  
45 Joshua-Godley  
46 Mineral Wells, Central  
49 Georgetown, St. John  
50 Cross Plains  
52 Mansfield  
55 Waxahachie, Ferris Heights  
56 Comanche  
58 Midlothian  
60 Groesbeck  
64 Winters

**WALLER, JAMES W.**

**Louisville:** (Supply)  
54 Jamestown Circuit  
55 Patensburg Circuit  
**North Alabama:** (Supply)  
56 Liberty & Liberty Hill Circuit

**North West Texas:** (Supply)  
58 Briscoe & Allison

**Central Texas:** (Supply)

61 Carbon  
**Central Texas:** 62 OT, 64 FC  
62 Putnam-Scranton  
64 Bethel-Forrester  
65 Evant Parish

**WATSON, JAMES**

**Central Texas:** 59 OT, 61 FC  
59 FW, Matthews Mem., Assoc.  
60 FW, Calvary  
62 FW, Lake Worth

**WEATHERS, B. F.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
51 Indian Creek-Buffalo  
52 Turnersville Ct.  
53 Jonesboro Ct.

**Central Texas:** 54 OT, 56 FC

54 Oglesby  
55 Evant  
57 Palmer  
61 Milford  
62 Strawn  
63 Santa Anna  
65 Santa Anna Parish

**WEAVER, BRUCE**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
41 Levita  
43 Waco, Lakeview  
**Central Texas:** 45 OT, 47 FC  
45 Eules  
49 Bangs  
51 Winters  
54 Ranger  
56 Hillsboro, 1st  
60 Graham, 1st  
63 FW, Meadowbrook

**WEAVER, JERRY**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
63 Ennis, 1st, Assoc.  
**Central Texas:** 64 OT  
64 Ennis, 1st, Assoc.  
65 Killeen, Harker Hts., (Nolanville)

**WELSH, DON**

**Central Texas:** 51 OT, 53 FC  
51 Holland  
52 Everman  
55 Lorena  
57 Waco, Hillcrest  
59 Chaplain, U.S.A.

**WHITTLE, CHARLES**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
48 Mineral Wells Circuit  
49 Graford  
**Central Texas:** 50 OT, 52 FC  
50 Graford  
51 FW, Diamond Hill  
54 FW, Morningside  
60 FW, Wichita Ave.  
61 Gen. Bd. of Evangelism

**WILLIAMS, FRANK**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
55 Forrester Circuit  
**Central Texas:** 56 OT, 62 FC  
56 Student-Iliff  
58 Cranfills Gap  
58 Iredell  
59 Student-Brite  
60 Huckaby-Hannibal  
61 Frost  
64 Frast-Barry  
65 Ennis, Walter Rider, (Avalon-Bardwell)

**WILLIAMS, J. D. F.**

**Central Texas:** 25 OT, 27 FC  
25 Secretary, Epworth League  
30 Extension Secretary, Bd. of Education  
35 Forest Hill  
37 Everman-Kennedale  
38 Venus  
39 Blanket  
41 Malone  
42 Palmer  
43 Santa Anna  
46 Handley  
48 Belton  
51 Coleman, 1st  
55 Temple, 7th St.  
56 Georgetown Dist. Supt.  
62 Conf. Secretary-Treas.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN**

**West Oklahoma:** (Supply)  
51 Comanche, Oklahoma  
**West Oklahoma:** 52 OT, 54 FC  
52 Student, S.M.U.  
**Central Texas:**  
56 Arlington, 1st, Assoc.  
58 Supernumerary  
58 Riesel  
59 Hewitt  
59 Red Oak  
63 Itasca  
66 Georgetown, St. John (N. Side)

**WILLIAMS, L. STANLEY**

**Central Texas:** 35 OT, 37 FC  
35 Sipe Springs  
36 District Evangelist  
37 Carbon  
40 Alvarado  
44 Dublin  
46 Hamilton  
48 Cleburne, Main Street  
50 Waxahachie Dist. Supt.  
56 Temple, 1st  
59 Waco Dist. Supt.  
64 FW, Polytechnic

**WILLIAMS, STANLEY CAROL**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
59 Bynum-Brandon  
**Central Texas:** 61 OT, 64 FC  
61 Morgan-Kopperl  
62 Colleyville  
63 Bethel  
64 Whitney, King Mem.

**WILLIAMS, WESLEY W.**

**Central Texas:** 52 OT, 55 FC  
 52 Keller  
 54 Colleyville  
 55 FW, Meadowbrook, Assoc.  
 57 Grandview  
 59 FW, Eastwood  
 61 Withdrew  
 62 Readmitted  
 62 Chaplain, T.W.C.

**WISEMAN, PAUL W.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 49 Eolian Circuit  
 50 Breckenridge Circuit  
**Central Texas:** 51 OT, 53 FC  
 51 Minters-White's Chapel  
 52 Arlington, Epworth  
 54 Taylor, 10th St.  
 56 DeLeon  
 59 Corsicana, 11th Ave.  
 63 Waxahachie, Ferris Hts. (Forreston)  
 64 Ballinger

**WOOTEN, C. D.**

**Central Texas:** 28 OT, 30 FC  
 28 Azle  
 33 Eddy  
 35 China Springs  
 37 Granger  
 40 Cross Plains  
 43 FW, Missouri Ave.  
 45 DeLeon  
 48 Groesbeck  
 49 Ballinger  
 52 Waxahachie, 1st  
 55 Cleburne, Main St.  
 57 Brownwood, 1st  
 61 Killeen, 1st  
 65 Mexia

**WORLEY, JOE**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 57 Jonesboro Circuit  
 58 Bynum-Brandon  
**Central Texas:** 59 OT, 63 FC  
 59 Loving-Jean  
 61 Palo Pinto (Ward Mt.)  
 62 Weatherford, Calvary  
 63 Dawson  
 65 Waco, Aldersgate

**WORMWOOD, A. J.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 58 Brock-Dennis  
 60 Mullin-Zephyr  
 61 Eureka  
 63 Weatherford, Calvary  
**Central Texas:** 64 OT  
 64 Milford (Midway)

**WRIGHT, DENZIL**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 51 Poolville Circuit  
**Central Texas:** 55 OT, 59 FC  
 55 China Springs  
 56 Riesel  
 57 Blooming Grove  
 59 Hubbard  
 62 Corsicana, Central  
 63 Alvarada  
 65 Hillsboro, Line Street (Malone)

**VANZILE, LARRY**

**Central Texas:** 65 OT  
 65 Mertens-Irene

**YATES, DAVID**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 60 Ben Hur  
**Central Texas:** 61 OT, 63 FC  
 61 FW, Polytechnic, Assoc.

62 Student, Perkins  
 63 Waco, Cogdell Assoc.  
 64 Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)  
 65 Palo Pinto (Graford)

**YOUMANS, R. D.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 56 Covington-Osceola  
**Central Texas:** 57 OT, 59 FC  
 57 Student, Perkins  
 57 Bethel-Greenwood  
 58 Chaplain-Intern, State Hospital, San Antonio  
 59 Assist. Chaplain, San Antonio Hospital  
 62 Assist. Chaplain, San Diego County Prison  
 64 Chaplain, San Diego County Prison

**YOUNG, ROBERT E.**

**Indiana:** 49 OT, 51 FC  
 49 Student, Perkins  
**Central Texas:**  
 53 FW, Richland Hills  
 62 Waxahachie, 1st  
 65 Waco, 1st

**YOUNGER, BEN B.**

**Central Texas:** (Supply)  
 62 Huckaby-Hannibal  
**Central Texas:** 64 OT  
 64 Haslet

**ZELLERS, LAWRENCE A.**

**Central Texas:** 48 OT, 55 FC  
 48 Student, Perkins  
 49 Missionary, Korea  
 54 Student, Drew  
 56 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

**DEACONESSES****GEE, MISS OMA**

**Cent. Texas:** Con. 65  
 65 Teacher, Navajo Mission School

**WRIGHT, MRS. NAN H.**

**Cent. Texas:** Con. 64  
 64 Church Community Worker, Coryell County

**SUPPLY PASTORS**

(Service in Central Texas Conference **Only** is listed)

**ASTROTH, A. M.**

59 Mooreville

**BAILEY, LARRY E.**

64 Ben Hur

**BARNETT, H. H., JR.**

60 Mt. View Ct.  
 62 Novice  
 63 Loving-Jean

**BARTOS, FRANK J., JR.**

39 Hallsburg  
 41 Meier's Settlement  
 42 Prairie Hill-Spring Valley  
 44 Waco, Service Mem.  
 47 Penelope-Birame  
 49 Waco, Hillcrest  
 54 Bosqueville  
 61 Waco, Christ

63 Waco, Herring Ave.

Asst.  
 65 Waco, Austin Ave.  
 Asst.

**BENTLEY, JOE ROY**

65 Carbon-Flatwood

**BLANCETT, E. F.**

65 Carlton-Lamkin

**BOATMAN, KENNETH L.**

63 Mullin-Zephyr  
 65 Blanket

**BRADLEY, W. DEAN**

64 Dublin Ct.

**BRATTON, WAYLAND**

54 Turnersville Ct.  
 55 Drasco-Wingate

56 Huckabay-Hannibal  
 58 Gatesville Ct.  
 60 Keeners Chapel-Flat  
 62 (no record)  
 63 Bluff Dale  
 65 Richland (Streetman)

**BRUNER, NORMAN W.**

65 Blum-Rio Vista

**BUSBY, JACK P.**

63 Eddy  
 64 Jarrell  
 65 Jarrell  
 65 Temple, Seventh St. Asst.

**CAFFEY, WM. STEWART**

63 Comanche Ct.  
 65 Moy (Sidney)

**CAIN, DELMER C.**

64 Abbott Ct.

- COCKERELL, WM. A.**  
56 Caddo-Brad  
64 Huckabay-Hannibal  
65 Graham Ct.
- COOPER, JOE**  
64 Temple Ct.  
65 Rogers
- COOPER, MARVIN L.**  
65 Britton
- CRONK, A. L.**  
59 Clairette-Pleasant Hill
- DAVIS, R. JERDEN**  
57 Mosheim Ct.  
59 Iredell  
60 Brock-Dennis  
62 Camanche Ct.  
63 Blanket  
65 Newcastle
- DENSMAN, J. R.**  
64 Caddo-Brad  
65 Huckabay-Hannibal
- DOPPEL, KARL W.**  
65 Ballinger Asst.
- EDWARDS, AUBREY D.**  
64 Norton-Bethel  
65 Norton-Bethel  
65 May (Sidney)
- FAGG, JOE**  
61 Graham Ct.  
62 Graham, Crestview  
64 Palmer
- FITZGERALD, GARY**  
64 Aquilla Ct.  
65 Wesley Chapel
- GILMORE, ROYCE**  
59 Carbon (Flatwood)  
61 Cisco, Wesley  
62 Grafard  
64 Graham, Crestview
- HATCHER, GLEN**  
64 Hutto  
65 Eddy (Bruceville)
- HAYNES, WELDON**  
62 Wingate  
May  
65 Chatfield Ct.
- HAYS, JON K.**  
63 Burkett Ct.  
64 Valera Ct.
- HERRINGTON, ROLLO J.**  
65 Tehuacana
- HOWARD, WESLEY A, JR.**  
62 Abbott Parish  
62 Arlington, Aldersgate  
Asst.  
64 White's Chapel
- HULL, ROBERT**  
64 FW, Matthews Mem.  
Asst.
- HUNT, C. DALE**  
62 Thrall Ct.  
64 Round Rock (Hutto)
- JOHNSON, J. DAN**  
64 Ben Hur  
55 Waco, Christ  
58 Elm Mott  
61 Brownwood, Johnson  
Mem.  
64 Weatherford, Calvary  
(Weiland)
- JOHNSON, M. F.**  
62 FW, Ash Crescent  
63 Richland (Streetman)  
65 Mt. Calm Parish  
FW, Handley Assac.
- JONES, WESLEY**  
52 Keener Chapel-Duffau  
53 Hamilton Ct.  
57 Ireland Ct.  
64 Jonesboro-Levita  
65 Jonesboro-Turnersville
- KEELIN, HARMON W.**  
58 Hillsboro, Matthew  
Mem.  
61 Palo Pinto  
61 Walnut Springs  
63 Walnut Springs  
63 Keller  
65 Blum-Rio Vista  
Moody
- LACY, LARRY**  
64 Thrall Ct.  
65 Ennis, First Asst.
- LAMBERT, JAMES C.**  
64 FW, Central Asst.
- MARRS, KENT D.**  
59 Narthside-Weir  
60 (no record)  
65 Brock-Dennis
- MARTIN, FRED E.**  
65 Holland
- MATTHEWS, NEAL**  
65 Thrall Ct.
- McDANIELS, JOHN H.**  
63 Watauga
- McCLENDON, J. G.**  
64 Holders Chapel-Millsap  
65 Poolville-Knob
- McGINNIS, H. LEE**  
64 Oak Grove Ct.
- McINTYRE, SHARON**  
62 FW, Boulevard Asst.
- OWEN, RAYMOND**  
64 Waxahachie, Sardis
- PALMOS, BOBBY C.**  
65 Cranfills Gap-Lanham
- PEPPERS, JAMES L.**  
60 Morgan Mill  
63 Iredell  
65 Margan-Kopperl
- SECHRIST, RICHARD L.**  
63 Holland  
65 Arlington, First Asst.
- SEIPP, G. M.**  
55 Valera Ct.  
57 Brownwood, Johnson  
Mem.  
61 Coleman, Trinity
- STANFIELD, CLYDE R.**  
64 Bethesda Ct.
- STOVALL, MICHAEL L.**  
64 Bethel-Greenwood
- VEREEN, T. JACK**  
47 Bluffdale-Lipan  
48 Springtown Ct.  
49 Springtown  
50 (no record)  
60 Dida
- VIERSE, RUSSELL W.**  
64 Cranfills Gap-Lanham
- WALSH, J. D., JR.**  
60 Flat  
61 Pidcoke Ct.  
63 Keener Chapel-Flat  
64 Waco, Christ  
65 Bethel
- WHITE, LEWIS B.**  
64 Maypearl
- WHITTINGTON, V. R.**  
64 Cisco, Wesley  
65 Cisco, Wesley Parish
- YANT, DALE E.**  
63 Mosheim Parish  
65 Iredell



## X—MISCELLANEOUS

### STANDING RULES

#### I. Organization

##### 1. Administrative Council

There shall be an Administrative Council of the Central Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, to initiate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Council shall be the Executive Committee of the Conference. It shall meet within 30 days after the annual session and at such other times on call of the Chairman.

##### 2. Membership

The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: the Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other person of each Conference Board and Commission one of whom shall be a lay person and the other a minister except where there is no authorized lay person on the Board or Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the Conference President and Vice-President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Conference Statistician, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all Standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, all General and Jurisdictional Board members and General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates not otherwise holding membership on the Council, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference, its agencies, and the chief officer of institutions shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

##### 3. Officers

Officers of the Administrative Council shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. They shall be elected at the first meeting of the Council in each quadrennium. The Chairman shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Other officers may be elected by show of hands. The officers shall serve throughout the quadrennium.

##### 4. Executive Committee

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary, the Cabinet, the Chairmen of the Boards of Education, Missions, Evangelism, Christian Social Concerns, Lay Activities, Hospitals and Homes, Pensions, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The minutes of all meetings of the Executive Committee shall be mailed to all members of the Administrative Council within ten days after each meeting.

##### 5. Area Executive Secretary

There shall be an Area Executive Secretary, to be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointments of a District Superintendent, that is, by the Bishop. The said Area Executive Secretary shall be appointed at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference. The term of office shall be limited to eight years.

The Area Executive Secretary will be responsible to the Bishop and to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. His duties in the Central Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be the Chairman of the Executive Secretaries in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference program, with special responsibilities in the areas of Mission and of Evangelism.

After consultation with the Bishop of the area, the portion of the Area Executive Secretary's budget for the Central Texas Conference shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, it being understood that the total amount from this Conference shall not exceed \$13,000 for the Conference year 1965-66.

A liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Administrative Council, and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, shall serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee of the area to work with the Area Executive Secretary.

## **II. Boards, Commissions and Committees**

### **6. Nominations**

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual Conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

All executive secretaries of the Boards and agencies of the Annual Conference, beginning in 1965, shall be limited to a term of eight years.

### **7. Eligibility**

"The period of eligibility of membership on the Boards, Committees, and Commissions of the Annual Conference shall not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, a total of eight years, except as set out below. When a person is elected to fill an unexpired term, he shall be given an expiration date for the end of the quadrennium that is not less than six years nor more than nine years in the future.

A member who has served two full quadrenniums on any Board, Commission, or Committee shall not be eligible for membership on the same Board, Commission, or Committee until a full quadrennium has passed. If a member has served less than two full quadrenniums, he shall be eligible again for membership after one full Conference Year has passed.

In appointing new Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, and Committees, the Cabinet shall have the power to appoint new members for only four years, in order to equalize the number who are eligible to serve four years with those eligible to serve eight years.

Nevertheless, the above shall not apply to membership on the Board of Lay Activities as it relates to the nomination of a Conference lay leader. A Conference Lay Leader is eligible for a term of no more than eight consecutive years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

#### **8. Vacancies**

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission and on all Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

Boards, Commissions and Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall not take any action that in effect shall nullify this rule.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

### **III. Financial**

#### **9. Fiscal Year**

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

#### **10. Remittances**

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in Table II.

#### **11. Requests for Appropriations**

At the beginning of the paragraph in the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conference Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: "The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:"

#### **12. Apportionments**

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 99 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 51 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 52 in the Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Com-

mission on World Service and Finance to compute the apportionments annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the districts.

### **13. Annual Audit**

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

### **14. Special Days and Campaigns**

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

## **IV. Administrative**

### **15. Conference Secretary-Treasurer**

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet, the Board of Pensions, and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

### **16. District Conference**

The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

### **17. Reports**

The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and

final payments to the Conference Treasurer for all connectional items shall be presented at a district meeting to be held within two weeks of the opening date of the Annual Conference. The Conference Statistician shall set the time and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician for each district, who shall receive, audit, and compile the pastors' statistical reports into the district report, and shall receive and forward the same day final remittances from the local churches to the Conference Treasurer. The District Statisticians shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statistician within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables will be made after the district meeting.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportional Payments any church in the district that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

#### **18. Conference Procedure**

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference.

All bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

#### **19. Conference Expense**

The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of retired ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowance will be granted pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the amount recommended year by year by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and approved by the Annual Conference.

#### **20. Car Expense**

For the quadrennium 1964-1968, all Boards, Commissions, and Committees, of the Conference shall allow six cents per mile car expense, or eight cents when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel within the Conference or adjacent territory. Five cents per mile shall be allowed for out of the state travel. Members of Conference Agencies are urged to use car pools wherever possible.

#### **21. Memoirs**

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

#### **22. Amendments**

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

## THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as of ordination, L.P. indicates an unordained Local Preacher; L.D., an ordained Local Deacon; L.E., an ordained Local Elder. Local preachers serving as Approved Supply Pastors are not included in this listing.)

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Densman, Randy	L.P.	Rt. 2, Box 212, Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Kelley, Don	L.P.	1307 Ave. K, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
McDaniel, M. W.	L.E.	402 Milton, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third, Brownwood	Winchell

### CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Allen, W. D.	L.E.	1294 Texas, Graham	Graham, Salem
Corse, Mrs. Wilma R.	L.E.	Corse Music Co., Graham	Graham, First
Glover, Delbert C.	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Reedy, Jimmy	L.P.	1320 Florea, Graham	Graham, Salem

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Guest, Gordon E.	L.P.	Box 613, Hillsboro	Covington
Helms, James Leslie	L.P.	Weatherford	Couts, Weatherford
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Johnson, Mrs. Dan	L.P.	210 Garner Rd., Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Johnson, Frank	L.P.	210 Garner Rd., Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Akers, David	L.P.	5220 Dallas Ave., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
Allen, John	L.E.	1110 Coke, Arlington	Arlington, First
Botchelder, Mrs. Jean H.	L.P.	Box 155, Hurst	Hurst, First
Borg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fossil, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Cavanar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Jones, Glen Earl	L.P.	2860 Ave. A, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
Jones, John	L.P.	5724 Bonniewayne, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial
McDaniels, John H.	L.P.	4212 Vance Rd., Ft. Worth	Watauga
Rone, Paul	L.P.	2325 King Ave., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Schneider, Charles	L.E.	800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth	Arlington, First
Spencer, Ted	L.E.	204 E. Park Row, Arlington	Arlington, First
Wonders, Mrs. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Zellers, Clyde	L.P.	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills

### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Batis, Howard	L.D.	4141 Baldwin, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Darter, David Thomas	L.P.	Box 87, Haslet	Haslet
Fox, George Leonard	L.P.	8029 Beachwood, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Hasten, Ralph	L.E.	4836 Lubbock, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Jackson, Emell	L.P.	Armstrong Hall, TWC	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Lambert, James C.	L.E.	3912 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central
Marchbanks, Lewis	L.P.	2127 Primrose, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Morris, Leonard O.	L.E.	2201 Kenley, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Murray, H. Doyle III	L.P.	420 Eastwood, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.
Ozmer, Harvey Lynn	L.P.	5424 Valder Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Western Hills
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	312 N. Pecan, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.D.	7236 Green Meadow, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, River Oaks

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Easley, Billy Roy	L.P.	State School for Boys, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Hanselman, H. W.	L.P.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bost, Richard	L.P.	Rt. 3, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Sanders, James T.	L.P.	1217 N. Third, Temple	Temple, St. Paul
Seuser, James	L.P.	208 Easy, Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove, Grace
Welsh, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. Mexico	Stockton Chapel

**WACO DISTRICT**

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Astrath, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parrott, Waco	Waco, Herring Avenue
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	L.D.	1015 North 20th, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Booth, Frank	L.P.	224 Cranbrook, Waco	Waco, Woodway
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Rt. 1, Riesel	Perry
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco	Speegleville
Easter, Billy J.	L.P.	1301 N. 65th, Waco	Waco, Herring Avenue
Estes, Jahn Peeler	L.D.	Lorena	Waco, Cogdell Memorial
Farr, David	L.P.	3112 Fondren Dr., Apt. 14, Dallas	Meier Settlement
Herod, Nelson Lee	L.D.	309 S. Barbara, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Hernandez, Manuel	L.D.	2714 Cleveland, Waco	Waco, Aldersgate
Hopkins, Paul	L.E.	2905 Trice, Waco	Waco, Herring Avenue
Huddleston, Tom C.	L.D.	3928 Richfield, Waco	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Potts, John Altan	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Todd, Paul	L.P.	Lacy, Lakeview, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Wyatt, Chris	L.P.	708 N. 24th, Waco	Waco, St. Jahn

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Blackstone, Dennis	L.P.	Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth	Corsicana, First
Gorton, Roger	L.P.	Box 249, Ennis	Ennis, First
Koch, Rankin	L.P.	Navarro Jr. College, Corsicana	Corsicana, First

## CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1966 - 1967

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger .....	Claude R. Stane, 805 8th St., Ballinger
Bethel .....	W. D. Ransbarger, Rt. 1, Ballinger
Norton .....	Lucius Evans, Norton
Bangs .....	T. M. Young, Box 297, Bangs'
Mt. View .....	J. R. Windham, Rt. 1, Bangs
Trickham .....	Marvin Whitley, Rt. 1, Brookesmith
Blanket .....	T. R. Dameron, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central .....	Howard Carmichael, 204 Yale, Brownwood
First .....	O. B. Chambers, Rt. 2, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial .....	Lloyd Hullum, 612 Ave. D, Brownwood
Indian Creek .....	C. L. Andrews, Rt. 1, Brownwood
Winchell .....	B. J. Adams, Brookesmith
Coleman:	
First .....	John T. Dix, Box 4, Coleman
Novice .....	Joe Hudson, Novice
Trinity .....	Earl Childress, Coleman
Burkett .....	Gilder Adams, Box 65, Burkett
Comanche .....	George Lippe, 106 10th St., Comanche
Proctor .....	Roy Davis, Proctor
DeLeon .....	Sam Weaver, DeLeon
Downing .....	S. V. Sides, Rt. 2, DeLeon
Morton's Chapel .....	Kenneth Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon
Gustine .....	O. D. Johnson, Gustine
May .....	O. B. Branum, Rt. 4, Brownwood
Sidney .....	Hubert Lusk, Sidney
Mullin .....	Deward Chesser, Mullin
Zephyr .....	Kenneth Lockett, Zephyr
Santa Anna .....	W. B. Griffin, Santa Anna
Cleveland .....	Dick Baugh, Santa Anna
Talpa .....	Will Matthis, Talpa
Glen Cove .....	Mrs. Jesse Schneider, Glen Cove
Crews .....	E. W. Bridwell, R.F.D., Talpa
Valera .....	W. T. Nixon, Valera
Voss .....	Bob Turner, Coleman
Gouldbusk .....	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk
Winters .....	Gattis Neeley, Winters
Wingate .....	Jim King, Wingate

### CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge:	
First .....	B. G. Harrison, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge
St. Paul .....	H. S. Hefner, Rt. 2, Breckenridge
Carbon:	
Carbon .....	Travis Spence, Carbon
Flatwood .....	Obie Duncan, Rt. 1, Eastland
Cisca:	
First .....	Lea Clinton, 1103 W. 6th, Cisca
Wesley .....	Paul Douglas, 408 W. 3rd, Cisca
Putnam .....	I. G. Mobley, Putnam
Scranton .....	Oren Speegle, Rt. 4, Cisca
Cross Plains .....	Paul Whitton, Cross Plains
Eastland-Olden .....	W. F. Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland
Gordan-Santo .....	R. B. Strain, Gordon
Garmon-Desdemana .....	Othele (Speedy) Clark, Gorman
Graham:	
Crestview .....	Tommy Wright, Graham
First .....	Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent Dr., Graham
Salem .....	J. T. Wadley, Burger Rt., Graham
Graham Circuit .....	William Atwood, Murry Rt., Graham
Huckabay .....	Bryan Davis, Rt. 4, Stepherville
Hannibal .....	W. F. Natchgill, Rt. 1, Mingus
Loving .....	Ralph Nall, Loving
Jean .....	O. L. McGee, Rt. 1, Loving
Mineral Wells:	
Central-Brazas .....	Fred Brewer, Mineral Wells
First .....	Billy S. Barnett, 1700 NW 5th, Mineral Wells



**Church****Church Lay Leader**

Newcastle .....	Gene Lowe, Rt. 3, Olney
Olney .....	Carroll Wilson, Olney
Palo Pinto .....	Oscar Bilger, Palo Pinto
Graford .....	W. W. Chilcutt, Graford
Ranger-Caddo .....	Jess Weaver, Ranger
Rising Star .....	B. A. Butler, Rising Star
Strawn-Brad, Cedar Springs .....	J. I. Encke, Strawn

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT****Church****Church Lay Leader**

Alvarado .....	Thomas Carl Seale, Alvarado
Cahill .....	John Ezell, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Bethel .....	Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 2, Weatherford
Greenwood .....	S. L. Moss, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Blum .....	E. Lawton Ward, Blum
Rio Vista .....	Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista
Brock .....	Jack Thomas, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Dennis .....	B. L. Gill, D. S. R., Weatherford
Burleson .....	Tommy Watkins, 236 NE Moody, Burleson
Cleburne:	
First .....	Graham Pau, 1226 Loma Alta Pl., Cleburne
St. Mark .....	Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne
St. Paul .....	Gene Cox, 1108 Poindexter, Cleburne
Wesley Memorial .....	J. C. Elerson, 212 Forest, Cleburne
Covington .....	Bill Forrester, Sr., Rt. 1, Covington
Osceola .....	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca
Glen Rose .....	Howard M. Sego, Box 338, Glen Rose
Godley .....	T. E. Nables, Rt. 2, Godley
Cresson .....	Frank Scorbrough, Cresson
Granbury .....	Terrell Stewart, Granbury
Acton .....	Randall Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury
Temple Hall .....	Albert Hall, Rt. 2, Granbury
Tolar .....	C. E. Webb, Tolar
Grandview .....	Earl Brockett, Grandview
Watts Chapel .....	John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview
Halder's Chapel .....	E. J. McDonald, Garner
Millsap .....	M. L. Tierce, Rt. 1, Millsap
Joshua .....	Victor Weir, Rt. 1, Burleson
Lipan .....	Silas Slimp, Lipan
Rock Church .....	Hub Gaither, Bluff Dale
Poolville .....	Don Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville
Knob .....	W. W. Gibson, 2908 Pueblo, Ft. Worth
Silver Creek .....	J. T. Tucker, Rt. 1, Weatherford
Springtown .....	Harold Simmons, Rt. 1, Weatherford
Weatherford:	
Calvary .....	Willie Fisher, 108 Clinton St., Weatherford
Weiland .....	Ed Sharp, Rt. 4, Weatherford
Cauts Memorial .....	George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo
Bethesda .....	Mac Coalson, Rt. 1, Garner
First .....	Ben McAdams, Box 232, Weatherford

**FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT****Church****Church Lay Leader**

Arlington:	
Aldersgate .....	Lee Lennington, 1912 Norwood, Arlington
Epworth .....	James Dodgen, 2015 Wren, Arlington
First .....	Woodrow Counts, 401 Sunset Court, Arlington
Good Shepherd .....	John F. Dew, 705 E. Tucker, Arlington
St. Stephen .....	David W. Palmer, 1409 Navaho, Arlington
Trinity .....	Aubrey Keal, 2809 Olympia, Arlington
Bedford .....	George D. Wyers, 91, Stonegate Ct., Bedford
Colleyville .....	L. M. Lewis, Box 171, Colleyville
Eules:	
First .....	Bobby Fuller, Box 252, Eules
William C. Martin .....	Ken Woods, 706 Commerce, Eules
Fort Worth:	
Asbury .....	Don Preston, 2915 Gene Lane, Ft. Worth
Carter Park .....	Waymon Messick, 1033 East Boyce, Ft. Worth
Davis Memorial .....	A. W. Crisp, 6733 Victoria, Ft. Worth
Eastern Hills .....	R. L. Price, 1720 Carl St., Ft. Worth
Eastwood .....	Wesley Woodard, 3918 Miller, Ft. Worth
Englewood .....	Mel Lett, 3913 Ave. N., Ft. Worth
Everman .....	Ray Anderson, 717 Vaughn, Everman
Forest Hill .....	Clifford Helbert, 4817 California Parkway, Ft. Worth

Church	Church Lay Leader
Handley .....	Oscar Holt, 7008 Jewel, Ft. Worth
Meadowbrook .....	Ed Moody, 5108 Cliffview, Ft. Worth
Oakhurst .....	R. D. Forrester, 5317 Lucile, Ft. Worth
Polytechnic .....	Richard Corley, 2325 Clearview, Ft. Worth
Richland Hills .....	Craig Parris, 3520 Ruth Road, Ft. Worth
Riverside .....	Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth
St. Luke .....	Paul B. Sandstrom, 3782 North Hill Ct., Ft. Worth
St. Matthew .....	Ernest F. Taylor, 7375 Norma, Ft. Worth
Wichita Avenue .....	Carey Main, 3959 Garrison, Ft. Worth
Grapevine .....	Billy Hardin, 419 Azalea, Grapevine
Hurst:	
First .....	Roy Hawthorne, 1020 Keith, Hurst
St. Paul .....	Tom Francisco, 609 Pleasant View, Hurst
Keller .....	Jim Grove, Box 243, Keller
Kennedale .....	Jim B. Smith, Rt. 12, Box 655, Ft. Worth
Mansfield .....	Ed Moore, Box 111, Mansfield
Minter Chapel .....	Wilford Millsap, Rt. 2, Box 76B, Grapevine
Smithfield .....	Dick Lewis, Box 4, Smithfield
Watouga .....	Paul Crowder, 5712 Shipp Dr., Watouga
White Chapel .....	D. W. Sparks, Rt. 1, Grapevine

#### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo .....	Charles McAnally, Box 96, Aledo
Annetta .....	Howard Chapman, Rt. 1, Aledo
Azle .....	Lavor Milner, 221 Locust, Azle
Crowley .....	G. A. Burns, Rt. 1, Crowley
Dido .....	W. S. Wiggins, Rt. 8, Box 183-H, Eagle Mountain
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights .....	Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Ft. Worth
Assoc. ....	William Dodd, 4056 Mattison, Ft. Worth
Benbrook .....	G. O. Bowling, 1014 Park Center, Ft. Worth
Bethel .....	Kenneth Irwin, 7305 Pensacola, Ft. Worth
Boulevard .....	Joe D. Hunt, 1601 Oak Knoll Dr., Ft. Worth
Calvary .....	Ed Eastwood, 1112 Parsons Lane, Ft. Worth
Central .....	Earl Conrad, 3532 Wesley Drive, Ft. Worth
Diamond Hill .....	Charles Cox, 2200 NW 23rd, Ft. Worth
Edge Park .....	Buford Denton, 5240 Rutland, Ft. Worth
Assoc. ....	Melton E. Stevens, 5600 Cloverdale Dr., Ft. Worth
First .....	Charles W. Needham, 4317 Pershing, Ft. Worth
Grace .....	R. L. Davis, 4504 Calmont, Ft. Worth
Lake Worth .....	Ira Hart, Rt. 2, Box 714, Ft. Worth
Assoc. ....	J. L. Blackwell, 3908 Shawnee, Ft. Worth
Matthews Memorial .....	Stephen Lambdin, 3625 Winifred Dr., Ft. Worth
Ridglea .....	Bill Hatcher, 3217 Sappington, Ft. Worth
River Oaks .....	Kiah O'Brien, 900 Merritt St., Ft. Worth
Assoc. ....	W. O. Barnes, 662 Club Oak Lane, Ft. Worth
St. John .....	James B. Davies, Jr., 2801 Westfield, Ft. Worth
St. Mark .....	Ernest Linton, 7601 Trimble Dr., Ft. Worth
St. Paul .....	Everett Hooks, 1429 Oak Grove Rd., Ft. Worth
Trinity .....	Cecil Cole, Rt. 10, Box 621-B, Ft. Worth
Wedgwood .....	J. L. LaGrone, 5522 Westcreek, Ft. Worth
Assoc. ....	Carroll Holly, 8800 Easley, Ft. Worth
Wesley .....	Maurice Bessire, 7804 Abbott, Ft. Worth
Westcliff .....	John T. Cadenhead, 4324 Westdale, Ft. Worth
Western Hills .....	Bob Blanks, 3109 Cortex, Ft. Worth
Haslet .....	Edward Eastwood, 1112 Parsons Lane, Ft. Worth
Newark .....	
Saginaw .....	Harley Cranfell, Rt. 1, Box 126, Saginaw

#### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bethel .....	Louie Voges, Rt. 2, Ireland
Bluff Dale .....	Roy Fallin, Bluff Dale
Carlton .....	Houston Davis, Carlton
Lamkin .....	Homer Miller, Rt. 1, Carlton
Clifton .....	W. W. McLennan, Clifton
Coyote .....	Homer Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Clairette .....	Chester Martin, Clairette
Pleasant Hill .....	Garvin Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville
Cranfills Gap .....	Grady Pendleton, Cranfills Gap
Lanham .....	Robert Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro
Crawford .....	Loy B. Fulp, Rt. 1, Crawford
Compton .....	Charlie Richardson, Crawford

Church	Church Lay Leader
Dublin:	
First .....	T. H. Cleveland, 308 N. Davies, Dublin
Laurel Street .....	Raymond Hancock, Rt. 3, Dublin
Greens Creek .....	Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin
Evant .....	Monroe S. Withers, Izora
Bee House .....	Lloyd Conner, Bee House
Pearl .....	C. E. Freeman, Pearl
Gatesville, First .....	J. D. McCauley, 2504 Powell Dr., Gatesville
Purmela .....	A. B. Graham, Purmela
Gatesville Circuit:	
Ireland .....	Joe Faubion, Ireland
Levita .....	Howard Smart, Levita
Pidcoke .....	George Patterson, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Topsy .....	Robert R. Mears, Rt. 1, Copperas Cave
Hamilton .....	Eloe Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton
Hico .....	Tyrus King, Rt. 2, Hico
Fairy .....	Carl King, Rt. 2, Hico
Iredell .....	H. E. Jackson, Iredell
Jonesboro .....	Taylor Young, Jr., Jonesboro
Turnersville .....	Pat Pancake, Rt. 4, Jonesboro
Lingleville .....	R. E. Wilcox, Rt. 1, Stephenville
McGregor .....	Harry Gardner, 601 S. Main, McGregor
Meridian .....	T. B. Wilson, Meridian
Walnut Springs .....	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs
Morgan .....	Arthur Corley, Morgan
Kopperl .....	E. W. Page, Rt. 1, Morgan
Oglesby .....	Henry Searcy, 3005 Mitchell, Waco
Flat .....	Dan Cross, Rt. 1, Gatesville
Stephenville:	
First .....	Dr. Benjamin F. Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville
Oakdale .....	Edwin Sullivan, Rt. 1, Stephenville
Morgan Mill .....	Robert Wood, Rt. 2, Stephenville
Valley Mills .....	Les Lundberg, Valley Mills
Mosheim .....	Evans Ficklin, Rt. 1, Valley Mills

### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett .....	Cy Young, Bartlett
Granger .....	Jerry Martinez, Granger
Belton .....	Jesse Dickerson, 1130 N. Wall, Belton
Copperas Cove .....	Craft Harrison, 2324 Terrace, Copperas Cove
Eddy .....	C. J. Smith, Eddy
Bruceville .....	Clayborn Clendening, Bruceville
Florence .....	Edwin Rose, Florence
Jarrell .....	Rufus D. Hopper, Jarrell
Georgetown:	
First .....	Dr. Douglas Benold, 1503 E. 15th, Georgetown
St. John .....	Leon Farswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown
Northside .....	R. C. (Son) Walker, Rt. 2, Georgetown
Harker Heights .....	Col. James McClinton, 304 Elbert Lane, Harker Heights
Nolanville .....	Julius Glazener, Rt. 3, Belton
Holland .....	Coleman Benner, Holland
Killeen:	
First .....	Austin L. Peay, 305 Crystal, Killeen
St. Andrew .....	Roy Martin, 801 Bellaire Dr., Killeen
Little River .....	C. H. Buckley, Little River
Moody .....	C. C. Schultz, Moody
Moody-Leon .....	Gene Huntsinger, Rt. 1, Moody
Oenaville .....	W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy
Rogers .....	Donald M. Godwin, Rogers
Round Rock .....	C. D. Fulkes, Round Rock
Hutto .....	Harry Hanson, Rt. 1, Box 3, Hutto
Salado .....	John A. Barton, Rt. 2, Belton
Stockton Chapel .....	B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Taylor:	
First .....	Welton House, 1909 Meadow Lane, Taylor
Tenth Street .....	Dr. Glenn A. Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor
Temple:	
First .....	Paul Walser, 1102 N. 1st, Temple
Seventh Street .....	L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple
St. Paul .....	James Pratt, 1409 S. 45th, Temple
Thrall .....	S. R. Cloud, Thrall
Beaukiss .....	B. J. Robinson, Rt. 1, Elgin
Lawrence Chapel .....	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Thrall
Troy .....	Burnell Poynce, Box 16, Troy

**WACO DISTRICT**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Church Lay Leader</b>
Ben Hur .....	J. M. Patterson, Rt. 2, Mart
China Springs .....	Charles Ferguson, China Springs
Coolidge .....	Charles H. Osborne, Coolidge
Prairie Hill .....	Christian Logan, Rt. 4, Mart
Dawson .....	I. B. Webb, Dawson
Penelope .....	Earl Jones, Penelope
Groesbeck .....	Judge C. M. Ferguson, Groesbeck
Hewitt .....	S. M. Dehay, Rt. 8, Waco
Hubbard .....	Carl English, Hubbard
Mount Calm .....	H. A. Hillian, Mount Calm
Lorena .....	E. C. Smith, Lorena
Mart .....	J. C. Fox, Rt. 3, Mart
Mexia .....	Don Carlson, Tamarisk Drive, Mexia
Mooreville .....	Bernard Neumann, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry .....	Otto Growhowsky, 212 Bowie, Mart
Riesel .....	H. C. Greater, Box 1046, Riesel
Meier Settlement .....	W. C. Winkelmann, Riesel
Tehuacana .....	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana
Thornton .....	Bernard Taylor, Thornton
Waco:	
Aldersgate .....	David Turner, 1516 North 9th, Waco
Asbury .....	Lymon V. Williams, 2720 Baylor, Waco
Austin Avenue .....	Thomas J. Suits, 2524 Wooddale Circle, Waco
Brookview .....	Dalton Jaynes, 4117 Lyle, Waco
Christ .....	David Prouse, 2704 Katy Lane, Waco
Elm Matt .....	Joe Campbell, Box 211, Elm Matt
Cogdell Memorial .....	G. L. Chaney, 701 North 57th, Waco
First .....	Paul Marable, 4101 Lyle, Waco
Herring Avenue .....	David Goodwin, 2113 Collins Dr., Waco
Hillcrest .....	John Bizzell, 2616 North 20th, Waco
Bosqueville .....	Carlos Val Smith, Rt. 3, Waco
Lakeview .....	L. L. Carmody, 420½ W. Croven, Waco
Aquila .....	Les Halfard, Aquilla
Lebanon .....	Billy Poteef, Rt. 1, Aquilla
St. John .....	Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homan Ave., Waco
St. Luke .....	D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mt. Dr., Waco
Speegleville .....	Floy Denard, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Crawford
Service Memorial .....	R. A. Bryant, 4606 Memorial Drive, Waco
Sparks Memorial .....	W. L. Wieting, 4213 Idylwood Lane, Waco
Trinity .....	James R. Mathis, 4708 Cole, Waco
Woodway .....	Robert Bray, 310 Santa Fee Drive, Waco
Wesley Chapel .....	Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco
West .....	Jack Clements, Rt. 1, West
Leroy .....	W. H. Janes, Leroy
Wortham .....	W. W. Wilson, Wortham
Kirvin .....	J. C. Adams, Kirvin

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Church Lay Leader</b>
Abbott .....	Odis Gray, Abbott
Vaughan .....	Julius King, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bethel .....	J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Forreston .....	Ollie Paul, Forreston
Blooming Grove .....	D. W. Springer, Box 182, Blooming Grove
Dresden .....	Elton McClure, Box 283, Blooming Grove
Britton .....	Randolph Neal, Rt. 1, Midlothian
Bynum .....	Bill Russell, Bynum
Brandon .....	Billy Sullins, Rt. 1, Bynum
Chatfield .....	W. P. Thorp, Chatfield
Powell .....	Harvel Ward, Powell
Tupelo .....	Clark McMullan, Rt. 1, Rice
Corsicana:	
Central .....	C. E. Hutchinson, 221 N. 38th St., Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue .....	L. K. Carraway, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Pleasant Grove .....	A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana
First .....	Robert W. Gladney, 1924 Fairfax, Corsicana
Wesley .....	Hugh Fullerton, Jr., 1359 N. Beaton, Corsicana
Emhouse .....	Roy Posey, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Ennis:	
First .....	Billy Calvin, 507 Lake Shore Dr., Ennis
Walter Rider .....	Virgil Gibson, 1010 Chatfield, Ennis
Avalon .....	Herbert Kirby, Avalon
Bardwell .....	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell
Eureka .....	Eugene Horwell, R.F.D. 1, Eureka
Ferris .....	R. H. Edwards, Ferris

Church	Church Lay Leader
Trumbull .....	Burnie Bailey, Trumbull
Frost .....	W. F. Bonnett, Frost
Barry .....	J. W. Allen, 2519 W. Collins, Corsicana
Hillsboro:	
First .....	Hugh W. Dobbs, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Line Street .....	Bill Robertson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro
Molone .....	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone
Italy .....	Harold Tekel, Rt. 2, Italy
Itasca .....	Tom Bounds, 301 N. King, Itasca
Kerens .....	Hardy Mayo, Kerens
Maypearl .....	Perry Wilemon, Maypearl
Mertens .....	W. S. Thomas, Mertens
Irene .....	Max Graham, Irene
Midlothion .....	W. C. McElroy, Midlothion
Venus .....	Ralph Gidden, Venus
Milford .....	Ray Loveless, Milford
Midway .....	Hall Himmel, Rt. 1, Milford
Ook Grove .....	Charles Neuman, Rt. 1, Ennis
Bristol .....	Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 2, Ennis
Garrett .....	Jim Frazee, Rt. 3, Ennis
Ovilla .....	Verbol Waddle, Rt. 1, DeSoto
Palmer .....	Roy Watson, Palmer
Red Oak .....	Joe Smith, Red Oak
Rice .....	John Clark, Rice
Richland .....	James Roy, Richland
Streetmon .....	Mrs. L. G. Robinson, Streetman
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights .....	Rex Odam, 301 Elm, Waxahachie
First .....	J. E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie
Sardis .....	George Gray, 707 Williams, Waxahachie
Whitney .....	Mark Maima, Whitney

## MISSIONARIES

(From Central Texas Conference)

### World Missionaries—Active

Mrs. W. T. Baresch—Peru  
 Rev. and Mrs. Don Barnes—Chile  
 Miss Sarah F. Bowden—Brazil  
 Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush—Hong Kong  
 Miss Frances Burns—Brazil  
 Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Crow—Liberia  
 Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Fowler—Sarawak  
 Miss Francis Gaby—Mexico  
 Miss Frances Hackler—Southern Rhodesia  
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru  
 Rev. and Mrs. Carl M. Ream—South East Africa  
 Miss Patsy Thompson—Mexico  
 Rev. and Mrs. Milo Thornberry—Taiwan  
 Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims—Brazil  
 Miss Marion Walker—Phillippines

### World Missionaries—Retired

Miss Alice Alsup—Japan  
 Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—China and Hong Kong  
 Rev. Jalmor Bowden—Brazil  
 Miss Mary Sue Brown—Brazil  
 Miss Ione Clay—Cuba  
 Miss Laura Edwards—Karea  
 Miss Lillie Fox—Mexico  
 Miss Nell Naylor—India  
 Miss Irene Nixan—Mexico  
 Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace—India  
 Miss Sue Stanford—China

### Deaconesses—Active

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso  
 Miss Oma Gee—Navajo Indian Mission, Farmington, New Mexico  
 Mrs. Nan H. Wright—Church and Community Worker, Gatesville

### Deaconesses—Retired

Miss Wilena Henry—Dallas  
 Miss Ura A. Leveridge—Laredo  
 Miss Frances Mann—Fort Worth  
 Miss Ollie Willings—Waco

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	67	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
2	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	68	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
3	Langston, Roy A.	R	A 1908	69	Banc, W. V.	E	A 1934
4	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	70	Benkley, Fred G.	R	A 1934
5	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	71	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
6	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	72	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
7	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	73	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
8	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	74	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
9	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	75	Smith, R. G.	R	A 1935
10	Poteet, Horace	R	A 1913	76	Jackson, R. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
11	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	77	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	T 1935
12	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	78	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
13	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	79	Farmer, Quay	E	T 1936
14	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	80	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
15	Cole, W. H.	R	A 1916	81	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
16	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	82	Meritt, John R.	R	A 1936
17	Harrell, W. E.	R	A 1917	83	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
18	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	84	Slyden, Milton	E	A 1936
19	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	85	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
20	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	86	Suddath, Frank K.	R	T 1937
21	Ward, W. W.	R	A 1918	87	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
22	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	A 1919	88	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
23	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	89	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
24	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	90	Hopkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
25	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	91	Davis, Roy	R	U 1939
26	Patterson, J. I.	R	A 1921	92	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
27	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	93	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939
28	Prios, R. H.	E	A 1923	94	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
29	Gordon, E. R.	R	A 1923	95	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
30	McCauley, D. R.	R	A 1923	96	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
31	Utley, P. W.	R	A 1923	97	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
32	Gafford, A. S.	R	A 1923	98	Craig, E. L.	R	T 1940
33	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	99	Sterck, Thomas	R	T 1940
34	Marney, A. K.	R	A 1924	100	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941
35	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	101	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
36	Crawford, Roy L.	R	A 1924	102	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
37	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	103	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
38	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	104	Roper, Ernest	R	T 1941
39	Sisserson, C. H.	R	A 1925	105	Barnett, Hubert H., Sr.	E	A 1942
40	Standlee, A. G.	R	A 1925	106	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
41	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	107	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
42	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	108	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
43	Smith, Hubert C.	R	A 1925	109	Salzer, O. B.	E	T 1942
44	Goodloe, R. W.	R	T 1926	110	Boyd, R. H.	R	T 1942
45	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	111	Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	T 1942
46	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	112	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
47	Stephens, Oran	R	A 1927	113	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
48	Barnes, D. L.	R	A 1927	114	Todd, Piez	E	A 1943
49	Whitefield, J. W.	R	A 1928	115	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943
50	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C 1928	116	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943
51	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	117	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944
52	Woolen, C. D.	E	A 1928	118	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944
53	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	119	Turner, Frank, Jr.	E	A 1944
54	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929	120	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944
55	Williams, H. W.	R	T 1929	121	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944
56	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930	122	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944
57	McCord, B. L.	E	A 1930	123	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945
58	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	124	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945
59	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	125	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945
60	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	126	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946
61	Willingham, R. R.	R	A 1931	127	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946
62	Vunderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932	128	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946
63	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	129	Harper, John	E	A 1946
64	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932	130	Millsap, Richard F.	E	A 1946
65	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	131	Apple, Ollie	R	T 1946
66	Hankla, W. L.	R	T 1933	132	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	202	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953
134	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	203	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953
135	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947	204	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953
136	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948	205	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953
137	Mathews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948	206	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954
138	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948	207	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954
139	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948	208	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954
140	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948	209	Horick, Wm. H.	E	A 1954
141	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948	210	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954
142	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	211	Mehaffy, Carl P.	E	A 1954
143	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949	212	Morton, J. E.	E	A 1954
144	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949	213	Raines, Harvey	E	A 1954
145	Garrett, Morgan	E	A 1949	214	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954
146	McDermott, Chas. Jr.	E	A 1949	215	Stiles, Billy John	E	A 1954
147	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949	216	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954
148	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949	217	Vardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954
149	Basham, John	E	A 1950	218	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954
150	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950	219	Bennett, Wallace	E	A 1955
151	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950	220	Black, Walter G.	E	A 1955
152	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	221	Briles, Robert	E	A 1955
153	Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950	222	Osada, Donald	E	A 1955
154	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950	223	Robertson, Robert L.	E	A 1955
155	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950	224	Wright, Denzil	E	A 1955
156	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950	225	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1955
157	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950	226	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956
158	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950	227	Williams, John H.	E	T 1956
159	Roberts, Sidney	E	A 1950	228	Baker, Bruce	E	A 1956
160	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950	229	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	A 1956
161	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950	230	Francis, John Ed.	E	A 1956
162	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950	231	Glaze, John L.	E	A 1956
163	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950	232	Glazener, Elmer	E	A 1956
164	Brim, J. K.	R	A 1951	233	Taylor, Delbert	E	A 1956
165	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951	234	Williams, Frank R.	E	A 1956
166	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951	235	Perdue, Guy E.	E	T 1957
167	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951	236	Daniel, Jack	E	A 1957
168	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951	237	Youmans, R. D.	E	A 1957
169	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951	238	Puckett, C. H.	R	Ra 1957
170	McCleskey, Archie H.	E	A 1951	239	Gosselin, Kenneth S.	E	T 1958
171	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951	240	Collum, Brooks	Sy	A 1958
172	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951	241	Mohundro, Sam	E	A 1958
173	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951	242	Renshaw, Don	E	A 1958
174	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951	243	Sellers, J. W.	E	A 1958
175	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951	244	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	A 1958
176	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951	245	Porter, Raybon	R	T 1958
177	Layne, Len	E	A 1951	246	Holt, J. B.	E	T 1958
178	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951	247	Riley, Jack	E	T 1958
179	Ramsey, Howard	E	A 1951	248	Franklin, Dean	E	A 1959
180	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951	249	Hankinson, Victor	E	A 1959
181	Foote, Gaston	E	T 1952	250	Hitt, Dan	E	A 1959
182	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952	251	Ogden, John	E	A 1959
183	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952	252	Otwell, Edward	E	A 1959
184	Olson, Lloyd H.	R	T 1952	253	Robertson, J. C., Jr.	E	A 1959
185	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952	254	Scott, Jimmie R.	E	A 1959
186	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952	255	Sessions, James	E	A 1959
187	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952	256	Watson, James I.	E	A 1959
188	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952	257	Worley, Joe D.	E	A 1959
189	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952	258	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	T 1959
190	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952	259	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	T 1959
191	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952	260	Coker, Lloyd T.	E	A 1960
192	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952	261	Darnell, James W.	E	A 1960
193	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952	262	Hewitt, E. C.	E	A 1960
194	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952	263	Lennard, Clark G.	E	A 1960
195	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952	264	Radde, Henry	E	A 1960
196	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953	265	Radde, Leonard	E	A 1960
197	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953	266	Robertson, Eugene B.	E	A 1960
198	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953	267	Sanders, Ed P.	E	A 1960
199	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953	268	Thornberry, Milo	E	A 1960
200	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953	269	Blackford, Kenneth	E	T 1960
201	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953	270	Williams, Walter E.	R	T 1961



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	McBryde, Bennie C.	E	T 1961	317	Walker, Robert C.	E	T 1965
272	Pittman, Wallace W.	R	T 1961	318	Chappell, Wallace E.	E	T 1965
273	Hempel, Robert L.	OT	A 1961	319	Bassett, Roy T.	OT	T 1965
274	Messer, Robert E.	E	A 1961	320	Brown, George Pat.	OT	T 1965
275	Monroe, David E.	E	A 1961	321	Davis, Robert Lee	E	T 1965
276	Olliff, Leslie W.	E	A 1961	322	Holden, Ellis, Jr.	E	T 1965
277	Williams, Stanley C.	E	A 1961	323	Shaw, Robert	E	T 1965
278	Hodges, J. W.	E	A 1961	324	Arrowood, Wayne D.	OT	A 1965
279	Ogiesby, Robert	E	T 1961	325	Batchelder, Cecil W.	OT	A 1965
280	Clifford, F. B.	E	T 1962	326	Beavers, Jay	OT	A 1965
281	Love, Stephen	E	T 1962	327	Camp, C. Dennis	OT	A 1965
282	Campbell, Tony G.	E	A 1962	328	Hall, Robert E.	OT	A 1965
283	McClure, Charles L.	E	A 1962	329	Hornell, Bruce	OT	A 1965
284	Owen, Mather P.	E	A 1962	330	Nevil, Wm. R.	OT	A 1965
285	Pike, Donald M.	E	A 1962	331	Rice, Chas. T.	OT	A 1965
286	Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	E	A 1962	332	Russell, Timothy A.	OT	A 1965
287	Waller, James W.	E	A 1962	333	Sullivan, Larry K.	OT	A 1965
288	Williams, Wesley W.	E	Ra 1962	334	Van Zile, Larry M.	OT	A 1965
289	Bettis, Jos. D.	E	T 1962	335	Hopkins, James A.	OT	A 1965
290	Allen, W. M.	E	T 1962	336	McKee, John K.	E	T 1965
291	Hinkle, John L.	E	C 1963	337	Taylor, Strader	OT	T 1965
292	Allen, Gene	E	A 1963	338	Humphrey, Roland	OT	C 1966
293	Baze, Leon Wesley	E	A 1963	339	Rollin, Ray	OT	C 1966
294	Brown, Tom D.	E	A 1963	340	Boatman, Kenneth	OT	A 1966
295	Davis, Joe S.	E	A 1963	341	Bruner, Norman	OT	A 1966
296	Graves, James P.	OT	A 1963	342	Chapman, J. Maynard	OT	A 1966
297	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	A 1963	343	Cronk, A. L.	OT	A 1966
298	Ledger, Ike F.	E	A 1963	344	Fagg, Joe D.	OT	A 1966
299	Meyers, Jack	E	A 1963	345	Haynes, Weldon	OT	A 1966
300	Nelson, Terrell	E	A 1963	346	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	OT	A 1966
301	Sluder, Edis R.	E	A 1963	347	Hull, Robert O.	OT	A 1966
302	Barcus, Edward R.	E	T 1963	348	Marrs, Kent D.	OT	A 1966
303	Duncan, Tommie L.	E	T 1964	349	Sanders, James A.	OT	A 1966
304	Redman, Roy A.	E	T 1964	350	Sechrist, Richard L.	OT	A 1966
305	Rush, Julian B.	E	T 1964	351	Wilkerson, Glen M.	OT	A 1966
306	Abel, James D.	OT	A 1964	352	Evans, Bob	E	T 1966
307	Anderson, Arthur	E	A 1964	353	Johnson, James N.	E	T 1966
308	Crawford, W. C.	OT	A 1964	354	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	T 1966
309	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	OT	A 1964	355	Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	T 1966
310	Finley, James L.	E	A 1964	356	Sooter, Edwin C.	E	T 1966
311	Lukert, John M.	OT	A 1964	357	Spalding, Michael E.	OT	T 1966
312	Weaver, Jerry	E	A 1964	358	Traster, Elden D.	E	T 1966
313	Wormwood, A. J.	E	A 1964	359	Vowell, L. E.	E	T 1966
314	Younger, Ben	OT	A 1964	360	Groves, Morgan	E	T 1966
315	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	T 1964				
316	Leach, E. Frank	E	T 1964				

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year. Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordnained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Abel, James D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1964		O.T.	1964				2
Allen, Gene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	O.T.	1963			3
Allen, W. M.	Ef.	La.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1962			17
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	O.T.	1964			2
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941			28 1/2
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946	1961		40 1/2
Arrowood, Wayne D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T.	1965			1
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937			28 1/2
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956			10
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930		2	35 1/2
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934			31 1/2
Barcus, Ed. R.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1929	T.	1963			38 1/2
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1951			34 1/2
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927	1962		34 1/2
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942			23 1/2
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			16
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953		1	13
Bassett, Roy T.	O.T.	N'w Tex.	1964	O.T.		1965		T.	1965			2
Batchelder, Cecil	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T.	1965			1
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1963			3
Beavers, Jay L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T.	1965			1
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934	1960		26 1/2
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			11
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1902	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1962			3 3/4
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			11
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1956	T.	1960			13
Boatman, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			1
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	1952		40 1/2
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T.	1959			26 1/2
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913	1950		36 1/2
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941		1	24 1/2
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942	1959		45 1/2
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1957		35 1/2
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			11
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951	1962		11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1956			10
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			16
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef.	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932			36 1/2
Brown, Geo. Pat	Ef.	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1964		T.	1965			3
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1947			36 1/2
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			16
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953		15	13
Brown, Tom D.	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1960	1963	1966	O.T.	1963			3
Bruer, Norman	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			1
Bryan, Gld J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905	1950		44 1/2
Burton, Raymond	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		1	29 1/2
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1946		33
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920	1949		35 1/2
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944	1952	1	41 1/2
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Rn	1948	4	1948	17
Camp, C. Dennis	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T.	1965			1
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948			18
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			4
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			24 1/2
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1937		20
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			17
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953			13
Chapman, Maynard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.				O.T.	1966			1

## SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Chappell, Wallace E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T. 1965				19
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916		1957	1	40½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T. 1927	1	1935		11
Chifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1962				23
Coker, Lloyd T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1960				6
Cole, C. H.	Ef.	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1935				39½
Cole, W. H.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T. 1916		1957	1	40½
Collum, Brooks	Sy.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958	1			6
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				17
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T. 1946				19½
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940	¾	1961		34¾
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930				34½
Crawford, Roy L.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T. 1924		1964		39½
Crawford, W. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1964			2	2
Cronk, A. L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.				O.T. 1966			2	
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1959				7
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957				9
Darnell, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1960				6
Davenport, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T. 1928				37½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1935		11
Davis, Joe S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1965	1966	O.T. 1963				3
Davis, Robert Lee	Ef.	N.w. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1965				5
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1939		1965		37½
Day, Calther	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	O.T. 1953			1	13
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942				23½
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T. 1954				12
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			1	19½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T. 1916	1	1942		26
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				13
Duncan, Tommie L.	Ef.	SW. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1964				10¾
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.			1964	O.T. 1964				2
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1935		1966		41¾
Edwards, Hayden	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T. 1929				36½
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N.w. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1951				19
Ellison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				16
Evans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1943		1953		43½
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	T. 1966				23
Fagg, Joe D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				
Farrell, Leighton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				15
Feemster, Ben H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				16
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945				20½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934				31½
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964				2
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				17
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933				32½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				14
Flynn, W. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1944				38½
Footo, Gaston	Ef.	N.w. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1952				41½
Ford, J. W.	Ef.	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1945				37¾
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	O.T. 1956				10
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1922	O.T. 1918		1957	3	38½
Franklin, Dean	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				7
French, G. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T. 1947				19
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952				14
Gafford, A. S.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1964		40½
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T. 1925		1956	2	39½
Garrett, Morgan	R	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949				17
Gathings, Ervin	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944				21½
Gill, J. W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1946				34½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T. 1946				19½
Glaze, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	O.T. 1956			6	10
Glazener, Elmer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956				10
Goodloe, R. W.	R	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T. 1926		1960		49½
Goodman, Peyton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	O.T. 1954			15	12
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1962		38½
Gosselin, Kenneth	Ef.	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1960	1955	1960	T. 1958				11
Grace, S. Ross	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	O.T. 1954	29½		6	14
Graves, James P.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963				3

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Dea-con	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Green, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932				33½
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942				23½
Groves, Morgan	E	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	T. 1966				4
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1955		30½
Hall, Robert E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				1
Hankinson, V. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T. 1959			1	7
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1933		1963		39½
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946				19½
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1958		40½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				15
Haynes, Weldon	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				1
Hays, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T. 1913		1956		42½
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				16
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T. 1942				23½
Hempel, Robert L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T. 1961				5
Henson, Chet. C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T. 1929		1957		28½
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960			2	6
Hinkle, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	C	1963		1955	Bap. 1963				3
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	O.T. 1959				7
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	O.T. 1961			4	5
Holden, Ellis Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1965				5
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	T. 1958				25½
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1939		1957		43¾
Hopkins, James A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1965			3	1
Horick, Wm. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T. 1954				12
Hornell, Bruce	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				1
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				1
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft.Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1939				35½
Huddleston, B. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T. 1952				15
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T. 1906		1935		32
Hull, Robert O.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				1
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1955	26½	1955		7
Humphrey, Roland	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.				O.T. 1966				1
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				14
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963				3
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927	½	1947		19
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935				30½
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1941		1944		19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T. 1925				40½
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953				13
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.				T. 1966				2
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932				33½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1936		1954		38½
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T. 1953				14
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951				15
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944				21½
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T. 1908		1956		47½
Lawhon, L. M.	R	Ark. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M. 1939		1956		27½
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T. 1951				15
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T. 1912	18	1939		19½
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	T. 1964				4
Ledger, Ike F.	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T. 1963				3
Lennard, Clark G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	O.T. 1960				6
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T. 1919		1958		39½
Lindsay, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				13
Love, Stephen	Ef.	Texas	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1962				7
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			1	30½
Lukert, John M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964				2
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				16
Marney, A. K.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1962		37½
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T. 1952				14
Narrs, Kent D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				1
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T. 1948				16
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			1	15
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okl.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T. 1961		8		10
McCauley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T. 1923		1959	3	35½
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950				16
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				15

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exe.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service	
		Conference	Year	How		Dea-con	Elder						
													3
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			4	
McCord, B. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1932	1935	O.T.	1930		35 1/2	
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954			12	
McCree, D. L.	Ef.	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942			32 1/2	
McDermott, Chas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949	Sy. 1		16	
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.	1965			15	
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			12	
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			16	
Meritt, John R.	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936	1964		27 1/2	
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			5	
Meyers, Jack	E	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1963			3	
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			14	
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T.	1946			19 1/2	
Mohndro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1958			8	
Monroe, David E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			5	
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			14	
Morton, J. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	O.T.	1954		19	12	
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911	1948	2	36 1/2	
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1938	1944		27	
Nelson, Terrell	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			2	
Nevil, Wm. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	O.T.	1965	1965	O.T.	1965			1	
Nogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			7	
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918	1954		42 1/2	
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef.	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1944			41	
Oglesby, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	T.	1961			15	
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915	1953		37 1/2	
Olliff, Leslie W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			5	
Olson, Lloyd H.	R	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1952	1965		35 1/2	
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			11	
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			7	
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			4	
Pace, J. C.	R	NW. India	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1923	T.	1953	10	1956	5	25
Farmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936			32 1/2	
Pattison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			16	
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921	1962		40 1/2	
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			18	
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939			35 1/2	
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T.	1957			35 1/2	
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			4	
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	T.	1946			33 1/2	
Pittman, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1961	5	1966	29 1/2	
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T.	1958	2	1964	25 1/2	
Poteet, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		1957	43 1/2	
Price, R. Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1	42 1/2	
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	Ra	1857	28 1/2	1957	9	
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1952			14	
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T.	1953			31 1/2	
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	O.T.	1960			6	
Radde, Leonard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	O.T.	1960			6	
Raines, James H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			12	
Ramsey, Howard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T.	1951			15	
Redman, Roy A.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1964			5	
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T.	1952		1	14	
Reed, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			13 3/4	
Renshaw, Don F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			8	
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940			25 1/2	
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T.	1951			15	
Rice, Chas. T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T.	1965			1	
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1951			15	
Riley, Jack	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T.	1959			8	
Riley, P. E.	R	Nw Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914	1953		45 1/2	
Roberts, W. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T.	1950			16	
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960			6	
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			7	
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			11	
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			17	
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T.	1943			22 1/2	

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Rollin, Ray	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.				O.T. 1966				
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941		1960		38 1/2
Rush, Julian B.	F	Miss.	1958	O.T.	1966	1958	1966	T. 1964				8
Russell, Timothy A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				1
Salyer, O. B.	EF.	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T. 1942				23 1/2
Sanders, Ed. P.	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O. T. 1960				6
Sanders, James A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				
Sanders, Lloyd	EF.	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra 1938	4			33 1/2
Sanders, Robert W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T. 1949				17
Sansom, Lloyd	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	O.T. 1954				12
Schulze, Urban A.	EF.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	O.T. 1936				29 1/2
Schultz, C. C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				15
Scott, Jimmy Ray	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				7
Scott, Knox	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				15
Secrist, Richard L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				
Sellers, J. W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958				8
Sessions, C. C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936				29 1/2
Sessions, James S.	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T. 1959				7
Shaw, Robert	EF.	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1965				8
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1966				15
Shelton, W. J.	EF.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			1	31 1/2
Shirey, W. N.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T. 1950			3	16
Shgart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1923		1950		45 3/4
Shuler, James E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952				14
Sisserson, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1962		36 1/2
Slack, Win. B., Jr.	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1966				8
Slayden, Milton	EF.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936				29 1/2
Sluder, Edis R.	EF.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963				3
Smith, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T. 1925		1965		39
Smith, Lamar E.	EF.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T. 1952				16
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935		1960		24 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954		32 1/2
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910	8	1940		22
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				4
Son, Thad E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1935	O.T. 1933				32 1/2
Sooter, Edwin C.	E	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	T. 1966				11
Spalding, Michael E.	O.T.	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		T. 1966				2
Sprinkle, J. W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T. 1964				17 1/2
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1959		33 1/2
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1930		1951		43 1/2
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927		1960		32 1/2
Sterck, Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T. 1940		1964		36 1/2
Stiles, Billy Joho	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1954				12
Stone, R. F.	EF.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T. 1950	17		13	18
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T. 1937	2	1957		39 1/2
Sullivan, Larry K.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				1
Sutton, C. A.	EF.	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T. 1939				40 1/2
Swain, Karl	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				16
Taylor, Delbert H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956				10
Taylor, Hubert C., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1958				1
Taylor, Strader	O.T.	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		T. 1965				8
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T. 1952				14
Thompson, C. H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1940				25 1/2
Thornberry, Milo	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960				6
Thrash, Floyd W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925				40 1/2
Tins, James E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1954				12
Todd, Plez	EF.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943				22 1/2
Truster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T. 1966				16
Tribble, B. Thomas	EF.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948				18
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942		1958		34 1/2
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944				21 1/2
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	10	1957		24 1/2
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932		1954		31 3/4
Van Zile, Larry M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				1
Vardiman, Boyce	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954				12
Vowell, L. E.	E	N. Ark.	1944	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1966				22

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Walker, Robert C., Jr.	O.T.	Texas	1963	O.T.	1963	1958	1965	T.	1965	1		7
Walker, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		2	22 1/2
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T.	1918		1956	37 1/2
Waller, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1957	1959	O.T.	1962			4
Ward, James W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T.	1918		1959	40 1/2
Watson, James L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			7
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	O.T.	1954			12
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			2
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945			20 1/2
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			15
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		1965	36 1/2
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			16
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	Naz.	1928		1925	Naz.	1928		1959	30 1/2
Wilkerson, Glen M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	Ra	1956	8	1956	40
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	O.T.	1956			10
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1929		1965	44 1/2
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			40 1/2
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956	1		13
Williams, L. Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			30 1/2
Williams, Stanley C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	O.T.	1961			5
Williams, Walter E.	R	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T.	1961	13 1/4	1964	27
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	Ra	1962	1		13
Willingham, R. R.	R	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T.	1931		1957	38 1/2
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			15
Wooten, C. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			37 1/2
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			7
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1960	1962	O.T.	1964			2
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1955			11
Youmans, R. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			9
Young Robert E.	Ef.	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1952			17
Younger, Ben	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			2
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T.	1948			18

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Barker, James	E	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1964			7
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966		3	
Bouffard, Norman	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			3 1/2
Ellis, Cecil	E	NW Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942			34 1/2
Granger, Thos. B.	E	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1942			23 1/2
Haynie, Thomas J.	O.T.							Ra	1966			
Holt, Donald	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1954			12
Lewis, Clayton	E	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			21
Lightfoot, John A.	E	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	O.T.	1962			4
Miller, Melvin R.	E	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943	1		33 1/2
Orr, Harold D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			3
Patteson, Billy M.	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1963			3
Pinekney, Robert B.	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			3
Reed, Louis B.	E	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			7
Renick, Douglas W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			4
Royar, Kenneth D.	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1960			6
Shuler, Philip	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			5
Simmons, James L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			
Stewart, David T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T.	1965			1
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			11
Yates, David	E	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			5

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Ferrier, Robert	ID	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T.	1961			5
Pollard, Edward	ID	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			2

WITHDREW THIS YEAR

Feller, Arnold D.	X	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			16
Ledbetter, Curtis	X	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			16

**SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS**

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S. ....	2	.....	Herrington, Rollo J. ....	1	.....
Barnett, H. H., Jr. ....	3	Deacon 1964	Johnson, Dan .....	11	Elder 1959
Bartos, Frank, Jr. ....	8	Deacon 1952	Jones, Wesley .....	5	Elder 1958
Berry, Louin, III .....	2	.....	Kcelin, Harmon .....	8	Elder 1952
Bratton, Wayland .....	2	.....	Keller, Richard L. ....	1	.....
Cole, J. B. (R) .....	16	Elder 1951	Lunday, George L. ....	1	.....
Corse, Wilma Roberts .....	4	Elder 1954	Peppers, James L. ....	1	.....
Davis, Jerden .....	1	.....	Reedy, Jimmy .....	1	.....
Driskill, Lawrence .....	1	Deacon 1961	Seipp, George M. ....	11	Elder 1959
Dutton, Hugh B. ....	6	.....	Taylor, Carl C. ....	1	.....
Farquhar, Darwin .....	4	.....	Thomas, George Weldon .....	1	.....
Gilbert, Walter L. ....	2	.....	Vereen, Jack .....	.....	Deacon 1965
Hall, Billie L. ....	2	.....	Vierse, Russell W. ....	.....	Deacon 1964
Helms, James L. ....	6	.....	Walsh, J. D., Jr. ....	.....	Elder 1964
Herod, Nelson L. ....	1	Deacon. 1962	Wyatt, Kenneth .....	2	.....



## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Allen, Walter M. ....	Chaplain, State School for Boys .....	Yes	None	6424
Ansley, James B. ....	Chaplain, Harris Hospital .....	No	1600	9600
Barker, James A. ....	Field Representative, Church World Service, North Calif. ....	No	None	7189
Bennett, Wallace J. ....	Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	Yes	None	9648
Bettis, Joseph D. ....	Prof. University of Alabama .....	No	None	10500
Blackford, Kenneth ....	Dir. Wesley Fdn., Arlington .....	No	None	7650
Brooks, Tommy C. ....	Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	No	1740	7688
Campbell, Tony .....	Campus Minister, Tarleton .....	Yes	None	4500
Chadwick, Charles .....	Exec. Sec., Alumni Assn. TWC .....	Yes	2400	7260
Clifford, Frederick Burr .....	Dean, Southwestern University .....	No	1200	10733
Crain, Hubert W. ....	Supt. Home for Retired Ministers .....	No	1000	5000
Crowley, Weldon S. ....	Prof. University of the Pacific .....	No	None	8000
Daniels, Jack Kyle .....	Chaplain & Asst. to Supt. Methodist Home, Waco .....	Yes	None	6915
Deats, Paul K., Jr. ....	Prof. Boston University .....		(no report)	
Davis, Robert L. ....	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris Hospital 8 1/2 mos.; Parkland Hospital 3 1/2 mos. ....	No	2225	5680
Dennis, Gordon .....	Exec. Sec., Bd. of Education .....	Yes	None	8100
Duncan, Tommie L. ....	Chaplain, US Public Health Hosp. ....	Yes	None	13500
Farrell, Leighton .....	Area Exec. Secretary .....	No	3000	12000
Hempel, Robert L. ....	Chaplain, Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center .....	No	None	4356
Holt, Donald C. ....	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College .....	No	780	5220
Holt, J. B. ....	Assoc. Dean, Perkins, S.M.U. ....	No	2500	10000
Hunt, Richard A. ....	Assoc. Prof., S.M.U. ....	No	None	7500
Jackson, B. F., Jr. ....	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Education .....	No	2400	9200
Kelley, Leonard K. ....	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force .....	Yes	None	8532
Klueck, Homer .....	Campus Minister, TCU .....	Yes	None	6500
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr. ....	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force .....	Yes	134	8578
Moore, Jack .....	Prof. Jarvis College .....	No	None	6500
Otwell, Edward H. ....	Exec. Sec., Town & Country Work .....	No	900	7500
Owen, Mather P. ....	Chaplain, State School for Boys .....	No	None	6000
Parmer, Quay .....	Conf. Evangelist .....	No	None	3147
Patteson, Billy Mack .....	Asso. Campus Minister, Arlington .....	Yes	None	3600
Radde, Henry W. ....	Conf. Youth Director .....	Yes	None	5000
Ramsey, Howard L. ....	Dean, McMurry College .....	No	None	11000
Reed, Cecil D. ....	Chaplain, U.S. Army .....	Yes	None	8203
Robins, Paul .....	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force .....	No	1440	7200
Rogers, L. Randall .....	Chaplain, U.S. Navy .....	No	1890	9518
Salyer, O. B. ....	Chaplain, U.S. Navy (Ret.) .....	No	None	10572
Scott, Knox O. ....	Chaplain, U. S. Navy .....	No	1740	10222
Sessims, James S. ....	Chaplain, Drew University .....	Yes	None	7000
Stiles, B. J. ....	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Education .....	No	2000	8500
Swain, Karl L. ....	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force .....	No	1922	9604
Thornberry, Milo .....	Missionary, Taiwan .....	Yes	None	2319
Tims, James E. ....	Missionary, Brazil .....	Yes	None	4752
Walker, Robert C. ....	Campus Minister, Baylor .....	Yes	None	6000
Welsh, Don H. ....	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force .....	No	1560	7683
Whittle, Chas. D. ....	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Evangelism .....	No	2000	9000
Williams, J. D. F. ....	Conf. Secretary-Treasurer .....	No	1800	9400
Williams, Wesley W. ....	Chaplain, T.W.C. ....	Yes	None	7740
Youmans, R. D. ....	Chaplain, San Diego County Prison .....	No	None	9401
Zellers, Lawrence A. ....	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force .....	No	1741	8338
Ge. Oana .....	Deaconess .....	Yes	None	2565
Wright, Mrs. Nan .....	Deaconess .....	No	None	4800

**XII—INDEX**

Annual Conference Register .....	218
Approved Supply Pastors .....	23
Appointed to Attend School .....	66
Appointments .....	57
Assistant Pastors .....	23
Boards .....	4
Business of the Conference .....	44
Calendar .....	Back Cover
Changes of Appointments during the year .....	52
Chronological Roll .....	326
Chaplains .....	66
Church Lay Leaders .....	319
Commissions .....	8
Committees, Annual .....	12
Committees, Quadrennial .....	11
Daily Proceedings .....	33
Deaconesses .....	22
Deceased Ministerial Members .....	215
Disciplinary Questions .....	44
District Boards and Committees .....	16
Effective Ministers .....	18
Financial Reports .....	181
History of Central Texas Conference .....	220
Historical Record of Pastoral Service .....	288
Institutional Representatives and Trustees .....	13
Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members .....	24
Local Ministry .....	317
Memoirs .....	202
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees .....	336
Minutes of Conference Sessions .....	33
Ministers on Trial .....	22
Missionaries .....	325
Officers of the Conference .....	3
Pictorial Ministerial Section .....	264
Rearrangement of Charges and Districts .....	55
Record of General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegations .....	258
Reports:	
Abandoned Churches .....	69
Administrative Council .....	70
Cabinet Nominations .....	72
Cabinet Resolutions .....	73
Christian Social Concerns .....	74
Christian Vocations .....	81
Conference Brotherhood .....	82
Conference Entertainment .....	82
Conference Relations .....	82
Counseling Program, Area Committee on .....	83
Deaconess Board .....	85

District Conference Records .....	81
Education .....	86
Evangelism .....	95
Historical Society .....	96
Hospitalization Insurance Committee .....	97
Hospitals and Homes .....	101
Chaplain, Harris Hospital .....	104
Harris Hospital .....	105
Homes for Retired Ministers .....	107
The Methodist Home .....	109
Methodist Home Foundation .....	110
Methodist Mission Home of Texas .....	110
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....	112
Methodist Home By-Laws .....	115
Interdenominational Cooperation .....	116
Lay Activities .....	119
Minimum Pastoral Support .....	122
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	129
Minister's Wives' Club .....	137
Missions .....	137
Pensions .....	142
Promotion and Cultivation .....	154
Proportional Payments .....	154
Publications .....	155
Public Relations and Methodist Information .....	156
Publishing Interests .....	158
Resolutions .....	158
Restructuring of Conference Offices .....	159
Rules .....	161
Statisticians .....	161
Sustentation .....	162
Television, Radio and Film .....	163
Town and Country Work .....	164
Treasurer .....	167
Wills and Legacies .....	169
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	169
World Service and Finance .....	171
Worship .....	180
Retired Ministers .....	17
Roll of the Conference .....	17
Rules, Standing .....	312
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors .....	335
Conference Members .....	329
Special Appointments .....	65
Statistical Tables .....	Folded Inserts
Transfers .....	67

























List Number	Church	Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES												MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Other Conference Benevolences												Grand Total Paid	List Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
			Pastor and Associate Pastors			Worship Services and Specials			World Service and Special Gifts			General Advance Specials			One Great Hour of Sharing			Fellowship of Suffering and Service			Television-Radio Ministry Fund			Methodist Student Day			Methodist Youth Fund			Bible Relations Sunday			Christian Education Day (Weekly Church School Rally Day)			Operational Funds Schools-Seminaries					Capital Expenditures Colleges-Wesley Fdn.			Ministerial Education Fund			Conference Advance Specials			Hospitals			The Methodist Home - Waco			Homes for Retired Ministers			Wesleyan Homes, Inc.			Methodist Mission Home of Texas			All Other Benevolences			W. S. C. S. (Including W. S. G.) Cash Sent to Dist. or Conf. Treasurers																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
			Salary Claim	Salary Paid	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	The Conference Special	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	List Number	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Bible Relations Sunday	Christian Education Day (Weekly Church School Rally Day)	Operational Funds Schools-Seminaries	Capital Expenditures Colleges-Wesley Fdn.	Ministerial Education Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	The Methodist Home - Waco	Homes for Retired Ministers	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Methodist Mission Home of Texas	All Other Benevolences	W. S. C. S. (Including W. S. G.) Cash Sent to Dist. or Conf. Treasurers																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1	Belvid	J. D. Welch, Jr.	51	53	53	54	55a	154b	154c	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	50g	50h	50i	50j	50k	50l	50m	50n	50o	50p	50q	50r	50s	50t	50u	50v	50w	50x	50y	50z	50aa	50ab	50ac	50ad	50ae	50af	50ag	50ah	50ai	50aj	50ak	50al	50am	50an	50ao	50ap	50aq	50ar	50as	50at	50au	50av	50aw	50ax	50ay	50az	50ba	50bb	50bc	50bd	50be	50bf	50bg	50bh	50bi	50bj	50bk	50bl	50bm	50bn	50bo	50bp	50bq	50br	50bs	50bt	50bu	50bv	50bw	50bx	50by	50bz	50ca	50cb	50cc	50cd	50ce	50cf	50cg	50ch	50ci	50cj	50ck	50cl	50cm	50cn	50co	50cp	50cq	50cr	50cs	50ct	50cu	50cv	50cw	50cx	50cy	50cz	50da	50db	50dc	50dd	50de	50df	50dg	50dh	50di	50dj	50dk	50dl	50dm	50dn	50do	50dp	50dq	50dr	50ds	50dt	50du	50dv	50dw	50dx	50dy	50dz	50ea	50eb	50ec	50ed	50ee	50ef	50eg	50eh	50ei	50ej	50ek	50el	50em	50en	50eo	50ep	50eq	50er	50es	50et	50eu	50ev	50ew	50ex	50ey	50ez	50fa	50fb	50fc	50fd	50fe	50ff	50fg	50fh	50fi	50fj	50fk	50fl	50fm	50fn	50fo	50fp	50fq	50fr	50fs	50ft	50fu	50fv	50fw	50fx	50fy	50fz	50ga	50gb	50gc	50gd	50ge	50gf	50gg	50gh	50gi	50gj	50gk	50gl	50gm	50gn	50go	50gp	50gq	50gr	50gs	50gt	50gu	50gv	50gw	50gx	50gy	50gz	50ha	50hb	50hc	50hd	50he	50hf	50hg	50hh	50hi	50hj	50hk	50hl	50hm	50hn	50ho	50hp	50hq	50hr	50hs	50ht	50hu	50hv	50hw	50hx	50hy	50hz	50ia	50ib	50ic	50id	50ie	50if	50ig	50ih	50ii	50ij	50ik	50il	50im	50in	50io	50ip	50iq	50ir	50is	50it	50iu	50iv	50iw	50ix	50iy	50iz	50ja	50jb	50jc	50jd	50je	50jf	50jg	50jh	50ji	50jj	50jk	50jl	50jm	50jn	50jo	50jp	50jq	50jr	50js	50jt	50ju	50jv	50jw	50jx	50jy	50jz	50ka	50kb	50kc	50kd	50ke	50kf	50kg	50kh	50ki	50kj	50kl	50km	50kn	50ko	50kp	50kq	50kr	50ks	50kt	50ku	50kv	50kw	50kx	50ky	50kz	50la	50lb	50lc	50ld	50le	50lf	50lg	50lh	50li	50lj	50lk	50ll	50lm	50ln	50lo	50lp	50lq	50lr	50ls	50lt	50lu	50lv	50lw	50lx	50ly	50lz	50ma	50mb	50mc	50md	50me	50mf	50mg	50mh	50mi	50mj	50mk	50ml	50mn	50mo	50mp	50mq	50mr	50ms	50mt	50mu	50mv	50mw	50mx	50my	50mz	50na	50nb	50nc	50nd	50ne	50nf	50ng	50nh	50ni	50nj	50nk	50nl	50nm	50no	50np	50nq	50nr	50ns	50nt	50nu	50nv	50nw	50nx	50ny	50nz	50oa	50ob	50oc	50od	50oe	50of	50og	50oh	50oi	50oj	50ok	50ol	50om	50on	50oo	50op	50oq	50or	50os	50ot	50ou	50ov	50ow	50ox	50oy	50oz	50pa	50pb	50pc	50pd	50pe	50pf	50pg	50ph	50pi	50pj	50pk	50pl	50pm	50pn	50po	50pp	50pq	50pr	50ps	50pt	50pu	50pv	50pw	50px	50py	50pz	50qa	50qb	50qc	50qd	50qe	50qf	50qg	50qh	50qi	50qj	50qk	50ql	50qm	50qn	50qo	50qp	50qq	50qr	50qs	50qt	50qu	50qv	50qw	50qx	50qy	50qz	50ra	50rb	50rc	50rd	50re	50rf	50rg	50rh	50ri	50rj	50rk	50rl	50rm	50rn	50ro	50rp	50rq	50rr	50rs	50rt	50ru	50rv	50rw	50rx	50ry	50rz	50sa	50sb	50sc	50sd	50se	50sf	50sg	50sh	50si	50sj	50sk	50sl	50sm	50sn	50so	50sp	50sq	50sr	50ss	50st	50su	50sv	50sw	50sx	50sy	50sz	50ta	50tb	50tc	50td	50te	50tf	50tg	50th	50ti	50tj	50tk	50tl	50tm	50tn	50to	50tp	50tq	50tr	50ts	50tt	50tu	50tv	50tw	50tx	50ty	50tz	50ua	50ub	50uc	50ud	50ue	50uf	50ug	50uh	50ui	50uj	50uk	50ul	50um	50un	50uo	50up	50uq	50ur	50us	50ut	50uu	50uv	50uw	50ux	50uy	50uz	50va	50vb	50vc	50vd	50ve	50vf	50vg	50vh	50vi	50vj	50vk	50vl	50vm	50vn	50vo	50vp	50vq	50vr	50vs	50vt	50vu	50vv	50vw	50vx	50vy	50vz	50wa	50wb	50wc	50wd	50we	50wf	50wg	50wh	50wi	50wj	50wk	50wl	50wm	50wn	50wo	50wp	50wq	50wr	50ws	50wt	50wu	50wv	50ww	50wx	50wy	50wz	50xa	50xb	50xc	50xd	50xe	50xf	50fg	50fh	50fi	50fj	50fk	50fl	50fm	50fn	50fo	50fp	50fq	50fr	50fs	50ft	50fu	50fv	50fw	50fx	50fy	50fz	50ga	50gb	50gc	50gd	50ge	50gf	50gg	50gh	50gi	50gj	50gk	50gl	50gm	50gn	50go	50gp	50gq	50gr	50gs	50gt	50gu	50gv	50gw	50gx	50gy	50gz	50ha	50hb	50hc	50hd	50he	50hf	50hg	50hh	50hi	50hj	50hk	50hl	50hm	50hn	50ho	50hp	50hq	50hr	50hs	50ht	50hu	50hv	50hw	50hx	50hy	50hz	50ia	50ib	50ic	50id	50ie	50if	50ig	50ih	50ii	50ij	50ik	50il	50im	50in	50io	50ip	50iq	50ir	50is	50it	50iu	50iv	50iw	50ix	50iy	50iz	50ja	50jb	50jc	50jd	50je	50jf	50jg	50jh	50ji	50jj	50jk	50jl	50jm	50jn	50jo	50jp	50jq	50jr	50js	50jt	50ju	50jv	50jw	50jx	50jy	50jz	50ka	50kb	50kc	50kd	50ke	50kf	50kg	50kh	50ki	50kj	50kl	50km	50kn	50ko	50kp	50kq	50kr	50ks	50kt	50ku	50kv	50kw	50kx	50ky	50kz	50la	50lb	50lc	50ld	50le	50lf	50lg	50lh	50li	50lj	50lk	50ll	50lm	50ln	50lo	50lp	50lq	50lr	50ls	50lt	50lu	50lv	50lw	50lx	50ly	50lz	50ma	50mb	50mc	50md	50me	50mf	50mg	50mh	50mi	50mj	50mk	50ml	50mn	50mo	50mp	50mq	50mr	50ms	50mt	50mu	50mv	50mw	50mx	50my	50mz	50na	50nb	50nc	50nd	50ne	50nf	50ng	50nh	50ni	50nj	50nk	50nl	50nm	50no	50np	50nq	50nr	50ns	50nt	50nu	50nv	50nw	50nx	50ny	50nz	50oa	50ob	50oc	50od	50oe	50of	50og	50oh	50oi	50oj	50ok	50ol	50om	50on	50oo	50op	50oq	50or	50os	50ot	50ou	50ov	50ow	50ox	50oy	50oz	50pa	50pb	50pc	50pd	50pe	50pf	50pg	50ph	50pi	50pj	50pk	50pl	50pm	50pn	50po	50pp	50pq	50pr	50ps	50pt	50pu	50pv	50pw	50px	50py	50pz	50qa	50qb	50qc	50qd	50qe	50qf	50qg	50qh	50qi	50qj	50qk	50ql	50qm	50qn	50qo	50qp	50qq	50qr	50qs	50qt	50qu	50qv	50qw	50qx	50qy	50qz	50ra	50rb	50rc	50rd	50re	50rf	50rg	50rh	50ri	50rj	50rk	50rl	50rm	50rn	50ro	50rp	50rq	50rr	50rs	50rt	50ru	50rv	50rw	50rx	50ry	50rz	50sa	50sb	50sc	50sd	50se	50sf	50sg	50sh	50si	50sj	50sk	50sl	50sm	50sn	50so	50sp	50sq	50sr	50ss	50st	50su	50sv	50sw	50sx	50sy	50sz	50ta	50tb	50tc	50td	50te	50tf	50tg	50th	50ti	50tj	50tk	50tl	50tm	50tn	50to	50tp	50tq	50tr	50ts	50tt	50tu	50tv	50tw	50tx	50ty	50tz	50ua	50ub	50uc	50ud	50ue	50uf	50ug	50uh	50ui	50uj	50uk	50ul	50um	50un	50uo	50up	50uq	50ur	50us	50ut	50uu	50uv	50uw	50ux	50uy	50uz	50va	50vb	50vc	50vd	50ve	50vf	50vg	50vh	50vi	50vj	50vk	50vl	50vm	50vn	50vo	50vp	50vq	50vr	50vs	50vt	50vu	50vv	50vw	50vx	50vy	50vz	50wa	50wb	50wc	50wd	50we	50wf	50wg	50wh	50wi	50wj	50wk	50wl	50wm	50wn	50wo	50wp	50wq	50wr	50ws	50wt	50wu	50wv	50ww	50wx	50wy	50wz	50xa	50xb	50xc	50xd	50xe	50xf	50fg	50fh	50fi	50fj	50fk	50fl	50fm	50fn	50fo	50fp	50fq	50fr	50fs	50ft	50fu	50fv	50fw	50fx	50fy	50fz	50ga	50gb	50gc	50gd	50ge	50gf	50gg	50gh	50gi	50gj	50gk	50gl	50gm	50gn	50go	50gp	50gq	50gr	50gs	50gt	50gu	50gv	50gw	50gx	50gy	50gz	50ha	50hb	50hc	50hd	50he	50hf	50hg	50hh	50hi	50hj	50hk	50hl	50hm	50hn	50ho	50hp	50hq	50hr	50hs	50ht	50hu	50hv	50hw	50hx	50hy	50hz	50ia	50ib	50ic	50id	50ie	50if	50ig	50ih	50ii	50ij	50ik	50il	50im	50in	50io	50ip	50iq	50ir	50is	50it	50iu	50iv	50iw	50ix	50iy	50iz	50ja	50jb	50jc	50jd	50je	50jf	50jg	50jh	50ji	50jj	50jk	50jl	50jm	50jn	50jo	50jp	50jq	50jr	50js	50jt	50ju	50jv	50jw	50jx	50jy	50jz	50ka	50kb	50kc	50kd	50ke	50kf	50kg	50kh	50ki	50kj	50kl	50km	50kn	50ko	50kp	50kq	50kr	50ks	50kt	50ku	50kv









List Number	Church	Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										RENEWALS										List Number														
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, and Mortgages				Paid on Building and Improvements (not including Loans)				Paid for Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.		Paid for Other Current Expenses, etc.		Pastor's Salary Claim		Salary Paid Pastor		Associate(s) Salary Claim		Associate(s) Salary Paid		Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)		Total (Total Allowance Paid Pastor and Associate(s))		Paid		Appropriated		Accepted			Paid													
			51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80		81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94
1	Bethel	Lynn Miller	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
2	Christ Church	Christie	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
3	Christ Church	William H. Herick	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
4	Dunwoody Hill	Samuel Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
5	Grace	C. A. Morgan	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
6	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
7	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
8	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
9	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
10	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
11	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
12	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
13	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
14	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
15	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
16	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
17	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
18	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
19	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
20	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
21	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
22	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
23	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
24	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
25	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
26	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
27	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
28	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
29	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
30	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
31	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
32	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
33	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
34	Grace	Ray F. Johnson	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	6																																			







### **WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY**

**DISTRICT PARSONAGE FUNDS** shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

**ALL OTHER FUNDS** shall be sent to:  
J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas, 76101  
Make your checks and money-orders payable to  
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer.

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

**EVERY REMITTANCE** shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

**ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS** (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

**CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER** (other than Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas, 76109

## CALENDAR

### Special Days in the Local Church

(NOTE: \* indicates a special offering to be taken)

(NOTE: \*\* Called Session of Annual Conference—Sept. 15, 1966—First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas)

#### 1966

- \*Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in Church School for World Service)
- \*Second Sunday in June (12) or as near there to as possible—Methodist Student Day.  
Summer: Vacation Church Schools.  
Summer: Youth Activities Week—Christian Adventure Week, in each local Church.
- \*July 10—Homes for Retired Ministers' Day.  
Sept. 25—Christian Education Day (formerly Church School Rally Day). We urge 10c per Church member to be given as Christian Education Day Offering.  
Fourth Sunday in August—Promotion Day in Church School.
- \*Second Sunday in Sept.—Methodist Higher Education Day. We urge that every Church place an amount of 60c per member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM work and \$1.50 per Church member for Methodist Colleges.
- \*Third Sunday in Sept.—Methodist Mission Home of Texas.  
Sept. 25—Oct. 1—Christian Education Week
- \*Oct.—1st Sunday—World Wide Communion Sunday (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)  
Oct.—Second Sunday—Laymen's Day.  
Oct.—Third Sunday—Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Sunday.  
Oct.—Third Sunday—Temperance Sunday (Some Churches take offering for TANE).  
Nov.—Second Sunday—Conference Builders Club.  
Nov.—Third Sunday—Golden Cross Sunday (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas.)
- \*Dec.—Methodist Home Month (Take offering for Methodist Home.)  
Dec. 11—Universal Bible Sunday.  
Dec. 25—Christmas Day.  
Dec. 26—Student Recognition Day.  
Dec. 31—MYF Watchnight Service.

#### 1967

- Jan. 1—Student Recognition Sunday.
  - Feb.—First Week—Ministers' Week at SMU.
  - \*Feb. 12—Race Relations Day (Offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College.)
  - Mar. 14-15—Annual meeting of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.
  - \*Fourth Sunday of Lent—One Great Hour of Sharing.  
Mar. 19—Palm Sunday.  
Mar. 26—Easter Sunday.  
April 30—Children's Day.  
—Conference W.S.C.S. Spiritual Life Retreat.
  - May 15-21—Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week.  
May 7-14—National Family Week.  
\*May 7—Festival of the Christian Home. (Offering for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.)  
Third Sunday in May—Ministry Sunday.  
June—Vacation Church Schools.  
(Educational Opportunities for 1966-67—see Board of Education Reports.)
- \*\*NOTE: Sept. 15, 1966—Called Session of the Annual Conference at First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas.